31801N28

TRIVANDRUM PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE

STATISTICS OF TRAVANCORE

THIRTEENTH ISSUE

1107 M. E. / 1931–1932 A. D.

DATA ENTERED

TRIVANDRUM:
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS,
1933.

TRIVANDRUM PUBLIC LIBRARY

CONTENTS.

Table No.			Page
	AREA AND POPULATION.		
1.	Area, Houses and Population	(Census of 1931)	1
2.	Variation in population since 1881	(do.)	2
3.	Towns classified according to population	(do.)	3
4.	Distribution of population according to literacy and religion	(do.)	4
5.	do. language	(do.)	5
6.	do. age, sex and civil condition	(do.)	6
7.	do. occupation or means of livelihood	(do.)	7
8.	Population of each Division according to religion	(do.)	22
9.	Infirmities according to age	(do)	25
10.	do. Division	(do.)	26
11.	Statistics of chief castes	(do.)	27
	FINANCE.		
12.	General summary showing the Revenue, Expenditure charged to Revenue and receipts and payments of a capital nature and the Balance of Government Account		32
13.	Statement of Assets and Liabilities in the books of Government		33
14.	Revenue and expenditure by major heads		34
15.	Capital outlay incurred on large schemes		37
16.	Details of surplus investments at the close of 1107		38
17.	Sinking Fund accounts at the close of 1107		,,
18.	Incidence of taxation		39
19.	Voted and non-voted items of expenditure		40
	LAND REVENUE AND INCOME TAX.		
20.	Land revenue and charges for 1106 and 1107		41
21.	Taxes on income, revenue and charges for 1106 and 1107		42
22.	Extent of land under occupation during 1107		43
	SALT.		
23.	Salt revenue and charges		44
24.	Salt factories, their acreage and out-turn		45
25.	Consumption of salt during 1106 and 1107		46
26.	Stock, issue and balance of salt during 1107		48
27.	Average retail prices of salt		49
	EXCISE.		
28.	Excise revenue and charges		50
29.	Arrack shops and the quantity of arrack consumed		51
30.	Revenue per gallon of country spirits in Excise tracts		55

Table No.		Page
31.	Toddy shops in the Excise area	57
32.	Number of trees tapped and collection under tree-tax in the tree-tax areas	58
33.	Licenses issued for sale of foreign liquor and quantity imported	60
34.	Opium and ganja shops and the quantity consumed	61
35.	Quantity and value of opium and ganja in stock and issue	63
36.	Sale of tobacco and revenue realised	64
	CUSTOMS.	
37.	Customs revenue and charges	66
38	Duty realised on imports and exports	67
	FORESTS.	
39.	Forest revenue and charges	72
40.	General financial results of the Forest Administration, 1103-1107	73
41.	Area of forests and percentage thereof to the total area of the State, 1103-1107	74
42.	Out-turn of minor forest produce for 1107	75
43.	Abstract statement showing the value of timber and other produce	79
	STAMPS.	
44.	Stamp revenue and charges, 1106 and 1107	80
	CRIMINAL JUSTICE.	
45	Preventive and miscellaneous proceedings of the Magistracy, 1106 and 1107	81
46	Offences reported and returned as true, etc., in 1106 and 1107	82
47	Creed and sex of persons involved in cases enquired into and tried by Magistrates during 1107	83
48	Results of the trial of persons before the Magistracy and the Sessions Courts in 1106 and 1107	84
49.	Number of convicted female and juvenile offenders and of public servants prosecuted in 1106 and 1107	85
50	Punishments inflicted in Criminal Courts in 1107	86
51	Statement showing the number of crimes committed and number of criminal cases disposed of and awaiting trial during 1107	87
	CIVIL JUSTICE.	
52	Number of Courts and number of working days in 1106 and 1107	93
53	Original and appellate litigation in 1106 and 1107	94
54	Description of original suits and regular appeals instituted in 1107	95
55.	Value of suits and appeals in 1107	96
56	Graded values of suits and regular appeals instituted in the District, Munsiffs' and Village Panchayat Courts in 1107	97
57	Details of disposal of suits in the Civil Courts in 1106 and 1107	98
58	Applications for execution of decrees in 1107	100
59.	Fils and disposal of appeals, etc., in the High Court in 1106 and 1107	102
60.	Results of disposal of appeals in 1106 and 1107	104
61	Disposal of Sirkar suits and appeals in 1106 and 1107	106

TABLE No.		PAGE
	POLICE.	
62.	Strength, etc., of the Police Force in 1106 and 1107	107
63.	Cognisable cases dealt with by the Police in 1106 and 1107	108
64.	Statement of persons involved in cognisable cases handled by the Police in 1106 and 1107	109
65.	Statement of true cases of grave crimes dealt with by the Police in 1106 and 1107	110
66.	Comparative statement showing cases and persons and the amount of property lost and recovered in 1106 and 1107	111
67.	Return of justifiable homicides, suicides and accidental deaths for the year 1107, classified according to the results of investigations held under section 146, Criminal Procedure Code	112
	MILITARY.	
68.	Strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Force in the State during 1107	113
	ARMS & AMMUNITION.	
69.	Arms and Ammunition imported into Travancore under licenses issued, 1107	114
	JAILS.	
70.	Number of persons confined in the Central Prison and in the lock-ups during 1107	117
71.	Distribution of prisoners in the Central Prison in 1107	119
72.	Religion, age, education and previous occupation of the convicts admitted into the Central Prison, 1098—1107	120
73.	Receipts and expenditure of the Jail Department for 1107	122
74.	Financial results compared	"
	REGISTRATION.	
75.	Description of documents registered and value of property transferred in 1107	123
76.	Average and approximate value of garden, wet and dry lands in the taluks of the State	126
	AGRICULTURE.	
77.	Rainfall	128
78.	Area under principal crops during 1107	132
79.	Agricultural stock during 1107	133
	FACTORIES.	
80.	Factories, with particulars of their working during 1107	134
	WAGES.	
81.	Wages for labourers in the P. W. D. during 1107	150
	PRICES.	
82.	Average annual wholesale prices of staple commodities for 1107	156
83.	Prices of staple food grains	157

TABLE No.		PAGE
84.	Average annual retail prices of food grains in the several taluks, 1107	161
	JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	
85.	Summary of companies (limited by shares) registered in 1107	163
86.	Joint Stock Companies (limited by shares) at work at the end of Karkatakam, 1107	164
87.	Companies limited by guarantee at work	242
88.	Abstract of Joint Stock Companies at the end of Karkadakam 1107	243
89.	Associations at work at the end of Karkadakam 1107	244
90.	Number and paid-up capital of each class of companies at work at the end of 1106 and 1107	248
91.	Companies incorporated outside Travancore but working in Travancore at the end of the year 1107	250
	CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.	
92.	Number, constitution and working of co-operative societies, 1103 to 1107	262
93.	Loans granted by Credit Societies, classified according to purpose 1103 to 1107	265
94.	General progress of the co-operative movement in the State in 1103-1107	266
	PATENTS & DESIGNS.	
95.	Patents and Designs	267
	PUBLIC WORKS.	
96	Length of communications in each taluk maintained by the P. W. D. in 1107	269
	MARAMAT.	
97.	Expenditure incurred by the Maramat Department in 1107	271
	IRRIGATION.	
98.	Mileage of channels and the area irrigated under Kodayar Irrigation Works for 1107	272
	RAILWAYS.	
99.	Summary of passenger traffic carried during the year 1931—1932	274
100.	Details of goods traffic for the year 1931—1932	276
101.	Rolling stock (locomotive, coaching and goods stock) at the close of the year 1931—1932	277
102.	Train and engine mileage for the year 1931—1932	,,
103.	Statistics of the working of the Travancore Railway for 1930-31 and 1931-32	278

TABLE No.		PAGE
	ANCHAL.	
104.	Working of the Anchal Offices in 1106 and 1107 .	279
105.	Number of letters, cards, newspapers, parcels and packets issued in 1106 and 1107 .	"
106.	Number and amount of Hundies issued and paid in 1106 and 1107 .	280
	POSTS & TELEGRAPH.	
107.	Working of the Imperial Post Offices in Travancore, 1931—1932 .	281
108.	Working of the Telegraph Offices in Travancore, 1931—1932 .	"
	FOREIGN TRADE.	
109.	Value and direction of trade during, 1107 .	282
110.	Quantity and value of articles exported through the principal ports and other customs houses in 1107—Dutiable .	283
111.	Do Do. —Duty Free .	287
112.	Do, imported—Dutiable .	299
113.	Do. Do. —Duty Free .	311
114.	Quantity and value of articles exported from Travancore in 1107—Dutiable .	329
115.	Do. Do. —Duty Free .	330
116.	Do. imported—Dutiable .	333
117.	Do. Do. —Duty Free .	336
118.	Value of foreign articles re-exported from Travancore during 1107 .	338
119.	Quantity and value of articles imported on account of Government during 1107 .	339
	SHIPPING.	
120.	Shipping .	342
	MEDICAL.	
121	Institutions and patients treated in 1106 and 1107 .	343
122	Results of treatment of in-door patients in 1106 and 1107 .	344
123.	Results of surgical operations performed in the hospitals and dispensaries during 1106 and 1107 .	345
124.	Number of patients treated in the Hospitals for Mental Diseases and Lepers and results of treatment in 1106 and 1107 .	346
125.	Cost per patient treated and expenditure for dieting etc., in 1106 and 1107 .	347
126.	Number of lunatics—religion, mortality, cost to Government, etc. .	348
127.	Previous occupation of lunatics admitted into the Asylum, 1107 .	349
128.	Types of insanity of lunatics in the Asylum. .	"
129.	Aetiological factors and associated conditions in the patients admitted in the Asylum .	350

TABLE No. PAGE

AYURVEDA.

130. Number of in-door and out-door patients treated in the Ayurveda Hospital and Diepensary during the year 1107 . 351
131. Statement of medical relief afforded by Ayurvedic *vaidyasalas* during the year 1107 . 352
132. Distribution of students in the Ayurvedio institutiona during 1107 . 355
133. Distribution of Ayurvedic institutions according to taluks in 1107 . 356

VITAL STATISTICS.

134. Number of births registered during the year 1107.—
(1) Rural areae . 357
(2) Urban areas . 359
135. Births registered in each quarter according to olasses during 1107.—
(1) Rural areas . 361
(2) Urban areas . 362
136. Deaths registered according to classes during 1107.—
(1) Rural areas . 363
(2) Urban areas . 364
137. Deaths registered eocording to age during 1107.—
(1) Rural areas . 365
(2) Urban areas . 369
138. Deathe regiatered from different causes during 1107.—
(1) Rural areas . 371
(2) Urban areas . 374

VACCINATION.

139. Vaocination operations during 1107—rural and urban areas . 375

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS.

140. Analytical work done at the Chemioal Examiner's laboratory in 1106 and 1107 . 383

EDUCATION.

141. Number of institutions and their etrength in 1106 and 1107 . 385
142. Distribution of inatitutions according to taluks in 1107 . 387
143. Distribution of pupile according to taluks in 1107 . 392
144. Claseified abstraot showing the gross exponditure, the receipts and net expenditure on education in 1106 and 1107 . 397
145. Distribution of un-recognised eehools aocording to taluks in 1107 . 399
146. Recognised institutions for girls and number under instruction in 1107 402
147. Distribution of girle under instruotion in the English and Vernacular Schoole in 1107 . 403

TABLE No. PAGE

148. Classification of recognised English Schools by the standard of instruction provided and the distribution of pupils in each standard in 1107 . 404

149. Classification of recognised Vernacular Schools by the standard of instruction provided and the distribution of pupils in each standard in 1107 . ,,

MUNICIPALITIES.

150. Constitution, working, etc., of Municipalities in 1106 and 1107 . 406

151. Receipts, expenditure and balances of Municipal Councils in 1107 . 410

MINT.

152. Description, number and face value of coins struck in 1107 . 411

153. Receipts and charges in 1107 . ,,

LIFE INSURANCE.

154. Working of the State Life Insurance in 1105, 1106 and 1107 . 412

155. State Life Insurance accounts brought up to the end of 1107 . 413

SAVINGS BANK.

156. Savings Bank . 414

PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS.

157. Printing presses and publications in 1107 . 416

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

158. English and Vernacular newspapers, magazines, etc., published during 1107 . 423

AREA AND POPULATION.

No. 1—AREA, HOUSES and POPULATION (Census of 1931).

Division.	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.			Population.								
							Persons.			Males.			Females.		
				Total.	In Towns.	In Villages.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Southern .	1,490	19	1,553	255,594	39,413	216,181	1,433,956	234,132	1,199,824	717,486	117,668	599,818	716,470	116,464	600,006
Central .	2,595	15	1,267	344,219	33,893	310,326	1,861,472	195,686	1,665 786	933,169	100,650	832.519	928,303	95,036	833,267
Northern .	2,422	12	990	309,095	19,890	289,205	1,695,321	121,970	1,573,351	854,845	63,862	790,983	840,476	58,108	782,368
High Range.	1,118	..	126	21,022	...	21,022	105,224	...	105,224	59,573	...	59,573	45,651	...	45 651
Total .	7 625	46	3,936	929,930	93,196	836,734	5,095,973	551,788	4,544,185	2,565,073	282,180	2,282,893	2,530,900	269,608	2,261,292

No. 2—VARIATION in POPULATION since 1881 (Census of 1931).

Division.	Persons.						Variation, increase (+) decrease (—)					Net variation in the period 1881 1931. Increase (+) Decrease (—)
	1931	1921	1911	1901	1891	1881	1921 to 1931	1911 to 1921	1901 to 1911	1891 to 1901	1881 to 1891	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Southern .	1,433,956	1,156,573	937,952	840,657	726,270	704,630	+277,583	+168,421	+147,295	+114,387	+ 21,640	+729,326
Central .	1,861,472	1,487,178	1,270,907	1,103,196	977,748	891,451	+374,294	+216,271	+167,711	+125,448	+ 86,297	+970,021
Northern .	1,695,321	1,305,590	1,130,027	986,715	839,010	798,849	+389,731	+175,563	+143,312	+147,705	+ 40,161	+896,472
High Range .	105,224	56,921	40,089	21,589	14,708	6,228	+ 48,303	+ 16,832	+ 18,500	+ 6,881	+ 8,480	+ 98,996
Total.	6,095,973	4,006,062	3,428,975	2,952,157	2,557,736	2,401,158	+1,089,911	+ 577,087	+ 476,818	+ 394,421	+ 156,578	+2,694,815

No. 3—TOWNS classified according to POPULATION (Census of 1931.)

Serial No.	Town	Division.	Municipality (M) or Town. (T)	Population.					
				1931	1921	1911	1901	1891	1881
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Trivandrum .	Southern	M	96,016	72,784	63,561	57,882	27,887	41,173
2	Alleppey .	Central	M	43,838	32,074	25,665	24,918	22,768	25,754
3	Nagercoil .	Southern	M	42,945	34,406	29,883	25,782	11,187	16,538
4	Quilon .	Central	M	33,739	25,155	18,839	15,691	15,375	13,587
5	Kottayam .	Northern	M	25,236	18,833	15,141	17,552	7,090	11,293
6	Changanchery .	Do.	M	24,201	18,955	17,242	14,264	..	...
7	Parur .	Do.	M	15,176	11,949	13,782	12,962	..	...
8	Tiruvalla .	Central	M	14,489	12,010	7,969	...	..	...
9	Mavelikara .	Do.	M	14,194	12,209	..	...	..	...
10	Vaikam .	Northern	M	13,808	11,259	..	...	..	...
11	Shencotta .	Central	M	12,225	11,241	10,309	9,039	8,727	7,882
12	Kayankulam .	Do.	M	10,841	9,172	5,830	5,745	..	...
13	Chengannur .	Do.	T	10,738	..	..	..	..	...
14	Attingal .	Southern	M	10,612	11,048	..	..	..	...
15	Haripad .	Central	M	10,387	8,699	..	..	..	...
16	Padmanabhapuram .	Southern	M	10,313	9,156	..	..	..	...
17	Ambalapuzha .	Central	T	10,248	9,055	..	..	..	...
18	Colachel .	Southern	M	9,392	7,967	..	..	..	...
19	Neyyattinkara .	Do.	M	9,264	8,033	..	..	..	...
20	Punalur .	Central	T	8,442	6,442	..	.	..	..
21	Alwaye .	Northern	M	7,621	6,772	3,869	..	...	...
22	Eaniel .	Southern	T	7,513	5,541	..	..	...	..
23	Ettumanur .	Northern	T	7,477	5,609	..	..	...	..
24	Aramboly .	Southern	T	6,585	..	..	..	...	..
25	Samburvadakara .	Central	T	6,238	..	..	..	..	..
26	Shertalla .	Northern	T	5,940	4,781	..	..	...	..
27	Perumbavur .	Do.	T	5,863	..	..	..	...	..
28	Karunagapalli .	Central	T	5,790	4,740	..	..	...	..
29	Kottarakara .	Do.	T	5,747	5,017	..	..	...	..
30	Muvattupuzha .	Northern	T	5,626	4,517	..	..	..	..
31	Balaramapuram .	Southern	T	5,362	3,082	..	..	...	..
32	Tiruvitankode .	Do.	T	5,326	4,273	..	..	...	...
33	Bhutapandy .	Do.	T	4,999	4,585	..	..	...	..
34	Mundakayam .	Northern	T	4,939	..	..	..	...	..
35	Acheuputur .	Central	T	4,605	4,404	..	..	...	..
36	Warkalai .	Southern	T	4,293	3,612	..	..	...	..
37	Kuzhitura .	Do.	M	4,165	3,160	..	..	...	..
38	Patianamtitta .	Central	T	4,165	..	..	..	...	..
39	Suchindram .	Southern	T	3,762	3,620	..	.	...	..
40	Cape Comorin .	Do.	T	3,598	3,304	..	..	...	..
41	Poovar .	Do.	T	3,591	..	..	..	...	..
42	Todupuzha .	Northern	T	3,455	..	..	.	...	..
43	Minachil .	Do.	T	2,628	2,204	..	..	...	..
44	Parassala .	Southern	T	2,431	1,542	..	..	...	..
45	Neduvangad .	Do.	T	2,231	1,833	..	..	...	..
46	Tiruvattar .	Do.	T	1,727	1,631	..	..	...	..

No. 14—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LITERACY and RELIGION (Census of 1931.)

Religion	Population									Literate in English		
	Total			Literate			Illiterate					
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Hindu .	3,134,888	1,567,925	1,566,963	703,440	519,200	184,240	2,431,448	1,048,725	1,382,723	41,704	36,199	5,505
Christian .	1,504,475	814,833	789,642	472,357	309,276	163,081	1,132,118	505,557	626,561	37,296	27,692	9,604
Muslim	353,274	180,555	172,719	41,907	37,661	4,246	311,367	142,894	168,473	1,608	1,571	37
Tribal Religions .	2,907	1,511	1,396	54	51	3	2,853	1,460	1,393	..	..	..
Buddhist .	64	47	17	41	29	12	23	18	5	16	14	2
Jain .	41	21	20	11	11	..	30	10	20	3	3	..
Jew .	298	163	135	96	72	24	202	91	111	14	14	..
Sikh .	12	6	6	7	3	4	5	3	2	5	2	3
Zoroastrian .	13	11	2	10	9	1	3	2	1	5	5	..
Miscellaneous .	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total .	5,095,973	2,565,073	2,530,900	1,217,924	866,313	351,611	3,878,049	1,698,760	2,179,289	80,651	65,500	15,151

No. 5—POPULATION according to LANGUAGE (Census of 1931)

Language.	Population.			Divisions. Southern.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
STATE	5,095,973	2,565,073	2,530,900	1,433,956	717,486	716,470
A. Vernaculars of India .	5,091,006	2,562,273	2,528,733	1,433,037	717,025	716,012
1. Vernaculars of the State .	5,049,315	2,540,447	2,508,868	1,423,941	712,259	711,682
(i) Malayalam .	4,260,860	2,139,812	2,121,048	844,648	421,280	423,368
(ii) Tamil .	788,455	400,635	387,820	579,293	290,979	288,314
2. Vernaculars foreign to the State. .	41,691	21,826	19,865	9,096	4,766	4,330
B. Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries beyond India .	3,596	1.993	1,603	551	293	258
C. European languages .	1,371	807	564	368	168	200

No. 5—(CONTD.)

Divisions—(*contd*)								
Central.			Northern.			High Range.		
Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females	Persons.	Males.	Females.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1,861,472	933,169	928,303	1,695,321	854,845	840,476	105,224	59,573	45,651
1,859,636	932,116	927,520	1,693,444	853,803	839,641	104,889	59,329	45,560
1,847,227	925,645	921,582	1,678,463	846,132	832,331	99,684	56,411	43,273
1,748,553	875,629	872,924	1,644,481	828,164	816,317	23,178	14,739	8,439
98,674	50,016	48,658	33,982	17,968	16,014	76,506	41,672	34,834
12,409	6,471	5,938	14,981	7,671	7,310	5,205	12,918	2,287
1,224	695	529	1,786	978	808	35	27	8
612	358	254	91	64	27	300	217	83

No. 6—POPULATION of the STATE according to AGE, SEX and CIVIL CONDITION (Census of 1931.)

Religions.	Age.	Population.			Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
All Religions.	0—5	877,242	440,851	436,391	877,242	440,851	436,391	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5—10	673,905	341,345	331,750	670,131	340,936	329,195	2,872	388	2,484	92	21	71
	10—15	617,939	313,278	304,211	590,918	310,930	279,988	26,436	2,722	23,714	585	76	509
	15—20	487,912	238,499	249,413	290,639	193,904	96,735	191,061	43,472	147,589	6,212	1,123	5,089
	20—25	461,356	221,670	239,686	170,692	131,831	38,861	279,606	87,491	192,115	11,058	2,348	8,710
	25—30	389,368	193,529	195,839	46,523	38,823	7,700	323,390	150,401	172,989	19,455	4,305	15,150
	30—35	358,098	181,818	176,280	24,766	19,944	4,822	309,541	157,103	152,438	23,791	4,774	19,020
	35—40	288,368	150,647	137,721	9,821	7,275	2,546	246,218	137,860	108,358	32,329	5,512	26,817
	40—45	251,634	131,767	119,867	6,977	5,033	1,944	207,875	120,665	87,210	36,782	6,069	30,713
	45—50	194,623	100,884	93,739	4,428	3,193	1,235	145,374	90,088	55,286	44,821	7,603	37,218
	50—55	165,984	86,050	79,934	3,461	2,491	970	116,744	75,479	41,265	45,779	8,080	37,699
	55—60	118,704	60,335	58,369	1,897	1,270	627	71,496	50,437	21,069	45,311	8,628	36,683
	60—65	95,449	48,006	47,443	1,397	924	473	52,353	38,702	13,651	41,699	8,380	33,319
	65—70	50,932	25,241	25,691	782	523	259	23,566	18,799	4,857	26,584	6,009	20,575
	70 & over	65,269	30,703	34,566	1,065	707	358	24,151	19,869	4,282	40,053	10,127	29,926
	Total	5,095,973	2,565,073	2,530,900	2,700,739	1,498,635	1,202,104	2,020,683	993,386	1,027,297	374,551	73,052	301,499

Statement No. VII.

Statement of Population classified according to occupation or means of Livelihood (Census of 1931.)

No. 7 POPULATION classified according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (Census of 1931).

	Persons.	Males.	Females.
Total earners	1,478,652	1,117,874	360,778
Total working dependants	929,480	161,319	768,161
Total non-working dependants	2,687,841	1,285,880	1,401,961
Total population	**5,095,973**	**2,565,073**	**2,530,900**

Group Number.	Occupation.	Total following occupation.	As principal occupation.		As working dependants.		As subsidiary occupation.	
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	State	**2,901,085**	**1,117,674**	**360,778**	**161,319**	**768,161**	**307,639**	**165,314**
	Class A—Production of Raw Materials	**1,209,766**	**623,326**	**196,674**	**100,550**	**22,026**	**241,163**	**24,007**
	Sub-class I—Exploitation of Animals and Vegetation	**1,206,967**	**621,047**	**196,330**	**100,402**	**21,998**	**241,163**	**24,007**
	Order I—Pasture and Agriculture	**1,167,451**	**569,400**	**195,790**	**96,716**	**21,622**	**239,993**	**23,930**
	Order I—(a) Cultivation	**695,762**	**464,081**	**132,711**	**65,059**	**20,562**	**177,680**	**15,669**
1	Non-cultivating proprietors taking rent in money or kind	23,518	7,861	10,133	285	96	4,256	887
2	Estate-agents and managers of owners	1 389	1,318	21	11	6	31	2
3	Estate-agents and managers of Government	104	91	..	..	..	13	..
4	Cultivating owners	521,809	255,401	57,885	57,178	8,152	132,027	11,166
5	Tenant cultivators	74,462	38,146	2,224	12,457	522	20,525	588
6	Agricultural labourers	274,462	161,255	62,434	15,126	11,803	20,820	3,024
7	Cultivators of taungya and shifting areas	38	9	14	2	3	8	2

	Order I—(b) cultivation of special crops, fruits, etc. (Planters, managers, clerks and Labourers)	**259,616**	**118,665**	**62,525**	**8,538**	**849**	**60,918**	**8,121**
8	Cocoanut	166,916	68,966	33,087	6,181	553	50,566	7,563
9	Coffee	258	58	52	31	8	85	24
10	Pan-vine	7,318	3,037	83	961	44	3,170	23
11	Rubber	7,376	5,987	938	95	79	266	11
12	Tea	64,206	36,404	27,507	84	65	112	34
13	Market gardeners, flower and fruit growers	13,542	4,213	858	1,186	100	6,719	466
	Order I—(c) Forestry	**4,644**	**3,639**	**243**	**139**	**26**	**568**	**29**
14	Forest Officers, rangers, guards, etc.	628	604	..	..	..	24	..
15	Wood-cutters and charcoal burners	3,679	2,842	231	104	26	448	28
16	Collectors of forest produce	337	193	12	35	..	96	1
	Order I—(d) Stock raising	**6,706**	**2,542**	**303**	**2,882**	**162**	**710**	**107**
17	Cattle and buffalo breeders and keepers	5,124	1,691	222	2,484	144	498	85
18	Breeders of transport animals	232	151	..	54	..	27	..
19	Herdemen, shepherds and breeders of other animals	1,350	700	81	344	18	185	22
	Order I—(e) Raising of Small Animals and Insects	**703**	**473**	**8**	**98**	**3**	**117**	**4**
20	Birds, bees, etc.	689	459	8	98	3	117	4
21	Silkworms	14	14	..	..	..	..	..
	Order 2—Fishing and Hunting	**39,516**	**31,647**	**2,540**	**3 686**	**76**	**1,190**	**77**
22	Fishing and pearling	39,230	31,545	2,540	3,659	376	1,033	77
23	Hunting	286	102	..	27	..	157	..
	Sub-class II—Exploitation of Minerals.	**2,801**	**2,279**	**344**	**148**	**30**	.	..
	Order 3—Metallic Minerals	**410**	**295**	**62**	**44**	**9**	..	..
24	Other metallic minerals	410	295	62	44	9	..	..

No. 7.—POPULATION classified according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (Census of 1931)—(contd.)

Group No.	Occupation.	Total following occupation.	As principal occupation.		As working dependants.		As subsidiary occupation.	
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Order 4—Non-metallic Minerals	**2,391**	**1,984**	**232**	**104**	**21**	..	..
25	Building materials (including stone-materials for cement manufacture and clays)	1,952	1,603	250	78	21	..	..
26	Salt, saltpetre and other saline substances	439	381	32	26	..	..	..
	Class B—Preparation and Supply of Material Substances	**603,900**	**325,488**	**128,374**	**32,168**	**58,705**	**44,378**	**14,787**
	Sub-class III—Industry	**385,686**	**179,224**	**95,644**	**21,977**	**54,231**	**22,126**	**12,484**
	Order 5—Textiles	**145,845**	**40,168**	**42,508**	**9,482**	**38,432**	**8,460**	**6,795**
27	Cotton spinning, sizing and weaving	16,224	11,117	1,046	1,651	822	1,412	176
28	Rope, twine, string and other fibres	126,427	28,825	38,598	7,808	37,568	7,009	6,619
29	Silk spinning and weaving	85	55	2	10	2	16	..
30	Dyeing, bleaching, printing, preparation and sponging of textiles	161	128	..	10	..	23	..
31	Lace, crepe, embroideries, fringes, etc., and insufficiently described textile industries	2,948	43	2,862	3	40	..	..
	Order 6—Hides, Skins and hard materials from the Animal Kingdom	**409**	**310**	..	**67**	**3**	**29**	..
32	Working in leather	323	226	..	67	3	27	..

	Working in leather	323	226	..	67	3	27	..
33	Furriers and persons occupied with fathers and bristles; and brush-makers	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
34	Bone, ivory, horn, shell, etc., workers (except buttons)	84	82	..	..	..	2	..
	Order 7—Wood	**62,230**	**34,292**	**10,967**	**3,469**	**6,525**	**4,531**	**3,446**
35	Sawyers	11,009	9,690	..	432	..	887	..
36	Carpenters, turners, joiners, etc.	21,488	18,893	104	1,582	28	874	7
37	Basket makers and other industries of wood materials including leaves and thatchers and builders working with bamboo, reeds, and similar materials	30,733	5,709	10,863	1,455	6,497	2,770	3,439
	Order 8—Metals	**14,092**	**11,871**	**129**	**1,332**	**161**	**571**	**28**
38	Blacksmiths, other workers in iron, makers of implements	10,332	8,392	86	1,198	150	497	9
39	Workers in brass, copper and bell-metal	2,969	2,775	28	103	9	36	18
40	Workers in other metals (except precious metals)	729	642	15	31	2	38	1
41	Workers in mints, die-sinkers, etc.	62	62	..	..	..	..	..
	Order 9—Ceramics	**9,570**	**5,945**	**2,416**	**593**	**348**	**91**	**177**
42	Potters and makers of earthenware	6,386	3,052	2,196	571	348	42	177
43	Brick and tile makers	3,184	2,893	220	22	..	49	..
	Order 10—Chemical products properly so called and analogous	**12,370**	**8,470**	**2,276**	**621**	**243**	**724**	**36**
44	Manufacture of matches, fireworks and other explosives	337	227	17	42	..	50	1
45	Manufacture of aerated and mineral waters and ice	287	235	..	52	..	..	..
46	Manufacture and refining of vegetable oils	11,409	7,758	2,245	572	230	669	35
47	Others—Manufacture of soap, etc.	337	250	14	55	13	5	..

No. 7.—*POPULATION classified according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (Census of 1931)*—(~~contd.~~)

Group No.	Occupation.	Total following occupation.	As principal occupation.		As working dependants.		As subsidiary occupation.	
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Order 11—Food Industries	**61,427**	**25,274**	**23,876**	**2,303**	**4,714**	**3,960**	**1,300**
48	Rice pounders and huskers and flour grinders	19,263	849	15,672	35	1,469	75	1,163
49	Butchers	344	315	1	6	..	22	..
50	Makers of sugar, molasses and gur	5,200	701	1,405	15	2,989	27	63
51	Sweetmeat and condiment makers	8,171	1,217	6,675	54	80	86	59
52	Toddy drawers	26,684	21,396	..	1,850	..	3,438	..
53	Brewers and distillers	359	187	65	29	11	59	8
54	Manufacturers of tobacco	769	305	25	202	45	189	3
55	Others	637	304	33	112	120	64	4
	Order 12—Industries of dress and toilet	**44,557**	**25,244**	**11,352**	**2,009**	**3,551**	**1,844**	**557**
56	Boot, shoe, sandal and clog makers	271	224	11	15	..	21	..
57	Tailors, milliners, dressmakers and darhers	6,731	4,275	850	390	647	388	181
58	Embroiderers, hat-makers and makers of other articles of wear	166	83	42	5	32	4	..
59	Washing and cleaning	23,416	9,831	9,123	989	2,577	636	260
60	Barbers, hair-dressers and wig-makers	13,973	10,831	1,326	610	295	795	116
	Order 13—Furniture Industries	**58**	**48**	..	..	..	**10**	..
61	Cabinet makers, carriage painters, etc.	58	48	..	..	..	10	..

	Order 14—Building Industries	**18,389**	**15.389**	**654**	**879**	**102**	**1,251**	**114**
62	Lime burners, cement workers, excavators and well-sinkers; stone cutters and dressers; brick-layers and masons; builders (other than buildings made of bamboo or similar materials) painters, decorators of houses, tilers, plumbers, etc.	18,389	15,389	654	879	102	1,251	114
	Order 15—Construction of Means of Transport	**1,273**	**1,024**	**3**	**111**	**2**	**131**	**2**
63	Persons engaged in making, assembling or repairing motor vehicles or cycles	248	230	..	9	..	9	..
64	Carriage, cart, palki, etc. makers and wheel wrights	300	214	3	33	1	47	2
65	Ship and boat builders	725	580	..	69	1	75	..
	Order 16—Production and Transmission of Physical Force	**182**	**174**	**1**	**1**	..	**6**	..
66	Heat, light, electricity, motive power, etc., gasworks and electric light and power	182	174	1	1	..	6	..
	Order 17—Miscellaneous and undefined Industries	**14,284**	**11,015**	**1,462**	**1,110**	**150**	**518**	**29**
67	Printers, engravers, book-binders, etc.	1,754	1,580	26	59	..	73	16
68	Makers of musical instruments	131	79	22	22	..	6	2
69	Makers of clocks and surgical or scientific instruments, etc.	14	9	..	2	..	3	.
70	Makers of jewellery and ornaments	10,096	8,523	48	1,009	134	379	3
71	Other miscellaneous and undefined industries (toy making, taxidermy, etc.)	410	332	5	11	12	50	..
72	Scavenging	1,879	492	1,361	7	4	7	8

No. 7—POPULATION classified according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (Census of 1931)—(contd.)

Group No.	Occupation.	Total following occupation.	As principal occupation.		As working dependants.		As subsidiary occupation.	
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Sub-class IV—Transport	**41,566**	**34,552**	**540**	**2,287**	**249**	**3,888**	**50**
	Order 19—Transport by Water	**14,853**	**12,389**	**149**	**996**	**7**	**1,306**	**6**
73	Ship owners, boat owners and their employees, officers, mariners, etc., ship brokers, boatmen and towmen	14,138	11,781	147	955	7	1,242	6
74	Persons (other than labourers) employed in harbours, rivers and canals, including pilots	307	270	..	17	..	20	..
75	Labourers employed in harbours, rivers and canals.	408	338	2	24	..	44	..
	Order 20—Transport by Road	**22,874**	**18,575**	**321**	**1,226**	**231**	**2,487**	**34**
76	Persons (other than labourers) employed on the construction and maintenance of roads and bridges	863	819	2	16	..	26	..
77	Labourers employed on roads, bridges, etc.	7,801	6,199	280	420	209	666	27
78	Owners, managers, and employees (excluding personal servants) connected with machanically driven vehicles (including trams)	4,547	4,227	17	107	22	170	4
79	Owners, managers and employees (excluding personal servants) connected with other vehicles	9,538	7,222	22	667	..	1,624	3
80	Palki, etc. bearers and owners	27	10	..	16	..	1	..
81	Pack elephant, camel, mule, ass and bullock owners and drivers	98	98	..	..	..	..	..

owners and drivers	98	98	..	..	..	..	..
Order 21—Transport by Rail	**2.032**	**1.886**	**58**	**44**	**11**	**25**	**10**
82 Railway employees of all kinds other than coolies	181	181	..	..	..	..	..
83 Labourers employed on railway construction and maintenance and coolies and porters employed on railway premises	1,851	1,705	56	44	11	25	10
Order 22 - Post Office, Telegraph and Telephone Services	**1,807**	**1,702**	**14**	**21**	..	**70**	..
84 Post Office, telegraph, and telephone services (including Travancore Anchal Service)	1,807	1,702	14	21	..	70	..
Sub-class V—Trade	**176,648**	**111,712**	**32,190**	**7,904**	**4,225**	**18,384**	**2,253**
Orders 23—Banks, Establishments of credit, Exchange and Insurance.	**4,089**	**2,160**	**867**	**78**	**14**	**995**	**175**
85 Bank managers, money lenders, exchange and insurance agents, money changers and brokers and their employees	4,089	2,160	667	78	14	995	175
Order 24—Brokerage, Commission and Export	**452**	**378**	**5**	**5**	..	**84**	..
86 Brokers, commission agents, commercial travellers, warehouse owners and employees	452	378	5	5	..	64	..
Order 25—Trade in Textiles	**3.903**	**3,154**	**48**	**160**	**6**	**537**	.
87 Trade in piece-goods, wool, cotton, silk, hair and other textiles	3,903	3,154	46	160	6	537	..
Order 26 Trade in Skins, Leather and Furs	**250**	**218**	..	**10**	..	**22**	..
88 Trade in skins, leather, furs, feathers, horns, etc., and the articles made from these	250	218	..	10	..	22	..

No. 7—POPULATION classified according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (Census of 1931) - (contd.)

Group No	Occupation.	Total following occupation.	As principal occupation.		As working dependants.		As subsidiary occupation.	
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Order 27 - Trade in Wood	**10,983**	**7,756**	**2,377**	**197**	**97**	**462**	**94**
89	Trade in wood (not fire-wood)	8,666	6,813	1,692	40	1	117	3
90	Trade in barks	18	14	2	1	..	1	..
91	Trade in bamboos and canes	487	289	31	62	13	85	7
92	Trade in thatches	1,812	640	652	94	83	259	84
	Order 28—Trade in Metals	**645**	**542**	**7**	**30**	..	**47**	**19**
93	Trade in metals, machinery, knives, tools, etc.	645	542	7	30	..	[illegible]	19
	Order 29—Trade in Pottery, brick and tiles.	**1,027**	**709**	**89**	**72**	**16**	**136**	**5**
94	Trade in pottery, bricks and tiles	1,027	709	89	72	16	136	5
	Order 30—Trade in Chemical Products.	**1,331**	**876**	**241**	**51**	**39**	**109**	**15**
95	Drugs, dyes, paints, petroleum, explosives, etc.	1,331	876	241	51	39	109	15
	Order 31—Hotels, cafes, Restuarants, etc.	**16,963**	**8,556**	**7,438**	**348**	**270**	**325**	**26**
96	Vendors of wine, liquors, aerated waters and ice	10,905	5,812	4,735	77	62	203	16
97	Owners and managers of hotels, cook-shops, sarais, etc (and employees)	4,900	2,351	2,194	198	51	100	6
98	Hawkers of drink and food stuffs	1,158	393	509	73	157	22	4

	sarais, etc (and employees)	4,900	2,351	2,194	198	51	100	6
98	Hawkers of drink and food stuffs	1,158	393	509	73	157	22	4
	Order 32—Other Trade in Foodstuffs.	**99,260**	**60,606**	**17,754**	**4,658**	**3,279**	**11,346**	**1,635**
99	Grain and pulse dealers	4,737	2,346	1,422	152	163	517	137
100	Dealers in sweetmeats, sugar and spices	20,180	13,234	2,955	1,103	456	2,165	267
101	Dealers in dairy products, eggs and poultry	2,995	1,466	858	95	96	339	141
102	Dealers in animals for food	202	164	3	5	..	30	..
103	Dealers in fodder for animals	5,752	917	3,316	154	613	214	538
104	Dealers in other foodstuffs	59,945	38,489	7,986	3,101	1,948	7,896	525
105	Dealers in tobacco	5,359	3,905	1,213	31	3	180	27
106	Dealers in opium	77	57	..	17	..	3	..
107	Dealers in ganja	33	30	1	..	..	2	..
	Order 33—Trade in clothing and toilet articles	**333**	**234**	**17**	**21**	**2**	**56**	**3**
108	Trade in ready-made clothing and other articles of dress and toilet (hats, umbrellas, socks, ready-made shoes, perfumes, etc.,)	333	234	17	21	2	56	3
	Order 34—Trade in Furniture	**1,316**	**941**	**141**	**61**	**16**	**137**	**20**
109	Trade in furniture, carpets, curtains and bedding	985	634	139	53	18	121	20
110	Hardware, cooking utensils, porcelain crockery, glassware, bottles, articles for gardening, etc.	333	307	2	8	..	16	..
	Order 35—Trade in Building Materials	**2,667**	**1,679**	**966**	...	...	..	..
111	Trade in building materials other than bricks, tiles and wood materials	2,667	1,679	988	..	..	..	..
	Order 36—Trade in Means of Transport	**1,947**	**1,300**	**14**	**91**	**1**	**540**	**1**
112	Dealers and hirers in mechanical transport, motors, cycles, etc	67	61	1	1	..	4	..
113	Dealers and hirers in other carriages carts, boats, etc.	5[illegible]	418	10	22	1	116	1
114	Dealers and hirers of elephants, camels, horses, cattle, asses, mules, etc.	1,312	821	3	68	..	420	..

No. 7—POPULATION classified according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (Census of 1931)—(contd.)

Group No.	Occupation.	Total following occupation.	As principal occupation.		As working dependants.		As subsidiary occupation.	
			Males.	Females.	Males	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Order 37—Trade in Fuel	**2,073**	**853**	**829**	**48**	**89**	**173**	**81**
115	Dealers in fire-wood, charcoal, coal, cow-dung etc.	2,073	853	829	48	89	173	81
	Order 38—Trade in Articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences	**1,618**	**1,372**	**36**	**96**	..	**109**	**5**
116	Dealers in precious stones, jewellery (real and imitation) clocks, optical instruments, etc.	269	246	1	8	..	14	..
117	Dealers in common baugles, bead necklaces, fans, small articles, toys, hunting and fishing tackle, flowers, etc.	346	258	31	23	..	31	3
118	Publishers, book-sellers, stationers, dealers in music pictures, musical instruments, and curiosities	1,003	868	4	65	..	64	2
	Order 39—Trade of other sorts	**27,769**	**20,376**	**1,541**	**1,978**	**394**	**3,306**	**174**
119	General store-keepers and shop-keepers otherwise unspecified	11,460	8,556	698	739	119	1,280	68
120	Other trades (including farmers of pounds, tools and markets)	16,309	11,820	843	1,239	275	2,026	106
	Class C—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	**85,913**	**88,212**	**8,558**	**1,804**	**709**	**8,256**	**376**
	Sub class VI—Public Force	**3,93**	**3,880**	..	..	..	**71**	..
	Order 40—Army	**1,758**	**1,728**	..	..	..	**32**	..

	Order 40—Army	**1,758**	**1,726**	..	..	..	**32**	..
121	Army (Imperial)	53	46	..	..	..	7	..
122	Army (Indian States).	1,705	1,680	..	..	..	25	..
	Order 43—Police	**2,173**	**2,134**	..	..	..	**39**	..
123	Police	2,173	2,134	..	..	..	39	..
	Sub-class VII—Public Administration	**17,712**	**16,272**	**412**	..	..	**1,004**	**24**
	Order 44—Public Administration	**17,712**	**16,272**	**412**	.	..	**1,004**	**24**
124	Service of the State	64	64	..	..	.	..	..
125	Service of the Indian and Foreign States	14,266	13,159	411	..	..	672	24
126 (a)	*Ruling Princes and Chiefs of Indian States	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
127	Municipal and other local (not village) service	936	884	..	..	..	52	..
128	Village officials and servants other than watchmen	2,445	2,165	..	..	..	280	..
	Sub-class VIII—Professions and Liberal Arts	**64,270**	**48,060**	**6,144**	**1,604**	**709**	**7,161**	**352**
	Order 45 Religion	**20,770**	**14,750**	**2,254**	**675**	**665**	**2,073**	**153**
129	Priests, ministers, etc.	6,467	4,913	..	398	..	1,156	..
130	Monks, nuns, and religious mendicants	599	45	178	71	254	15	36
131	Other religious workers	2,719	1,666	221	87	333	366	46
132	Servants in religious edifices, burial and burning grounds, pilgrim conductors, circumcisers, etc.	10,985	8,126	1,855	319	78	536	71
	Order 46—Law	**6,773**	**5,568**	**10**	**212**	..	**983**	..
133	Lawyers of all kinds including quazis, law agents and *muktiyars*	1,738	1,625	1	..	..	112	..
134	Lawyers' clerks, petition writers, etc.	5,035	3,943	9	212	..	871	..
	Order 47—Medicine.	**9,636**	**6,945**	**643**	**367**	**25**	**1,624**	**32**
135	Registered medical practitioners including oculists	8,468	6,424	116	342	9	1,565	12
136	Dentists	120	81	1	15	2	21	..
137	Midwives, vaccinators, compounders, nurses, masseurs, etc.	1,015	421	526	10	14	24	20
138	Veterinary surgeons.	33	19	..	..	..	14	..

* His Highness the Maha Raja and Their Highnesses the Junior Maha Rani, the Elaya Raja and the First Princes were not in Travancore on the Census day.

No. 7.—POPULATION classified according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (Census of 1931.)—(concld.)

Group No.	Occupation.	Total following occupation.	As principal occupation.		As working dependants.		As subsidiary occupation.	
			Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Order 48—Instruction	**21,209**	**16,332**	**3,117**	..	..	**1,605**	**155**
139	Professors and teachers of all kinds.	20,528	15,746	3,065	...	..	1,563	154
140	Clerks and servants connected with education.	681	586	52	...	..	42	1
	Order 49—Letters, Arts and Sciences (other than 44)	**5,882**	**4,485**	**120**	**350**	**19**	**896**	**12**
141	Public scribes, stenographers, etc.	41	40	...	..	..	1	..
142	Architects, surveyors, engineers and their employees (not being State servants)	532	456	2	38	..	36	..
143	Authors, editors, journalists and photographers	283	257	1	5	..	19	1
144	Artists, sculptors and image makers	142	123	...	5	1	13	..
145	Scientists (astronomers, botanists, etc.)	7	7	...	..	..	..	..
146	Horoscope casters, astrologers, fortune-tellers, wizards, witches and mediums	2,149	1,607	32	124	6	374	6
147	Musicians (composers and performers other than military) actors, dancers etc.	2,342	1,669	65	168	5	430	5
148	Managers and employees of places of public entertainments, race courses, societies and clubs	25	25	...	...	...	..	..
49	Conjurors, acrobats, exhibitors of curiosities and wild animals, etc.	361	301	20	10	7	23	..

	Class D—Miscellaneous	**1,001,504**	**100 840**	**27,174**	**28,797**	**686,719**	**13,822**	**146,144**
	Sub-class IX—Persons living on their income	**3,499**	**2,369**	**411**	**78**	**23**	**583**	**35**
	Order 50 Persons living principally on their income	**3,499**	**2 389**	**411**	**78**	**23**	**583**	**35**
150	Proprietors (other than of agricultural land), fund and scholarship holders and pensioners	3,499	2,369	411	78	23	583	35
	Sub-class X—Domestic service	**864,534**	**8,480**	**10,448**	**15,834**	**881,716**	**3,521**	**144,735**
	Order 51 Domestic service	**864,534**	**8,480**	**10,448**	**15,834**	**681,716**	**3,521**	**144,735**
151	Private motor drivers and cleaners	2,119	1,996	..	123	..	..	..
152	Other domestic service	862,415	6,484	10,448	15,511	681,716	3,521	144,735
	Sub-class XI—Insufficiently described occupations	**128,977**	**87,549**	**15,232**	**10,897**	**4,604**	**9,579**	**1,318**
	Order 52—General terms which do not indicate a definite occupation	**128,977**	**87,549**	**15,232**	**10,897**	**4 604**	**9,579**	**1,316**
153	Manufacturers, businessmen and contractors otherwise unspecified	1,830	1,533	15	50	..	232	..
154	Cashiers, accountants, book-keepers, clerks and other employees in unspecified offices, warehouses and shops	4,458	4,028	46	134	5	214	31
155	Mechanics otherwise unspecified	4	4	..	..	..	..	..
156	Labourers and workmen otherwise unspecified	122,685	81,984	15,171	10,513	4,599	9,133	1,285
	Sub-class XII—Unproductive	**4,494**	**2,450**	**1,083**	**388**	**376**	**139**	**58**
	Order 53 Inmates of jails, asylums and alms houses	**1,284**	**1,089**	**175**	..	..	..	..
157	Inmates of jails, asylums and alms houses	1,264	1,089	175	..	..	..	..
	Order 54—Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	**3,230**	**1,381**	**908**	**388**	**378**	**139**	**58**
158	Beggars and vagrants	3,230	1,361	908	388	376	139	58

No. 8—POPULATION of each DIVISION classified according to RELIGION (Census of 1931).

Division	Population			Hindu			Christian			Muslim		
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Southern .	1,433,956	717,486	716,470	973,339	486,075	487,264	357,410	180,357	177,053	101,271	50,025	51,246
Central .	1,861,472	933,169	928,303	1,240,216	616,644	623,572	472,255	240,091	232,164	148,284	76,066	72,218
Northern .	1,695,321	854,845	840,476	841,648	421,048	420,600	752,417	380,978	371,439	100,909	52,632	48,277
High Range .	105,224	59,573	45,651	79,685	44,158	35,527	22,393	13,407	8,986	2,810	1,832	978
Total .	5,095,973	2,565,073	2,530,900	3,134,888	1,567,925	1,566,963	1,604,475	814,833	789,642	353,274	180,555	172,719

No. 8—POPULATION of each DIVISION classified according to RELIGION (Census of 1931.)—(contd.)

Division	Tribal Religion			Jew			Buddhist			Jain		
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Southern .	1,900	1,009	891	..	..	..	28	15	13	..	..	..
Central .	649	324	325	..	..	..	16	13	3	40	21	19
Northern .	53	26	27	293	161	132	..	..	..	1	..	1
High Range .	305	152	153	5	2	3	20	19	1	..	..	..
Total .	2,907	1,511	1,396	298	163	135	64	47	17	41	21	20

No. 8—POPULATION of each DIVISION classified according to RELIGION (Census of 1931)—(concld.)

Division.	Zoroastrian			Sikh			Miscellaneous		
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Southern	1	1	..	6	3	3	1	1	..
Central	12	10	2	..	..	.	..	..	..
Northern	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
High Range	..	..	..	6	3	3	..	..	..
Total	13	11	2	12	6	6	1	1	..

123

No. 9—INFIRMITIES according to AGE (Census of 1931).

Age.	Population afflicted.			Insane.			Deaf-mutes.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
0—5 .	281	162	119	6	3	3	166	97	68
5—10 .	627	390	237	35	21	14	385	246	139
10—15 .	764	470	294	56	31	25	424	265	159
15—20 .	873	529	344	119	68	51	350	218	132
20—25 .	905	557	348	166	105	61	301	189	112
25—30 .	998	629	369	260	166	94	258	163	105
30—35 .	1,044	666	378	281	172	109	238	144	94
36—40 .	1,004	651	353	251	144	107	198	121	77
40—45 .	932	598	334	228	119	109	175	108	67
46—50 .	842	507	335	200	90	110	117	66	51
50—55 .	772	467	305	173	80	93	92	48	44
55—60 .	598	367	231	111	59	52	62	35	27
60—65 .	511	313	198	86	45	41	50	30	20
65—70 .	296	181	115	41	20	21	26	15	11
70 and over .	463	257	206	55	28	27	42	26	17
Total .	10,910	6,744	4,166	2,068	1,161	917	2,883	1,760	1,123

No. 9—(concld.)

Age.	Blind.			Lepers.			Affected with elephantiasis.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
	11	12	13	14	16	16	17	18	19
0—5 .	98	55	43	14	8	6	24	16	9
6—10 .	162	96	67	47	29	18	86	50	35
10—15 .	198	122	76	86	52	34	183	99	84
15—20 .	241	143	98	167	103	64	586	305	281
20—26 .	247	138	109	196	129	66	833	440	393
25—30 .	237	135	102	246	177	69	1,215	673	642
30—35 .	239	139	100	287	212	75	1,477	848	629
35—40 .	217	124	93	339	263	76	1,780	1,037	743
40—45 .	207	121	86	323	251	72	1,773	1,025	748
45—50 .	213	116	97	312	236	77	1,679	996	683
60—55 .	210	113	97	298	226	72	1,556	931	625
55—60 .	223	123	100	203	160	63	1,264	725	639
60—65 .	226	130	96	149	108	41	1,046	594	451
66—70 .	166	96	70	63	50	13	656	314	242
70 and over .	307	160	147	60	44	16	653	372	281
Total .	3,191	1,810	1,381	2,789	2,037	752	14,709	8,424	6,285

No. 10—INFIRMITIES according to DIVISION (Census of 1931).

Division.	Population afflicted.			Insane.			Deaf-mutes.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Southern .	3,455	2,204	1,252	746	452	294	815	510	305
Central .	3,710	2,275	1,435	633	327	306	1,018	613	405
Northern .	3,640	2,200	1,440	681	366	315	994	601	393
High Range .	104	65	39	8	6	2	56	36	20
Total .	10,919	6,744	4,166	2,068	1,151	917	2,883	1,760	1,123

No. 10—(concld).

Division.	Blind.			Lepers.			Affected with Elephantiasis		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Southern .	923	527	396	982	720	262	396	231	165
Central .	967	532	435	1,093	804	289	4,685	2,743	1,942
Northern .	1,266	733	533	709	508	201	9,613	5,438	4,175
High Range .	35	18	17	5	5	.	15	12	3
Total .	3,191	1,810	1,381	2,789	2,037	752	14,709	8,424	6,285

No. 11—STATISTICS of chief CASTES (Census of 1931).

Number.	Caste, tribe, race or nationality.	State.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5
1	Adi-Dravida Hindu	966	498	468
2	Alavan Do.	734	382	352
3	Ampalavasi Do.	8,155	4,205	3,950
4	Ampattan	**742**	**371**	**371**
	(a) Hindu	305	155	150
	(b) Christian	437	216	221
5	Anglo-Indian	790	433	357
6	Arayan	**27,000**	**13,755**	**13,245**
	(a) Hindu	23,380	11,873	11,507
	(b) Christian	3,620	1,882	1,738
7	Arya Samajist Hindu	32	18	14
8	Aiyanavar Christian	6,414	3,313	3,101
9	Bavuri Hindu	164	95	69
10	Bharatar	**8,944**	**4,497**	**4,447**
	(a) Hindu	275	135	140
	(b) Christian	8,669	4,362	4,307
11	Brahman	**68,072**	**34,731**	**33,341**
	I. Pancha Dravida	*42,040*	*21,178*	*20,862*
	Andhra	819	462	357
	Dravida	39,985	20,114	19,871
	Karnatika	507	249	258
	Maharashtra	729	353	376
	I (a)	*16,869*	*9,241*	*7,628*
	Aryapattar	95	53	42
	Namputiri	8,481	4,538	3,943
	Potti	5,450	2,960	2,490
	Tulu	2,483	1,690	1,153
	II. Pancha Gauda			
	Gauda Saraswath (Konkana)	9,163	4,312	4,851
12	Brahmo Hindu	19	7	12
13	Buddist	64	47	17
14	Catholic Arasar Christian	22,560	11,511	11,049
15	Chaokaravar	**5,644**	**2,919**	**2,725**
	(a) Hindu	3,536	1,840	1,696
	(b) Christian	2,108	1,079	1,029
16	Chakkiliyan	**6,328**	**3,193**	**3,135**
	(a) Hindu	6,188	3,114	3,074
	(b) Christian	140	79	61
17	Chavalakkaran	**2,561**	**1,339**	**1,222**
	(a) Hindu	1,730	901	829
	(b) Christian	831	438	393
18	Chayakkaran Hindu	2,168	1,109	1,059
19	Chetti Do.	17,422	8,665	8,757
20	European	587	371	216

No. 11—STATISTICS of chief CASTES (Census of 1931)—(contd.)

Number.	Caste, tribe, race or nationality.	State.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5
21	Ilavaniyan (Senakulam) Hindu	6,411	3,205	3,206
22	Ilavan	**872,174**	**434,091**	**438,083**
	(a) Hindu	869,863	432,906	436,957
	(b) Christian	2,311	1,185	1,126
23	Ilavathi Hindu	6,955	3,238	3,717
24	Ilayatu (Nambiati) Do.	2,383	1,219	1,164
25	Jain	41	21	20
26	Jew	298	163	135
27	Kaikolan Hindu	455	231	224
28	Kakkalan Do.	1,666	782	884
29	Kammalan (Viswakarma)	**209,068**	**104,889**	**104,179**
	(a) Hindu	*208,441*	*104,562*	*103,879*
	Asari	99,091	49,655	49,436
	Chayakurup	249	119	130
	Chemputatti	376	187	189
	Kallasari	15,109	7,592	7,517
	Kannan	4,925	2,479	2,446
	Kollan	33,724	17,069	16,655
	Pandy Kammalan	13,351	6,479	6,872
	Silpasari	1,572	861	711
	Tachan	4,303	2,140	2,163
	Tattan	32,555	16,376	16,179
	Valan	673	329	344
	Vilkurup	2,378	1,201	1,177
	Unspecified	135	75	60
	(b) Christian	627	327	300
30	Kanikkaran	**6,659**	**3,525**	**3,134**
	(a) Hindu	4,565	2,429	2,136
	(b) Christian	53	25	28
	(c) Tribal religion	2,041	1,071	970
31	Kaniyan Hindu	15,652	7,905	7,747
32	Kathikaran Do.	161	82	79
33	Kavathi	**3,696**	**1,810**	**1,886**
	(a) Hindu	2,293	1,130	1,163
	(b) Christian	1,403	680	723
34	Kerala Mudaly	**3,005**	**1,518**	**1,487**
	(a) Hindu	1,423	711	712
	(b) Christian	1,582	807	775
35	Krishnamvaka Hindu	12,032	6,110	5,922
36	Kshatriya Do.	**3,673**	**1,999**	**1,674**
	Malayalu	2,936	1,566	1,370
	Others	737	433	304
37	Kudumi Do.	9,610	4,997	4,613

No. 11—STATISTICS of chief CASTES (Census of 1931) (contd.)

Number.	Caste, tribe, race or nationality.	State		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5
38	Kurvan (including Malan-Kuravan, Malayatiar	**95,295**	**45,949**	**49,346**
	(a) Hindu	87,071	41,910	45,161
	(b) Christian	8,158	4,001	4,157
	(c) Tribal religion	66	38	28
39	Malankudi (Vishavan) Hindu	166	81	85
40	Mala-Pantaram	**187**	**110**	**77**
	(a) Hindu	100	61	39
	(b) Tribal religion	87	49	38
41	Mala-Pulayan Hindu	254	125	129
42	Mala-Urali	**916**	**454**	**462**
	(a) Hindu	846	420	429
	(b) Tribal religion	70	34	36
43	Mala-Arayan	**3,182**	**1,606**	**1,576**
	(a) Hindu	2,807	1,427	1,380
	(b) Christian	255	123	132
	(c) Tribal religion	120	56	64
44	Mannan	**1,276**	**665**	**611**
	(a) Hindu	1,215	629	586
	(b) Tribal religion	61	36	25
45	Marakkan	**1,654**	**842**	**812**
	(a) Hindu	353	174	179
	(b) Christian	1,301	668	633
46	Maravan Hindu	14,399	7,398	7,001
47	Mukkuvan	**31,135**	**15,785**	**15,350**
	(a) Hindu	596	307	289
	(b) Christian	30,539	15,478	15,061
48	Muslim	**353,274**	**180,555**	**172,719**
	Bora	833	406	427
	Dekhani	240	134	106
	Jonakan	109,099	56,046	53,053
	Labba	5,840	3,056	2,784
	Mappila	78	54	24
	Memon	337	29	308
	Methan	134,279	67,839	66,440
	Moghal	31	21	10
	Mussalman	9,308	4,854	4,454
	Pathan	4,297	2,390	1,907
	Ravuthan	40,210	20,947	19,263
	Sayyid	857	436	421
	Sheik	1,266	692	574
	Tulukkan	40,418	20,293	20,125
	Hindu caste name	37	20	17
	Sectarian name	3,559	1,671	1,888
	Unspecified	2,585	1,667	918

No. 11—STATISTICS of chief CASTES (Census of 1931)—(contd.)

Number.	Caste, tribe, race or nationality.	State.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5
49	Mêdera Hindu	363	181	182
50	Mudaliyar	**972**	**575**	**397**
	(a) Hindu	726	459	267
	(b) Christian	246	116	130
51	Muthathu (Malayala Siva Brahmin) Hindu	646	349	297
52	Muthuvan	**1,301**	**649**	**652**
	(a) Hindu	1 238	623	615
	(b) Christian	63	26	37
53	Nadar (Shanar)	**402,555**	**205,467**	**197,088**
	(a) Hindu	233,982	119,660	114,322
	(b) Christian	168,573	85,807	82,766
54	Nayadi Hindu	144	64	80
55	Nayar Do.	868,411	431,154	437,257
	Chakkala	12,794	6,337	6,457
	Maran	16,257	8,048	8,209
56	Nayadu Do.	2,573	1,312	1,261
57	Nulayan Do.	3,129	1,584	1,545
58	Paliyan	**483**	**266**	**217**
	(a) Hindu	379	208	171
	(b) Christian	23	14	9
	(c) Tribal religion	81	44	37
59	Pallan	**31,744**	**16,942**	**14,802**
	(a) Hindu	29,519	15,741	13,778
	(b) Christian	2,225	1,201	1,024
60	Panan Hindu	3,812	1,910	1,902
61	Panikkan Do.	397	206	191
62	Paravan	**14,477**	**7,174**	**7,303**
	(a) Hindu	13,602	6,724	6,878
	(b) Christian	875	450	425
63	Parayan (Sambavar)	**142,384**	**72,158**	**70,206**
	(a) Hindu	70,684	36,230	34,454
	(b) Christian	71,680	35,928	35,752
64	Parsi	13	11	2
65	Pulayan (Cheramar)	**385,150**	**183,815**	**181,335**
	(a) Hindu	207,337	103,546	103,791
	(b) Christian	157,813	80,269	77,544
66	Pulluvan Hindu	527	270	257
67	Reddi Do.	936	450	486
68	Saliyan (Pattaryan) Do.	12,386	6,044	6,342
69	Samanthan Do.	97	48	49
70	Saurashtra (Pattunul) Do.	1,397	743	654
71	Syrian christian	948,515	481,905	466,610
72	Sikh	12	6	6
73	Tandan (Urali) Hindu	41,214	20,838	20,376

No. 11—STATISTICS of chief CASTES (Census of 1931) -(concld.)

No.	Caste, tribe, race or nationality.		State.		
			Persons.	Males.	Females.
1	2		3	4	5
74	Tanda-Pulayan	Hindu	795	386	409
75	Tondaman	Do.	684	354	330
76	Ullatan		**5,121**	**2,242**	**2,879**
		(a) Hindu	4,824	2,110	2,714
		(b) Christian	220	99	121
		(c) Tribal religion	77	33	44
77	Vālan	Hindu	21,172	10,855	10,317
78	Vaniga Vaisyan (Vaniyan)		**23,188**	**11,701**	**11,487**
		(a) Hindu	22,527	11,376	11,151
		(b) Christian	661	325	336
79	Vannān (Mannān, Pathiyan)		**16,022**	**8,032**	**7,990**
		(a) Hindu	13,433	6,770	6,663
		(b) Christian	2,589	1,262	1,327
80	Varnavar	Hindu	166	73	93
81	Vayathiri	Do.	361	177	184
82	Vēlan (including Mala Vēlan)	Do.	16,253	8,070	8,183
83	Velakkithalavan	Do.	30,603	15,259	15,344
84	Vēḷān (Kusavan)	Do.	12,377	6,188	6,189
85	Veḷḷāḷan		**70,705**	**35,548**	**35,157**
		(a) Hindu	*69,627*	*35,081*	*34,546*
		Nanjinad	27,534	13,633	13,901
		Others	42,093	21,488	20,645
		(b) Christians	1,078	467	611
86	Veḷuthēdan	Hindu	14,878	7,331	7,547
87	Vētan (including Mala Vetan)		**11,737**	**5,919**	**5,818**
		(a) Hindu	9,496	4,770	4,726
		(b) Christian	2,000	1,025	975
		(c) Tribal religion	241	124	117
88	Vēṭṭakkaran	Hindu	498	248	250
89	Vettuvan		**1,322**	**621**	**701**
		(a) Hindu	1,251	580	671
		(b) Christian	71	41	30
90	Vīṛasaivar (including Pantaram, Vairavi, Yogiswaran)	Hindu	19,555	9,935	9,620
91	Yādavan (Idayan)	Do.	8,457	4,072	4,385
92	Minor castes		**8,156**	**4,726**	**3,430**
		(a) Hindu	3,831	2,099	1,732
		(b) Christian	4,325	2,627	1,698
93	Unspecified		**155,262**	**78,401**	**76,861**
		(a) Hindu	4,065	2,081	1,984
		(b) Indian Christian	151,196	76,319	74,877
		(c) Miscellaneous	1	1	..

FINANCE.

No. 12—General Summary showing the Revenue, Expenditure charged to Revenue and Receipts and Payments of a capital nature and the Balance of Government Account during 1105-1107 M. E.

[The figures are in lakhs of rupees.]

Particulars.	1105	1106	1107
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue	247·23	227·18	219·28
Expenditure charged to Revenue	240·31	239·41	218·90
Revenue Surplus (+) Deficit (—)	+6·92	—12·23	+·38
Add Receipts by sale of Government Lands	4·43	2·58	1·30
Less Expenditure not charged to Revenue	15·91	14·43	20·34
Opening balance of Government Account	170·13	165·57	141·49
Net addition to (+) or deduction from ( ) balance of Government Account	—4·56	—24·08	—18·66
Closing balance of Government Account	165·57	141·49	122·83

No- 13—Statement of ASSETS and LIABILITIES in the books of Government during 1105—1107 M.E.

[The figures are in lakhs of Rupees]

Liabilities	1105	1106	1107	Assets	1105	1106	1107
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I. Devaswom Fund	2 85	3·18	2.97	I. Cash Balance	48·36	42·69	57·55
II. Savings Bank Deposits	75·00	78·26	92·79	II. Surplus investments in Government of India Securities	219·25	198·78	187·95
III. Deposits of service and other Funds	4·98	5·68	5·97	III Special deposits and shares in Industrial concerns	5·08	5·08	5·08
IV. Deposits of Sinking Funds	63·79	69·21	74·68	IV. Sinking Fund Investments	63·78	69·21	74·68
V. Depreciation Fund (Trivandrum Electric Supply)	0·30	0·60	1·00	V. Deposits not bearing interest in the Imperial Bank	2 54	2·54	2·54
V. a The State Land Mortgage Bank Deposits	..	..	·86	VI Do in the State Aided Bank of Travancore Ltd.	2·54	2·54	2·54
VI. Departmental and other Deposits	29·86	25·01	25·23	VII. Cash credit account with Do.	3·36	4·58	4·33
VII. Accounts with Foreign States	0·89	..	...	VII. a Do. with Travancore Sugars Ltd.	...	...	0·05
VIII. Suspense Account (Credit balance)	0·62	0·96	·75	VIII. Bullion Account	0·09	0·09	0·09
IX. Loans from the Public 5 per cent. Debenture loan of 1091	14·75	14·75	14·75	IX. Advances	2·32	2·41	2·65
X. Remittances	8·88	7·71	7·53	X. Coinage Account	0·64	...	·15
XI. Temporary loan from His Highness the Maha Raja	..	..	10·18	XI. Accounts with Foreign States (Debit balance)	...	0·47	0·85
				XII. Departmental balances	0·64	0·56	0·57
Total	201·92	205·36	236·71	XIII. Suspense Accounts (Debit balance)	2·50	1·66	1·36
Add closing balance under Government Account	165·57	141·49	122·83	XIV Sotek	6·80	4·01	40 4
				XV. Loans made by Government	9·59	12·23	15·11
Total	367·49	346·85	359·54	Total	367·49	346·85	359 54

No. 14—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE by MAJOR HEADS during 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Revenue

	1106	1107
GENERAL PUBLIC SERVICE. A. Principal Heads of Revenue.	Rs.	Rs.
I. Land Revenue	38,62,367	38,47,036
II. Taxes on Income	6,31,091	4,99,519
III. Salt	18,56,604	22,05,310
IV. Excise { Tobacco	20,83,690	22,77,534
Excise { Abkari and Opium	27,27,643	25,37,894
V. Customs	34,95,064	27,93,691
VI. Forest	14,00,552	13,05,881
VII. Stamps	22,87,761	24,01,508
VIII. Registration	6,43,303	6,26,394
Total	1,89,88,075	1,84,94,767
B. Debt Services.		
IX Interest	10,53,714	9,45,237
C. Palace.		
X. H. H. The Maha Raja's Stables	2,570	2,563
D Civil Administration.		
XI. Administration of Justice	1,33,929	1,14,709
XII. Jails	21,173	18,124
XIII. Police	77,993	72,040
XIV Ports	72,394	70,594
XV. Education	8,62,510	8,32,938

Expenditure

	1106	1107
GENERAL PUBLIC SERVICE. A. Direct Demands on Revenue.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Land Revenue.	11,18,565	10,26,347
2. Taxes on Income	22,763	22,269
3. Salt	1,84,534	1,89,464
4. Excise	4,22,978	3,99,660
5. Customs	87,899	82,810
6. Forests	8,50,674	7,98,137
7. Stamps	92,046	85,333
8. Registration	3,49,774	3,22,473
Total	31,29,233	29,26,493
B. Debt Services.		
9. Interest	4,14,697	4,81,687
10. Sinking Funds	1,86,600	1,86,600
Total	6,01,297	6,68,287
C. Palace.		
11. Palace	9,83,715	9,95,539
12. Panivagai	2,29,077	2,30,950
13. H. H. The Maha Raja's Stables	1,26,292	1,30,698
14. Do. Tours outside the State.	1,17,345	1,33,643
Total	14,56,429	14,90,830

No. 14.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE by MAJOR HEADS during 1106 and 1107. (Contd.)

Revenue.

	1106	1107
D.—Civil Administration—(*contd.*)		
XVI Agriculture and Fisheries	38,389	29,513
XVII. Industries	19,019	18,820
XVIII. Medical and Sanitary	24 693	24,181
XIX. State Charities	1,267	931
XX. Currency and Mint	2,57,493	1,21,259
XXI. Stationery and Printing	21,470	62,658
XXII. Scientific and Miscellaneous Departments	1,07,319	59,625
Total	16,37,649	14,25,392
E. PUBLIC WORKS.		
XXIII. Buildings, Communications etc.	6,61,473	7,77,659
XXIV. Maramat	388	405
Total	6,61,861	7,78,064
F. COMMERCIAL SERVICES.		
XXV. Productive Irrigation (Net receipt)	1,35,213	1,43,308
XXV. A. Electric and Telephone Works (Do.)	50,303	54,798
XXVI. Railways (Do.)	26,498	(—)73,867
XXVII. Anchal (Do.)	6,814	11,245
Total	2,18,828	1,35,484

Expenditure.

	1106	1107
D. Civil Administration.		
15 General Administration	4,79,946	4,70,930
16 Administrarion of Justice	12,51,168	12,01,885
17 Jails	98,142	87,140
18 Police	6,58,972	6,64,209
19 Ports	35,391	22,437
20 Education	49,09,579	45,14,453
21 Agriculture and Fisheries	2,30,974	1,87,842
22 Industries	1,47,392	1,25,523
23 Medical and Sanitary	12,18,468	11,52,345
24 Devaswoms	3,93,321	3,35,167
25 State Charities	3,28,922	2,89,221
26 Currency and Mint	534	402
27 Stationery and Printing	3,23,787	3,36,583
28 Scientific and Miscellaneous Departments	2,52,096	1,97,791
Total	1,03,28,692	95,85,919
E. Public Works.		
29 Buildings, Communications etc.	35,34,423	26,01,031
30 Protective Irrigation	1,76,145	1,53,709
31 Maramat	2,32,722	1,84,063
Total	39,43,290	29,38,803
F. Political.		
32 Political Pensions	2,01,983	2,02,494
33 Mis. Political Expenditure	1,05,450	64,827
Total	3,07,433	2,67,321

No. 14—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE by MAJOR HEADS during 1106 and 1107. (Concld.)

Revenue.

	1106	1107
G. Army and Defence.		
XVIII. Army	1,284	1,650
H. Miscellaneous.		
XXIX. Receipts in aid of pensions	38,538	37,249
XXX. Miscellaneous	1,15,500	1,07,930
Total	1,54,038	1,45,179
Total Revenue	2,27,18,019	2,19,28,436
Surplus (+) Deficit (—)	(—)12,23,087	(+)38,582
RECEIPTS OF A CAPITAL NATURE.		
Sale of proceeds of Government lands	2,58,275	1,29,579

Expenditure.

	1106	1107
G. Commercial Services.		
34 Irrigation and Capital Account	(—)4,031	(—)1,729
34A Anchal Capital Account	8 311	9,190
Total	4,280	7,461
H. Army and Defence.		
35 Army	6,34,153	5,42,278
36 Subsidy	8,10,652	8,10,652
Total	14,44,805	13,52,930
I. Miscellaneous.		
37 Superannuation Allowances and Pension	10,52,413	11,18,142
38 Miscellaneous	73,234	85,724
Total	11,25,647	12,03,866
Contribution to the Devaswom Fund.	16,00,000	14,47,944
Grand Total of Expenditure	2,39,41,106	2,18,89,854
Capital expenditure not charged to Revenue-		
1 Quilon-Trivandrum Railway	3,763	6,324
2 Other Railways	5,43 383	8,54,211
3 Trivandrum, Water Works	7,70 023	11,31,709
4 Trivandrum, Electric Supply and Telephone	1,07,427	37,342
5 Bridge across Neendakara Bar	18,104	236
6 Bridge at Neriamangalam across Periyar	..	(—)244
7 Pallivasal Hydro-Electric Scheme	..	4,348
Total	14,42,700	20,33,926
Grand Total	2,53,83,806	2,39,23,780

No. 15—CAPITAL OUTLAY incurred on LARGE SCHEMES during 1105 to 1107 M. E.

(The figures are in lakhs of Rupees)

Scheme	Capital outlay as on			Revenue account Net Receipts.		
	1105	1106	1107	1105	1106	1107
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Kodayar Irrigation System in South Travancore	79·73	79·69	79·66	1·85	1·80	1.84
2 Railways						
(a) Quilon-Shencotah	..	..	..	0·11	·26	— 74
(b) Quilon-Trivandrum	54·43	54·47	54·53			
(c) Chackai-Tampanoor	13·82	17·74	25·25			
3. Cochin Harbour Works	3 83	3·83	3 83	..	..	..
4. Trivandrum Electric Supply	5 31	6·13	6·38	0·24	·5	.535
5. Telephone	·57	0·82	·94	..	.00126	·022
6. Trivandrum Water Works	17·83	25.48	36 85	..	..	..
7. Pallivasal Hydro-Electric Scheme	..	..	·04	.	..	..
9. Bridge across Neendakara Bar	5·17	5·35	5·35	.	..	..

Grand Total . 12,53,83,806 / 2,39,23,780

No. 16—Details of SURPLUS INVESTMENTS at the close of 1107 M. E.

(The figures are in lakhs of Rupees).

	Rs.	Rs.
1. Surplus Investments		
(a) in Government of India Pro-Notes	..	..
3 per cent. (12·22), 3½ per cent (39·61)		
5 per cent. 1935 (23-41), 5 per cent. 1929-47 (2·44)		
5 per cent. 1939-44 (0·12), 4 per cent. 1931-36 (6·11)		
4 per cent. 1960-70 (102·78)	..	186·69
(b) in Government Treasury Bills	..	1·26
2 Special deposits and shares in Industrial concerns		
(a) The Travancore Sugars Ltd	2·54	..
(b) State Aided Bank of Travancore Ltd.	2 54	5·08
3. Deposits not bearing interest with the Imperial Bank	..	2·54
4. Deposits not bearing interest with the State Aided Bank of Travancore Ltd.	...	2·54
Cash Credit account with the State Aided Bank of Travancore Ltd.	..	4·33
Do with the Travancore Sugars Ltd.	..	0·05
		202·49

No. 17.—SINKING FUND ACCOUNTS at the close of 1107 M. E.

(The figures are in lakhs of Rupees).

Particulars.	Shencotta-Quilon Railway Liability repayable in 1945.	5 per cent. Debenture Loan of 1091 repayable in 1941
	Rs.	Rs.
1. Amount of debt	141·06	14·75
2. Fixed annual payment into the Sinking Fund from General Revenue	1·50	0·37
3. Investments in securities at face value	5 per cent 1945-55 10·18 5 per cent. 1929-47 22·13 4 per cent. 1960-70 4·45 5 per cent. 1939-44 29·01 65·77	5 per cent 1933 1·43 5 per cent. 1929-47 1·28 4 per cent. 1960-70 1·68 5 per cent. State 0·07 5 per cent 1939-44 4·45 8·91
4. Uninvested balance with Government	...	..

No. 18—INCIDENCE of TAXATION during 1105—1107 M. E.

[The figures are in lakhs of rupees.]

Heads of Taxation.	1105	1106	1107
	Rs	Rs.	Rs.
Taxes on Income	6·56	6·31	5·00
Salt	18·76	18·57	22·05
Excise	61·21	48·11	48·15
Customs	34·96	34·95	27·94
Stamps	27·27	22·88	24·02
Registration	8·84	6·43	6·26
P. W. Tolls	4·54	5·14	3·90
Total	162·14	142·39	137·32
Land Revenue	39·69	38·62	38·47
Total including Land Revenue	201·83	181·01	175·79
	Rs. ch. c.	Rs. ch. c.	Rs. ch. c.
Payment per head of population			
(i) Exclusive of Land Revenue	4-1-5	2-12-4	2-19-7
(ii) Inclusive of Land Revenue	5-1-1	3-15-9	3-12-10

No. 19.—NON-VOTED and VOTED items of EXPENDITURE for 1107 M. E.

Item No.	Service payments	Non-voted	Voted
	SERVICE HEADS.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Land Revenue	1,95,493	8,30,854
2	Taxes on Income	6,985	15,284
3	Salt	2,219	1,87,246
4	Excise	54,201	3,45,459
5	Customs	171	82,639
6	Forest	31,775	7,66,362
7	Stamps	3,341	81,992
8	Registration	12,650	3,09,823
9	Interest	4,81,687	..
10	Sinking funds	1,86,600	..
11	Palace	9,95,539	..
12	Panivagai	2,30,950	..
13	His Highness the Maha Raja's Stables	1,30,698	..
14	His Highness the Maha Raja's Tours outside the State	1,33,643	..
15	General Administration	1,58,554	3,12,376
16	Administration of Justice	4,08,371	7,93,514
17	Jails	9,746	77,394
18	Police	88,192	5,76,008
19	Ports	22,437	..
20	Education	5,83,389	39,31,064
21	Agriculture and fisheries	47,656	1,10,186
22	Industries	35,282	90,241
23	Medical and Sanitary	2,27,229	9,25,116
24	Devaswom	3,35,167	..
25	State Charities	2,39,221	..
26	Currency and Mint	402	..
27	Stationery and Printing	9,834	3,26,749
28	Scientific and Miscellaneous Dept.	33,804	1,63 987
29	Buildings, Communications &c	3,25,699	22,75,382
30	Protective Irrigation	..	1,53,709
31	Maramat	1,84,063	..
32	Political Pensions	2,02,494	..
33	Miscellaneous Political Expenditure	64,827	..
34	Irrigation Capital Account	..	(—) 1,729
34A	Anchal Capital Account	..	9,190
35	Army	5,42,278	..
36	Subsidy	8,10,652	..
37	Superannuation Pensions	11,18,142	..
38	Miscellaneous	43,024	42,700
	Contribution to the Devaswom fund	14,47,944	..
	Total	94,51,359	1,24,35,495
XXV	Productive Irrigation (working expenses)	..	44,435
XXVA	Trivandrum Electric Supply and Telephone	7,606	97,614
XXVIII	Anchal (Working Expenses)	3,001	3,96,289
	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE		
	(i) Quilon Trivandrum Railway	6,324	..
	(ii) Other Railways	8,54,211	..
	(iii) Trivandrum Water Works	17,126	11,14,583
	(iv) Electric Supply and Telephone	..	37,342
	(v) Bridge across the Neendakara Bar	..	286
	(vi) Bridge at Neriamangalam	..	(—) 244
	(vii) Pallivasal Hydro Electric Scheme	..	4,348
	Loans	..	4,72,722
	Grand Total	1,03,42,627	1,46,02,820

LAND REVENUE AND INCOME TAX

No. 20—LAND REVENUE and CHARGES for 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Revenue	1106	1107
	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Revenue		
i Ayacut revenue .	33,28,015	33,29,258
ii Sanjayam .	1,64,918	1,45,012
iii Arrears (ayacut and non-ayacut) .	2,34,446	2,22,011
Total .	37,27,379	36,96,281
Leases to the British Government .	51,061	51,061
Miscellaneous	1,02,899	1,20,326
Receipts from the Survey Department .	12,752	5,847
Total .	38,94,091	38,73,514
Refunds .	(—) 24	(—) 26,478
Net Total .	38,62,367	38,47,036

Expenditure	1106	1107
	Rs.	Rs.
Land Revenue and Income Tax Commissionor .	42,437	37,019
Division Cutcherries .	2,09,795	1,90,420
Taluk Cutcherriea .	3,55,042	3,21,838
Pakuthi Cutcherries .	3,17,708	3,16,214
Kandukriahi Cutcherries .	6,188	6,530
Nelpuras .	48,402	50,306
Land Records Establishment .	1,14,098	92,712
Revenue Survey .	76,313	62,633
Miscellaneous .	26,001	18,058
Total .	11,95,984	10,95,741
Deduct share of the Land Revenue charges transferred to Income Tax and Administration of Justice .	77,419	69,393
Total charges .	11,18,565	10,26,347
Net Revenue .	27,43,802	28,20,689

No. 21—TAXES on INCOME, REVENUE and CHARGES for 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Revenue.	1106	1107	Charges	1106	1107
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1. Taxes on—					
Salaries	1,71,415	1,63,275	Salaries	5,379	5,706
Interest on securities	2,399	1,679			
Income derived from house property	8,714	10,049	Establishment	204	8,762
Income derived from business	4,20,212	3,18,283			
Professional earnings	16,731	11319	Travelling allowances to officers and establishment	1,640	1,501
Income derived from other sources	33,345	35,145			
2. Excess collections and advance payments	16	12	Contingencies	53	50
3. Arrears	37,383	54,106	Share of the Land Revenue and income Tax Commissioner's Office debitable to Taxes on Income	7,487	6,250
4. Penalties	1,426	17 2			
5. Miscellaneous receipts	590	109	Total	22,763	22,269
Total	6,92,234	5,95,760			
Refunds	(—) 61,143	(—) 96,241			
Net Total	6,31,091	4,99,519			

No. 22—EXTENT of LAND under OCCUPATION during the year 1107 M. E.

No. 22—EXTENT of LAND under OCCUPATION during the year 1107 M. E.

Serial No.	Division	Total extent as per previous year's account						Extent of land taken up for Government purposes or relinquished						Extent of land brought under occupation					
		Wet		Garden and dry		Total		Wet		Garden and dry		Total		Wet		Garden and dry		Total	
		Acres	C.	Acres	C.	Acres	C	Acres	C.	Acres	C.	Acres	C.	Acres	C.	Acres	C.	Acres	C.
1	Trivandrum	100,511	12	471,062	57	571,573	69	9	58	535	39	544	97	249	43	752	46	1,001	89
2	Quilon	230,914	28	559,661	77	790,576	5	9	12	64	8	73	20	75	60	783	80	859	40
3	Kottayam	269,777	23	669,860	99	939,638	22	2	49	40	12	42	61	28	91	798	46	827	37
4	Devicolam	3,898	85	231,462	61	235,361	46	...	...	15	90	15	90	2	27	2,462	58	2,464	85
	Total	605,101	48	1,932,047	94	2,537,149	42	21	19	655	49	676	68	356	21	4,797	30	5,153	51

Serial No.	Division	Difference								Total area under occupation					
		Increase				Decrease									
		Wet		Garden and dry		Wet		Garden and dry		Wet		Garden and dry		Total	
		Acres	C.	Acres	C.	Acres	C.	Acres	C.	Acres	C.	Acres	C.	Acres	C.
1	Trivandrum	240	61	651	15	..	76	434	8	100,750	97	471,279	64	572,030	61
2	Quilon	70	45	732	38	3	97	12	66	230,980	76	560,381	49	791,362	25
3	Kottayam	26	51	758	34	..	9	..	..	269,803	65	670,619	33	940,422	98
4	Devicolam	2	27	2,446	68	..	..	..	..	3,901	12	233,909	29	237,810	41
	Total	339	84	4,588	55	4	82	446	74	605,436	50	1,936,189	75	2,541,626	25

SALT.

No. 23—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES for 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Revenue			Charges		
Heads of account	1106	1107	Heads of account	1106	1107
Duty on salt	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs
Foreign salt .	3,76,241	3,82,541	Salt factories .	18,258	14,591
Local salt .	11,53,567	14,91,892	Salt business		
Total .	15,29,808	18,74,433	Establishment .	65,228	56,938
			Transport charges of salt .	1,00,210	1,14,241
Recoveries on account of charges incurred in the sale of salt .	3,07,538	3,19,433	Total .	1,65,438	1,71 179
Government share of the produce of the local salt factories .	20,585	9,089	Salt compensation .	838	931
Fines and forfeitures .	54	10	Total charges .	1,84,534	1,86,701
Miscellaneous .	1,981	2,345			
Deduct refunds .	3,361	..	Net Revenue .	16,72,071	20,18,609
Total Revenue .	18,56,605	22,05,310			

No. 24—SALT FACTORIES IN SOUTH TRAVANCORE their ACREAGE and OUT-TURN in the year 1107

No. 24—SALT FACTORIES IN SOUTH TRAVANCORE, their ACREAGE and OUT-TURN in the year 1107.

Name of Factory	Total acreage	Acreage of pans	Acreage under manufacture	Acreage of waste pans	Total out-turn Mds.	Out-turn per acre Mds.	Average rainfall inches.
I. Tamaracolam							
(1) Tamaracolam old allom .	139·43	46·91	45·1675	1,7425	58,915	1,304·36	32·1
(2) Do. Puttallom .	120·00	45·00	44·02	·98	61,716	1,401·99	35·65
(3) Do. Extention No.I	127·42	60·04	60·04	..	206,281	3,435·72	..
(4) Do. Extention No.II	170·29	55·16	55·16	..	173,847	3,151·68	
(5) Srimoolagopalanathan allom .	140·00	59·60	59·60	..	247,582	4,154·06	
(6) Sri Sankara allom	55·6683	28·43	28.43	..	184,066	6,474·35	35·65
(7) Srimoolakrishnamoney allom .	68·20	31·54	31.54	..	180,050	5,708·62	
(8) Dr Sankaramoorthy Pillai allam .	4·54	2·98	2·98	..	7,601	2,550·67	
(9) Kumari allom .	16·98	10·805	10·805	..	19,948	1,846·18	
(10) Mr. Swaminatha Pillai's allom .	2·43	2·39	2·39	..	2,980	1,246·86	
II. Rajakamangalam allom .	240.48	77·89	39·90	37·99	8,788	220·26	53 1
III. Colachal allom .	89·75	46·90	10·90	36·00	1,628	149·35	48·78
IV. Variyoor allom .	22·42	4·42	4·42	..	9,642	2,181·49	25·06
Total .	1,197.6083	472·065	395·3525	76·7125	1,163,044	2,341·79	

No. 25—CONSUMPTION of SALT during 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Kind of salt	Sold by the Salt Department							
	Factories		Depots		Bankshalls		Total	
	1106 Mds	1107 Mds.	1106 Mds.	1107 Mds.	1106 Mds.	1107 Mds.	1106 Mds.	1107 Mds.
Home salt	26,185	39,578	(a) 3,06,554	(a) 2,75,652		(e) 500	3,32,729	3,15,730
Bombay salt	..	..	(b) 2,16,736	(b) 2,19,858			2,16,736	2,19,858
Tinnevelly salt	..	..	(c) 56,919	(c) 7,983	(d) 5.179	(d) 4,986	62,098	12,969
Total	26,185	39,578	5,80,199	5,03,493	5,179	5,486	6,11,563	5,48,557

No. 25—CONSUMPTION of SALT during 1106 and 1107 M. E. (Concld.)

No. 25—CONSUMPTION of SALT during 1106 and 1107 M. E. (Concld.)

Kind of salt	Sold by licensees at factories or by importers on payment of duty due to Government		Grand Total of consumption	
	1106 Mds.	1107 Mds.	1106 Mds.	1107 Mds.
Home salt	(f) 5,68,760	(f) 6,40,854	9,01,489	9,56,534
Bombay salt	...	...	2,16,736	2,19,858
Tinnevelly salt	(g) 14,109	(g) 11,200	76,207	24,169
Total	5,82,869	6,52,054	11,94,432	12,00,611

Note :—	1106	1107
(a) Sold from the Trivandrum Depot	12,766	11,480
Do. Quilon Depot	1,21,826	1,19,040
Do. Alleppey Depot	1,20,890	87,698
Do. Munambam Depot	51,062	57,534
Total	3,06,544	2,75,652
(d) Sold from the Alleppey Depot	85,426	83,904
Do. Munambam Depot	1,31,310	1,35,954
Total	2,16,736	2,19,858
(c) Sold from the Shenkottah Depot	8,517	7,983
Do. Alleppey Depot	48,402	
Total	56,919	7,983
(d) Sold from the Aiyakudy Bankshall	3,253	3,053
Do. Elathur Do.	1,926	1,933
Total	5,179	4,986
(e) Sold from the Shencotta Depot	...	350
Do. Aiyakudy Bankshall	...	150
Do. Elathur Bankshall	...	50
Total	...	500
(f) Sold by licensees at the factories	3,54,572	3,66,794
Do. at the Alleppey Depot	2,14,188	2,74,060
Total	5,68,760	6,40,854
(g) Imported into the Devicolam Excise Division	14,109	11,200

The duty on salt was Bh. Rs. 1 as. 4 per maund till the 30th September 1931/14th Kanni 1107 and after that Bh. Rs 1 as. 9 per maund.

Issue price		1106 Bh. Rs.	as.	p.	1107 Bh. Rs.	as.	p.
Home salt	At factories	1	14	0	2	3	0
	At Trivandrum Depot	2	0	0	2	4	0
	At Alleppey Depot Government salt	2	3	6	2	8	6
	Under bond salt	2	4	0	2	9	0
	At Quilon Depot	2	1	6	2	6	6
	At Munambam Depot	2	2	6	2	7	6
Bombay salt	At Alleppey Depot	2	5	0	2	10	0
	At Munambam Depot	2	2	6	2	7	6
Tinnevelly salt	At Shenkotta Depot	2	1	0	2	6	0
	At Bankshalls	2	1	6	2	6	6

No. 26—STOCK, ISSUE and BALANCE of SALT in 1107 M. E.

Kind of salt	Stock at the beginning of the year		Received during the year		Total quantities Mds.
	Quantity Mds.	Value Rs.	Quantity Mds.	Value Rs.	
Home salt	9,72,813	3,71,319	11,63,638	4,44,156	[illegible]
Bombay salt	1,03,997	63,207	2,02,691	1,25,849	3,06,688
Tinnevelly Salt	8,782	4,469	13,997	7,048	22,779
Total	10,85,592	4,38,995	13,80,326	5,77,053	24,65,918

Kind of salt	Quantity written off	Quantity available for issue	Issued for consumption including deficiency for which value was realised		Balance salt at the end of the year	
	Mds.	Mds.	Quantity Mds.	Value Rs.	Quantity Mds.	Value Rs.
Home salt	19,554	21,16,897	9,62,823	3,67,506	11,54 074	4,40,502
Bombay salt	..	3,06,688	2,19,858	1,36,370	86,830	52,686
Tinnevelly salt	17	22,762	12,969	6,526	9,793	4,982
Total	19,571	24,46,347	11,95,650	5,10,402	12,50,697	4,98,170

No. 27—AVERAGE retail PRICE of SALT per edangali (Chalai Mudra) at the HEADQUARTER STATIONS of TALUKS during 1107 M. E.

Taluk	Price per edangali					
	Bombay salt		Local salt		Tinnevelly salt	
	Chs.	c.	Chs.	c.	Chs.	c.
Tovala	..	..	2	12	..	..
Agastisvaram	..	..	2	12	..	..
Kalkulam	..	..	2	12	..	..
Vilavankod	..	..	2	12	..	..
Neyyattinkara	..	..	2	12	..	..
Trivandrum	..	..	2	12	..	..
Neduvangad	..	..	2	12	..	..
Chirayinkil	..	..	2	12	..	..
Quilon	..	..	2	12	..	..
Kottarakara	..	..	2	12	..	..
Kunnattur	3	12	3	4	..	..
Pattanapuram	..	..	3	..	..	..
Shencotta	..	..	..	..	2	12
Karunagapalli	3	12	2	12	..	..
Kartikapalli	3	12	3	8	..	..
Mavelikara	3	12	2	12	..	..
Pattanamtitta	3	8	3	.	..	..
Tiruvalla	3	8	3	..	..	..
Ambalapuzha	3	..	2	12	..	..
Kottayam	3	12	3	..	..	..
Changanachery	3	12	2	12	..	..
Minachil	3	12	2	12	..	..
Peermade	5	12	1	8	..	..
Shertallai	3	12	3	..	..	..
Vaikam	3	4	3	..	..	..
Muvattupuzha	3	12	2	12	..	..
Todupuzha	3	12	2	12	..	..
Kunnatnad	3	4	2	12	..	..
Parur	3	2	2	12	..	..
Devicolam	..	..	..	..	7	2
Munnar	..	..	..	..	6	4
Tevaram	..	...	..	..	7	..
Issue Price At the Salt Depôts						
Trivandrum	..	..	2	5	..	..
Quilon	..	..	2	9	..	..
Alleppey	2	11	2	10	..	..
Parur	2	9	2	9	..	..
Shencotta	..	..	..	..	2	8
At the Bankshalls.						
Shencotta	..	..	..	..	2	8

EXCISE.

No. 28—EXCISE REVENUE and CHARGES for 1106 and 1107 M. E

Revenue			Charges		
Particulars.	1106	1107	Particulars.	1106	1107
I. TOBACCO	Rs.	Rs.		Rs	Rs.
			Commissioner .	47,308	39,592
Duty on Jaffna tobacco .	5,08,568	4,12,596	Divisions .	65,761	58,708
Do. Coimbatore do. .	12,53,765	16,25,451	Ranges .	83,634	79,286
Do. Tinnevelly do. .	1,95,823	2,14,512	Tobacco bank-shalls .	4,199	3,107
Total .	20,58,156	22,52,559	Provincial staff Establishment,	1,96,766	1,99,607
Miscellaneous .	25,534	24,974	Excise compensation .	25,311	19,360
Total of I	20,83,690	22,77,533	Total charges .	4,22,979	3,99,660
II ABKARI					
1. License fee on foreign liquors .	14,386	13,421			
2. Do. and duty on country spirits .					
Rents of independent shops .	3,87,325	2,94,647			
Excise duty (including commission on toddy arrack)	4,18,313	3,07,692			
Fee for depot and occasional . licenses	65	20			
Total of 2 .	8,05,703	6,02,359			
3. License fee and duty on toddy					
Rent of independent shops .	11,44,053	9,88,896			
Tree-tax .	3,30,480	3,42,157			
Fees for occasional, bakery and depot licenses .	306	434			
Total of 3 .	14,74,839	13,31,487			
4. Rents of areas farmed out .	57,500	57,500			
Total of II .	23,52,428	20,04,767			
III. OPIUM AND GANJA					
Rent of independent shops .	2,68,032	2,04,636			
License fees .	652	558			
Gain on sale .	95,543	3,22,513			
Loss in transaction under debt head .	..	..			
Total .	3,64,227	5,27,707			
Miscellaneous, fines and forfeiture .	14,802	10,592			
Total of II and III .	27,31,457	25,43,066			
Total revenue .	48,15,147	48,20,599			
Deduct refunds .	3,814	5,172			
Net total .	48,11,333	48,15,427			

No. 29.— Statement showing the NUMBER of SHOPS and the QUANTITY of ARRACK issued under the Excise System for consumption in the several vend areas (with their population and area) during the year 1107.

Taluk	Population.	Area in square miles	Number of shops in 1107.	Quantity consumed in proof gallons. 1106		
				Jaggery arrack. Gallons.	Toddy arrack. Gallons.	Total. Gallons.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Tovala ...	40,129	144·96	10	1,859·60	...	1,859 60
Agastisvaram ...	159,011	106·92	13	5,002·10	...	5,002·10
Kalkulam ...	206,491	229·39	26	5,100·90	...	5,100·90
Total.....	405,631	481·27	49	11,962·60	...	11,962·60
Vilavankod ...	176,220	165·16	16	3,969·00	...	3,969·00
Neyyattinkara ...	274,538	233·35	34	7,171·50	...	7,171·50
Trivandrum ...	227,245	97·26	28	14,107·80	311·85	14,419·65
Nedumangad ...	157,312	366·02	20	2,322·60	...	2,322·60
Chirayinkil ...	193,010	146·50	18	1,559·60	29·13	1,588·73
Total.....	1,028,325	1,008·29	116	29,130·50	340·98	29,471·48
Quilon ...	247,632	147·41	22	6,010·20	25·90	6,036·10
Kottarakara ...	137,460	202·03	14	1,157·10	...	1,157·10
Pattanapuram ...	101,068	425·67	12	1,544·90	...	1,544·90
Shencotta ...	47,904	129·14	6	2,667·60	...	2,667·60
Kunnattur ...	117,110	150·46	12	597·10	...	597·10
Total.....	651,299	1,054·71	66	11,976·90	25 90	12,002·80
Karunagapalli ...	192,345	88·99	9	595·00	...	595·00
Kartikapalli ...	142,875	74·24	5	479·50	11·48	490·98

No. 29 —Statement showing the NUMBER of SHOPS and the QUANTITY of ARRACK issued under the Excise System for consumption in the several vend areas (with their population and areas) during the year 1107—(contd.)

Taluk	Quantity consumed in proof gallons. 1107			Consumption, increase + or decrease (—)	Percentage of increase (+) or decrease (—).	Consumption per head in 1107 Drams.	Average sales per shop in 1107. Proof gallons.	Square miles per shop.	Population per shop.
	Jaggery arrack. Gallons.	Toddy arrack. Gallons.	Total. Gallons.						
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Tovala .	1,518·75	...	1,518·75	− 340·85	− 18·33	1·82	151·87	14·49	4,012
Agastisvaram .	4,329·10	...	4,329·10	− 673·00	− 13·45	1·31	333·00	8·22	12,231
Kalkulam .	4,044·60	...	4,044·60	− 1,056·30	− 20·71	1·34	155·56	8·82	7,941
Total .	9,892·45	...	9,892·45	− 2,070.15	− 17·30	1·17	201·88	9·82	8,278
Vilavankod .	2,877·70	...	2,877·70	− 1,091·30	− 27·49	1·15	179·80	10·32	11,013
Neyyattinkara .	4,809·00	...	4,809·00	− 2,362·50	− 32·93	1·20	141·44	6·27	8,074
Trivandrum .	12,989·90	267·97	13,257·87	− 1,161·78	− 8·05	2·80	473·49	4·23	9,880
Nedumangad .	1,897·70	...	1,897·70	− 424·90	− 18·29	0·57	948·80	18·301	7,865
Chirayinkil .	1,072·40	15·55	1,087·95	− 500·78	− 31·61	0·38	87·98	8·14	10,723
Total .	23,646·70	283·52	23,930·22	—5,541·26	− 18·81	1·11	206·29	8·69	8,864
Quilon .	3,915·80	12·14	3,927·94	− 2,108·16	− 53·67	1·08	178·54	6·70	11,256
Kottarakara .	815·50	...	815·50	− 341·60	− 29·52	0·41	58·25	14·43	9,818
Pattanapuram .	970·20	...	970·20	− 574·70	− 37·20	0·65	80·85	35·47	8,422
Shencotta .	2 273 70	...	2,273·70	+ 393·90	− 14·70	3·50	378·95	21·52	7,984
Kunnattur .	298·90	...	298·90	− 298·20	− 50·00	0·12	24·90	12·54	9,759
Total .	3,274·10	12·14	8,286·24	− 3,716·56	− 30·96	0·61	125·54	15·98	9,868
Karunagapalli .	217·70	...	217·70	− 377·30	− 63·41	0·05	24·18	9·89	21,371
Kartikapalli .	262·50	2·02	264·52	− 226·46	− 46·04	0·13	52·90	14·85	28,575

Karikapam	262·50	2·02	264·52	– 226·46	– 46·04	0·13	52·90	14·85	28,575

No. 29—Statement showing the NUMBER of SHOPS and the QUANTITY of ARRACK issued under the Excise System for consumption in the several vend areas (with their population and area) during 1107 – (contd.)

Taluk.	Population.	Area in square miles.	Number of shops in 1107.	Quantity consumed in proof gallons 1106		
				Jaggery arrack. Gallons.	Toddy arrack. Gallons.	Total. Gallons.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Mavelikara ...	174,000	111·43	13	808·50	...	808·50
Tiruvalla ...	337,553	220·15	25	1,487·50	...	1,487·50
Pattanamtitta ...	142,632	898·16	10	868·00	...	868·00
Ambalapuzha ...	220,768	147·46	13	1,726·90	...	1,726·90
Total.....	1,210,173	1,540·43	75	5,965·40	11·48	5,976·88
Kottayam ...	231,903	214·04	24	2,036·30	6·74	2,043·04
Changanachery ...	221,478	263·78	14	1,003·10	...	1,003·10
Minachil ...	201,461	283·41	22	1,901·90	13·50	1,915·40
Peermade ...	46,023	450·90	4	1,468·60	60·75	1,529·35
Total.....	700,865	1,212·13	64	6,409·90	80·99	6,490·89
Shertalla ...	204,474	117·14	12	498·55	6·77	505·32
Vaikam ...	153,725	144·09	15	694·48	12·15	706·63
Total.....	368,199	261·23	27	1,193·03	18·92	1,211·95
Muvattupuzha ...	181,128	437·46	24	2,643·88	11·58	2,655·46
Todupuzha ...	90,728	486·94	9	1,090·70	...	1,090·70
Total.....	271,856	924·40	33	3,734·58	11·58	3,746·16
Kunnatnad ...	226,093	361·66	39	4,135·30	46·01	4,181·31
Parur ...	184,331	113·43	29	2,354·95	...	2,354·95
Total.....	410,424	475·09	68	6,490·25	46·01	6,536·26
Grand Total.....	5,036,772	6,957·55	498	76,863·16	535·86	77,399·02

No. 29—Statement showing the NUMBER of SHOPS and the QUANTITY of ARRACK issued under the Excise System for consumption in the several vend areas (with their population and area) during 1107—(concld.)

Taluk.	Quantity consumed in proof gallons. 1107			Consumption increase (+) or decrease. (−)	Percentage of increase (+) or decrease. (−)	Consumption per head in 1107. Drams.	Average sales per shop in 1107. Proof gallons.	Square miles per shop.	Population per shop.
	Jaggery arrack. Gallons.	Toddy arrack. Gallons.	Total. Gallons.						
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Mavelikara	500·50	...	500 50	− 308·00	− 38·09	0.13	38·50	8·57	13,384
Tiruvalla	1,027·50	...	1,027·50	− 460 00	− 30·92	0·14	41·10	8·80	13,502
Pattanamtitta	477·40	...	477·40	− 390·60	− 45·00	0·16	47·74	89·82	14,263
Ambalapuzha	1,308·30	...	1,308·30	− 418·60	− 24·24	0 41	100·64	11·32	16,982
Total ..	3,793·90	2·02	3,795·92	− 2,180·96	— 36·50	0·15	50·60	20·53	16,135
Kottayam	1,302·00	9·45	1,311·45	− 731·59	− 35·81	0·28	54·63	8·912	9,662
Changanachery	707·00	...	707·00	− 296·10	− 29·51	0·15	50·50	18 84	15,819
Minachil	1,021·30	9·95	1,031·25	− 884·15	− 46·20	0·24	46·87	12·88	9,157
Peermade	1,593·20	29·70	1,622·90	+ 93·55	+ 5·87	1·6	405·72	112·72	11,505
Total ..	4,623·50	49·10	4,672·60	− 1,818·29	− 28·01	0·32	7·30	18·94	10,951
Shertalla	368·55	3 37	371·92	− 133·70	− 26·44	0·0	30·99	9·76	17,039
Vaikam	461·65	15 52	477·17	− 229·46	− 32·47	0·14	31·81	9·60	10,248
Total ..	830·20	18·89	849·09	− 363·16	− 29·95	0·11	31·44	9·68	13,637
Muvattupuzha	1,509·95	6·00	1,515·95	− 1,139·51	− 42·91	0·40	63·13	18·22	7,547
Todupuzha	474·50	...	474·50	− 616·20	— 56·49	0·25	52·72	5·41	10,080
Total ..	1,984·45	6·00	1,990·45	− 1,755·71	+ 46·87	0·35	60 31	28·01	8,238
Kunnatnad	2,925·65	21·01	2,946·66	− 1,234·65	— 29·52	0·62	75·55	9·27	5,797
Parur	1,634·00	...	1,664·00	− 690·95	− 29·34	0·43	57·37	3·91	6,356
Total ..	4,589·65	21·01	4,610·66	— 1,925·60	— 29·46	0·54	67·80	6·98	6,035
Grand Total ..	57,634·95	392·68	58,027·63	− 19,371·69	− 25·03	0·55	116·52	13·97	10,114

No. 30 REVENUE per gallon of COUNTRY SPIRITS in EXCISE TRACTS during 1107 M. E.

Division	Tracts or taluks	Consumption in terms of gallons of proof strength	Rent of the privilege of vend			Incidence of vend rent per gallon of proof strength		
			Rs	ch.	c	Rs.	ch.	c.
Trivandrum	Tovala	1,518·75	11,875	...	...	7	22	15
	Agastisvaram	4,329·10	44,620	..	..	10	8	10
	Kalkulam	4,044·60	34,035	...	...	8	11	10
	Total	9,892·45	90,530	...	...	9	4	4
	Vilavankod	2,877·70	20,650	..	..	7	5	...
	Neyyattinkara	4,809·00	32,360	...	...	6	20	7
	Trivandrum	13,257·87	54,505	.	...	4	3	1
	Nedumangad	1,897·70	12,152	2	6	6	11	4
	Chirayinkil	1,087·95	10,060	...	...	9	7	...
	Total	23,930·22	1,29,727	2	6	5	11	13
Quilon	Quilon	3,927·94	21,495	...	...	5	13	4
	Kottarakara	815·50	5,820	...	...	7	3	11
	Pattanapuram	970·20	8,275	...	..	8	15	2
	Shencotta	2,273·70	15,805	..	..	6	26	10
	Kunnattur	298·90	3,312	23	13	11	2	5
	Total							
	Karunagapalli	217·70	2,065	..	..	9	13	10
	Kartikapalli	264·52	2,280	...	...	8	17	7
	Mavelikara	500·50	3,775	.	...	7	15	3
	Tiruvalla	1,027·50	8,979	25	8	8	20	11
	Pattanamtitta	477·40	5,730	..	..	12	...	1
	Ambalapuzha	1,308·30	15,030	..	...	11	13	10
	Total	3,795·92	37,859	25	8	9	26	13
Kottayam	Kottayam	1,311·45	18,090	..	...	13	22	4
	Changanachery	707·00	13,880	3	8	19	17	...
	Muachil	1,031·25	23,531	12	12	22	22	15
	Peermade	1,622·90	42,400	..	..	26	3	8
	Total	4,672·60	97,901	16	4	20	26	11
	Shertalla	371·92	2,720	23	5	7	18	13
	Vaikam	477·17	4,755	..	..	9	27	...
	Total	849·09	7,475	23	15	8	22	8
	Muvattupuzha	1,515·95	30,179	22	..	19	25	..
	Todupuzha	474·50	17,375	..	..	36	17	5
	Total	1,990·45	47,554	22	.	23	23	...
	Kunnatuad	2,946·66	18,342	21	...	6	6	4
	Parur	1,664·00	11,330	..	..	6	22	10
	Total	4,610·66	29,672	21	..	6	12	...
	Grand Total.	58,027·63	4,95,429	22	4	8	15	1

No. 30—REVENUE per gallon of COUNTRY SPIRITS in EXCISE TRACTS during 1107 M. E.—(concld.)

Division	Tracts or taluks	Rate of Excise duty per gallon of proof strength			Total revenue realised per gallon of proof strength			Proportionate rate of revenue per gallon of 35° U. P.			Average selling price per gallon of 35° U. P.		
		Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs	ch.	c.
Trivandrum	Tovala	5	6	1	13	1	..	8	13	4	9	4	8
	Agastisvaram	5	6	1	15	14	11	10	2	9	11	5	8
	Kalkulam	5	6	1	13	17	11	8	24	2	10	19	14
	Total	..	..	..	14	10	5	9	9	8	..	..	..
	Vilavankod	5	6	1	12	11	1	8	1	9	8	16	..
	Neyyattinkara	5	6	1	11	26	8	7	21	6	7	12	..
	Trivandrum	5	6	1	9	9	2	6	1	12	7	26	..
	Nedumangad	5	6	1	11	17	5	7	15	7	7	20	..
	Chirayinkil	5	6	1	14	13	1	9	11	4	9	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	10	17	14	6	25	10	..	..	..
Quilon	Quilon	5	6	1	10	19	5	6	26	9	7	21	..
	Kottarakara	5	6	1	12	9	12	8	..	12	7	20	..
	Pattanapuram	5	6	1	13	21	3	8	26	6	7	20	..
	Shencotta	5	6	1	12	4	11	7	25	7	9	..	.
	Kunnattur	5	6	1	16	8	6	10	16	10	8	26	..
	Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Karunagapalli	5	6	1	14	19	11	9	15	10	8	23	..
	Kartikapalli	5	6	1	13	28	8	9	3	14	8	4	..
	Mavelikara	5	6	1	12	21	4	8	8	3	7	20	..
	Tiruvella	5	6	1	13	26	12	9	2	..	11	17	4
	Pattanamtitta	5	6	1	17	6	2	11	5	6	8	16	..
	Ambalapuzha	5	6	1	16	19	11	10	24	..	12	4	.
	Total	..	..	..	15	4	14	9	24	3	..	..	..
Kottayam	Kottayam	5	6	1	18	..	5	11	19	13	7	23	..
	Changanacherry	5	6	4	24	23	1	16	3	13	9	..	..
	Meenachil	5	6	1	28	1	..	18	6	4	7	26	..
	Peermade	5	6	1	31	9	9	20	10	7	24	4	..
	Total	..	..	..	26	4	12	17	..	5	..	..	..
	Shertallai	5	6	1	12	24	14	8	10	13	9	26	1
	Vaikom	5	6	1	15	5	1	9	24	5	8	10	..
	Total	..	..	..	14	..	9	9	25	1	..	..	..
	Muvattupuzha	5	6	1	25	3	1	16	9	..	7	20	..
	Todupuzha	5	6	1	41	23	6	27	5	6	6	21	..
	Total	..	..	..	29	1	1	18	24	8	..	..	..
	Kunnatunad	5	6	1	11	12	5	7	12	3	6	16	..
	Parur	5	6	1	12	..	11	7	22	14	6	24	..
	Total	..	..	..	11	18	1	7	15	15	..	..	..
	Grand Total	..	..	..	13	21	2	8	26	5	..	..	..

No. 31—Statemet showing the number of TODDY SHOPS in the several EXCISE TRACTS (with their population and area) during the year 1107.

Name of taluk	Population	Area in square miles	No. of shops.	Square miles per shop.	Population per shop
Tovala	40,129	144·96	12	12·08	3,344
Agastees waram	159.011	106·92	19	5·63	8,369
Kalkulam	206,491	229 39	26	8·82	7,941
Total	405,631	481·27	57	8·44	7,116
Vilavancode	176,220	165·16	20	8·26	8,811
Neyyattinkara	274,538	233 35	30	7·77	9,151
Trivandrum	227,245	97·26	39	2·49	5,826
Nedumangad	157,312	366 02	21	17·43	7,491
Chirayinkil	193,010	146·50	27	5·43	7,148
Totsl	1,028,325	1,008 29	137	7·35	7,506
Quilon	247,632	147·41	37	3 98	6,692
Kottarakara	137,621	202·03	30	6 73	4,587
Pathanapuram	101,068	425·67	21	20·27	4,812
Shencottah	47,868	129·14	9	14·35	5,318
Kunnathoor	117,110	150·46	18	8·35	6,506
Total	651,299	1,054·71	115	9·17	5,663
Karunagapally	192,345	88·99	30	2·97	6,411
Kartigapally	142,875	74 24	28	2·65	5,102
Mavelikara	174,000	111·43	29	3·85	6,000
Tiruvalla	337,553	220·15	63	3·49	5,357
Patanamtitta	142,632	898·16	15	59·88	9,508
Ambalapuzha	220,768	147·46	69	2 13	3,199
Total	1,210,173	1,540·43	234	6·58	5,171
Shertallai	204,474	117·14	79	1·48	2,588
Vaikom	153,725	144·09	64	2 25	2,401
Total	358,199	261·23	143	1·82	2 594
Kottayam	231,903	214·04	77	2·78	3,011
Changanacherry	221,478	263·78	58	4·55	3,818
Minachil	201,461	283·41	82	3·46	2,458
Peermade	46,023	450·90	...	...	...
Total	700,865	1,212·13	217	5·59	3,229
Muvattupuzha	181,128	437·46	55	7·97	3,293
Todupuzha	90,728	486·94	24	20·28	3,780
Total	271,856	924·40	79	11·71	3,441
Kunnatunad	226,093	361·66	95	3·80	2,379
Parur	184,331	113·43	71	1·59	2,596
Total	410,424	475·09	166	2·86	2,472
Grand Total	5,036,772	6,957·55	1,148	6·06	4,387

No. 32—Statement showing the number of TREES TAPPED and the COLLECTIONS under TREE TAX in the TREE TAX AREAS during 1107 M. E.

Name of tract.	Number of trees marked during the first half year.			Tree tax			Number of trees marked during the second half year		
	Cocoanut	Palmyra.	Choondapana	Rs.	Ch.	C.	Cocoanut	Palmyra	Choondapana
Nagercoil	15	3,545	..	7,277	19	..	190	2,395	..
Kalkulam	..	2,589	..	5,270	13	..	705	1,247	..
Vilavancod	..	1,217	..	2,477	13	..	277	581	..
Neyyattinkara	387	201	..	1,984	23	..	459	141	1
Trivandrum	1,489	..	..	5,655	6	..	1,309	..	..
Nedumangad	298	..	..	1,152	6	..	335	..	..
Chirayinkil	381	..	..	1,520	19	..	387	..	..
Quilon	1,880	..	1	7,359	3	..	1,682	..	1
Kottarakara	522	..	15	2,115	3	..	445	..	31
Pathanapuram	198	.	26	576	3	..	189	..	52
Shencotah	304	610	..	2,479	14	..	490	800	..
Kunnathur	89	..	68	741	..	..	78	..	98
Karunagapally	434	..	..	1,512	15	..	570	..	1
Kartigapally	539	..	..	2,005	5	..	633	..	..
Mavelikara	393	..	86	1,964	13	..	373	..	123
Changannur	211	..	128	1,870	23	..	202	..	156
Tiruvalla	676	..	39	3,069	24	..	621	..	59
Patanamtitta	204	..	65	1,123	20	..	153	..	64
Ambalapuzha	3,094	..	..	12,450	12	..	3,467	..	..
Shertallai	2,276	..	..	9,219	21	..	2,858	..	..
Veluthully	1,236	..	..	4,950	24	..	1,485	..	..
Vaikom	1,991	..	6	7,831	11	..	1,928	..	4
Vadayar	322	..	17	1,231	17	..	307	..	28
Kottayam	2,571	..	312	12,977	19	..	2,581	..	290
Changanacherry	1,785	..	80	7,760	4	..	2,057	..	123
Ettumanoor	1,169	..	478	7,949	13	..	994	..	424
Meenachil	52	..	1,258	9,909	24	..	53	..	988
Peermade	205	..	63	1,296	21	..	137	..	72
Mpovattupuzha	45	..	740	5,248	2	..	6	..	704
Piravom	37	..	553	4,503	..	..	8	..	550
Tottoorvettickal	..	..	25	203	16	..	..	..	28
Todupuzha	111	..	620	5,109	18	..	4	..	527
Perumpavoor	61	..	566	4,653	18	..	13	..	587
Mamala	93	..	176	1,966	14	..	106	..	155
Alwaye	1,448	..	433	9,421	8	..	1,490	..	308
Parur	2,589	..	6	10,559	7	..	2,610	..	9
Total	27,105	8,162	5,761	1,67,398	23	..	29,202	5,164	5,283

No. 32—Statement showing the number of TREES TAPPED and the COLLECTIONS under TREE TAX in the TREE TAX AREAS during 1107 M. E.—(concld.)

Name of tract.	Tree-tax			Total number of trees marked			Tree-tax		
	Rs.	Ch.	C.	Cocoanut	Palmyra	Choonda pana	Rs.	Ch.	C.
Nagercoil	5,649	3	..	205	5.940	..	12,926	22	..
Kalkulam	5,408	25	..	705	3,836	..	10,679	10	..
Vilavancode	2,310	15	..	277	1,798	..	4,788	..	..
Neyyattinkara	1,979	20	8	846	342	1	3,964	15	8
Trivandrum	4,820	16	..	2,798	..	..	10,475	22	..
Nedumangad	1,117	17	..	633	..	..	2,269	23	..
Chirayinkil	1,475	25	..	768	..	..	2,996	16	..
Quilon	5,961	5	..	3,562	..	2	13,320	8	..
Kottarakara	1,892	23	..	967	..	46	4,007	26	..
Pathanapuram	1,192	26	..	387	..	78	1,769	1	..
Shencotta	3,623	16	..	794	1,410	..	6,103	2	..
Kunnatur	911	14	8	167	..	166	1,652	14	8
Karunagapally	1,532	13	5	1,004	..	1	3,045	..	5
Kartigapally	2,300	2	..	1,172	..	..	4,305	7	..
Mavelikara	2,041	1	..	766	..	209	4,005	14	..
Chengannur	2,070	2	..	413	..	284	3,940	25	..
Tiruvalla	2,843	25	..	1,297	..	98	5,913	21	..
Pathanamtitta	879	4	8	357	..	129	2,002	24	8
Ambalapuzha	13,762	26	8	6,561	..	..	26,213	10	8
Shertalla	9,496	13	8	5,134	..	..	18,716	6	8
Veluthully	4,148	22	..	2,721	..	..	9,099	18	..
Vaikam	6,669	5	..	3,919	..	10	14,500	16	..
Vadayar	1,111	14	..	629	..	45	2,343	3	..
Kottayam	11,044	4	..	5,152	..	602	24,021	23	..
Changanachery	8,087	25	..	3,842	..	203	15,848	1	..
Ettumanoor	4,416	15	8	2,163	..	902	12,366	..	8
Meenachil	6,165	4	..	105	..	2,246	16,075	..	..
Peermade	877	11	..	342	..	135	2,174	4	..
Moovattupuzha	4,756	18	..	51	..	1,444	10,004	20	..
Piravom	4,198	11	..	45	..	1,103	8,701	11	..
Tottoorvettickal	228	..	..	..	..	53	431	16	..
Todupuzha	4,185	12	..	115	..	1,147	9,295	2	..
Perumpavoor	4,832	22	..	74	..	1,153	9,486	12	..
Mamala	1,693	20	..	199	..	331	3,660	6	..
Alwaye	8,362	16	..	2,938	..	741	17,783	24	..
Parur	10,351	11	..	5,199	..	15	20,910	18	..
Total	1,52,400	..	5	56,307	13,326	11,144	3,19,798	23	5

No. 33—LICENSES issued for the sale of FOREIGN LIQUOR and quantity imported in 1106 and 1107 M. E.

LICENSES		1106	1107
No. of wholesale licenses issued		28	28
Do. retail Do. Do.		8	7
Do. licenses for the sale of medicated wines		42	36
Do. occasional licenses		..	..
Do. special licenses		1	2
Total		79	73
No. of permits issued to other than licensed vendors for import of foreign liquor		164	133
IMPORT OF FOREIGN LIQUOR.			
(1) By sea, land, etc., on payment of duty	Gallons	4,854·8	3,115·7
Duty levied	Bh. Rs.	28,978·5	31,992·4
(2) From British India by sea without payment of duty	Gallons	...	32·0
Do. backwater	Do.	10,128·8	9,652·2
Do. land	Do.	10,104·8	9,038·8
Do. rail	Do.	5,071·0	3,748·2
Total of (1) and (2)		30,159·4	25,586·9
Imported for sale	Gallons	27,500·2	19,767·8
Imported for private consumption	Do.	2,659·2	5,819·1
KINDS OF LIQUOR.			
Spirits	Gallons.	7,350·4	7,025·7
Wine	Do.	6,512·7	7,921·3
Ale, porter, etc.	Do.	16,296·3	10,639·3

Note:—The duty realised on imports is credited under "Customs".

No. 34—OPIUM and GANJA shops and the quantity of OPIUM and GANJA issued for consumption during the year 1107.

Taluk.	No. of shops opened.	Quantity consumed.							
		Opium.				Ganja.			
		1106		1107		1106		1107	
		Seers.	Tolas.	Seers.	Tolas.	Seers.	Tolas.	Seers.	Tolas.
Tovala ...	2	32	...	72	...	48	...	45	...
Agasteeswaram ...	2	72	...	72	...	131	...	115	...
Kalkulam ..	3	40	...	40	...	158	...	136	...
Vilavancode ...	4	32	40	30	...	137	...	143	...
Neyyattinkara ...	6	27	40	22	40	331	...	316	...
Trivandrum ...	2	35	...	33	...	328	...	232	...
Nedumangad ...	4	6	...	5	40	302	...	299	...
Chirayinkil ...	4	16	...	17	..	206	...	173	...
Quilon	4	41	57·75	34	...	426	...	323	...
Kottarakara ...	4	12	...	12	40	211	...	180	...
Patanapuram ...	5	19	40	12	40	363	...	259	...
Shencotta ...	1	24	...	5	...	102	...	50	...
Kunnatoor ...	3	9	40	8	40	209	...	148	...
Karunagapally ...	4	10	...	8	40	283	...	235	...
Kartigapalli ...	5	61	...	51	40	309	...	236	...
Mavelikara ..	4	38	...	30	40	309	...	213	...
Pataanamtitta ...	2	12	40	13	..	101	...	95	...
Tiruvalla ..	6	144	40	147	...	332	...	325	...
Ambalapuzha ..	7	190	...	231	40	377	...	428	...
Sherthala ...	7	163	40	167	40	112	...	130	..
Vaikam ...	6	177	40	220	40	77	..	79	...
Kottayam ...	6	366	40	395	40	251	...	188	...
Changanasserry ...	6	300	19·75	319	...	389	...	273	...
Meenachil ...	8	471	44·5	516	...	134	73	118	...
Peermade ...	1	11	...	10	40	11	...	9	...
Moovattupuzha .	4	101	40	104	40	33	...	23	...
Todupuzha ...	2	29	40	30	...	11	...	7	...
Kunnatunad ...	7	297	...	230	40	79	...	59	...
Parur ...	9	303	...	283	...	91	...	57	...
Devicolam ...	3	15	...	10	...	63	...	47	...
Total ...	131	3,060	2	3,693	40	5,947	73	4,941	...

No. 34—OPIUM and GANJA shops and the quantity of OPIUM and GANJA issued for consumption during the year 1107—(concld.)

Taluk.	No. of shops opened.	Sale per shop.				Square miles per shop.
		Opium.		Ganja.		
		Seers.	Tolas.	Seers.	Tolas.	
Tovala ...	2	16	...	22	40	72·48
Agasteeswaram ...	2	36	...	57	40	53·46
Kalkulam ...	3	13	26·7	45	26·7	76·41
Vilavancode ...	4	7	40	35	60	41·29
Neyyattinkara ...	6	3	60	52	53·3	38·89
Trivandrum ...	2	16	40	116	...	48·63
Nedumangad ...	4	1	30	74	60	91·51
Chirayinkil ...	4	4	20	43	20	36·63
Quilon ...	4	8	40	80	60	36·85
Kottarakara ...	4	3	10	47	...	50·51
Pattanapuram ...	5	2	40	51	64	85·13
Shencotta ...	1	5	...	50	...	129 14
Kunnatur ...	3	2	66·7	49	26·7	50·15
Karunagapalli ...	4	2	10	58	60	22·25
Kartikapalli ...	5	10	24	47	16	14·85
Mavelikara ...	4	7	50	53	20	27·86
Pattanamtitta ...	2	6	40	47	40	149·08
Tiruvalla ...	6	24	40	54	13·3	36·69
Ambalapuzha ...	7	33	5·7	61	11·4	41·07
Shertallai ...	7	23	74 3	18	15·7	16·73
Vaikam ...	6	36	60	3	13 3	24·02
Kottayam ...	6	65	73·3	31	26·7	35·67
Changanasseri ...	6	53	13·3	45	40	43·98
Meenachil ...	8	64	40	14	60	35·43
Peermede ...	1	10	40	9	...	450·90
Moovattupuzha ...	4	26	10	5	60	109·37
Todupuzha ...	2	15	...	3	40	313·47
Kunnatunad ...	7	32	74·3	8	34·3	51·67
Parur ...	9	31	35·5	6	26·7	12·60
Devicolam ...	3	3	26·6	15	53·3	222·24
Total ...	181	23	49·1	37	56·8	58·20

No. 35—QUANTITY and VALUE of OPIUM and GANJA in STOCK and ISSUED in 1107 M. E.

Particulars	Opium					Ganja					Total Value		
	Quantity		Value			Quantity		Value					
	Seers	Tolas	Rs.	ch.	c.	Seers	Tolas	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
Stock at the beginning of the year	3,384	28·021	68,395	19	10	4,155	60·995	21,149	24	2	90,045	15	12
Received during the year	2,000	70·25	40,776	19	6	3,518	12·75	17,908	14	0	58,685	5	6
Total	5,385	18·271	1,09,672	11	0	7,673	73·745	39,058	10	2	1,48,730	21	2
Written off	3	17	65	11	2	48	37	247	17	15	313	1	1
Deficiency for which price was realised	..	..	..	..	..	..	69.5	7	..	..	7	..	..
Unexpended balance refunded	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sold	3,093	40	63,019	14	13	4,941	..	25,146	4	8	88,165	19	5
Total	3,096	57	63,084	25	15	4,990	26·5	25,400	22	7	88,485	20	6
Balance at the end of the year	2,288	41·271	46,587	13	1	2,683	47·245	13,657	15	11	60,245	0	12

No. 36.—Statement showing the TOBACCO SALES in the Bankshalls and the DUTY levied in the Chowkeys during 1107.—M. E.

	Bankshalls and Chowkeys.	Jaffna.					Coimbatore.					Tinnevelly.				
		Candies.	lbs.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Candies.	lbs.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Candies.	lbs.	Rs.	ch.	c.
1	Alleppey	349	459	43,607	11	14	2,741	435½	3,15,130	19	13	..	..	..	..	..
2	Quilon	2,890	292	3,68,989	..	12	3,162	260	3,70,919	11	15	..	..	..	..	..
3	Kottar	..	..	..	..	..	1,177	266¼	1,34,804	27	3	1,212	347¾	1,39,017	5	14
	Total	3,240	151	4,12,596	12	10	7,081	351¾	8,20,855	2	15	1,212	347¾	1,39,017	5	14
4	Aramboly	..	..	..	..	..	877	484¾	1,01,957	9	10	626	435¾	73,047	10	9
5	Quilon Land Entrance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Quilon Backwater	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..
7	Gundar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	320	1,555	4	15
8	Elathur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	510	297	9	14
9	Ayikudi	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	1	490	206	4	5
10	Samboorvadakara	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	3	140	370	5	4
11	Sheukottah	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	109	18	13	12
12	Arukutty	..	..	..	..	..	4,106	592½	4,72,826	27	9	..	..	..	..	..
13	Alwaye Railway customs	..	..	..	..	..	1,736	155	1,99,460	13	6	..	..	..	..	..
14	Oumbom	..	..	..	..	..	2	65	246	13	12	..	..	..	..	..
15	Ramakal	..	..	..	..	..	1	570	223	26	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Thevaram	..	..	..	..	..	9	101	1,055	15	2	..	..	..	..	..
17	Pathinettampadi	..	..	..	..	..	6	509	786	25	2	..	..	..	.	..
18	Bodi	..	..	..	..	..	37	65	4,271	25	1	..	..	..	..	..
19	Karincolam	..	..	..	..	...	161	546	18,966	7	12	..	..	..	..	..
20	Chinnar	..	..	..	..	.	41	9	4,676	10	12	..	..	..	..	..
21	Chellarcoil	..	..	..	.	..	1	34	123	16	2	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..	..	6,982	131¼	8,04,595	22	4	648	204¾	75,494	20	11
	Miscellaneous	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Grand Total	3,240	151	4,12,596	12	10	14,063	483	16,25,450	25	3	1,860	552¼	2,14,511	26	9

	Grand Total ..	3,240	151	4,12,596	12	10	14,063	483	16,25,450	25	3	1,860	552½	2,14,511	26	9

No. 36—Statement showing the TOBACCO SALES in the Bankshalls and the DUTY levied in the Chowkeys during 1107 M. E.—(conclud.)

	Bankshalls and Chowkeys.	Total.					Rent.			Miscellaneous.			Grand total.		
		Candies.	lbs.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
1	Alleppey .	3,091	294½	3,58,738	3	11	4,290	10	6	1	18	6	3,63,030	4	7
2	Quilon .	6,052	542	7,39,908	12	11	8,358	4	6	108	3	15	7,48,374	21	..
3	Kottar .	2,390	14	2,73,822	5	1	2,363	22	5	12	8	12	2,76,198	8	2
	Total ..	11,534	250½	13,72,468	21	7	15,012	9	1	122	3	1	13,87,603	5	9
4	Aramboly .	1,504	320½	1,75,004	20	3	..	..	..	..	1	6	1,75,004	21	9
5	Quilon Land Entrance .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	13	..	1	13
6	Quilon Backwater .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Gundar .	13	320	1,555	4	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,555	4	15
8	Elathur .	2	510	297	9	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	297	9	14
9	Ayikudi .	1	490	206	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	206	4	5
10	Samboorvadakara .	3	140	370	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	370	5	4
11	Shenkotta .	..	109	18	13	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	13	12
12	Arukutty .	4,106	592½	4,72,826	27	9	..	..	..	6	1	15	4,72,833	1	8
13	Alwaye Railway customs .	1,736	155	1,99,460	13	6	..	..	..	12	20	8	1,99,473	5	14
14	Cumbom .	2	65	246	13	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	246	13	12
15	Ramakal .	1	570	223	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	223	26	..
16	Tevaram .	9	101	1,055	15	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,055	15	2
17	Patinettampadi .	6	509	786	25	2	..	..	..	5	2	8	791	27	10
18	Bodi .	37	65	4,271	25	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,271	25	1
19	Karincolam .	161	546	18,966	7	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,966	7	12
20	Chinnar .	41	9	4,676	10	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,676	10	12
21	Chellarcoil .	1	34	123	16	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	123	16	2
	Total ..	7,630	336	8,80,090	14	15	..	..	..	24	..	2	8,80,114	15	1
	Miscellaneous .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,815	24	8	9,815	24	8
	Grand total ..	19,164	586½	22,52,559	8	6	15,012	9	1	9,961	27	11	22,77,533	17	2

CUSTOMS.

No. 37.—CUSTOMS REVENUE and CHARGES for 1106 and 1107 M. E.

REVENUE	1106 Rs.	1107 Rs.	CHARGES	1106 Rs.	1107 Rs.
1. Land Customs :—					
(i) Imports ...	3,07,689	3,58,251	1. Establishment ...	87,727	82,638
(ii) Exports ...	13,01,091	9,81,193	2. Customs compensation ...	172	172
Total ...	16,08,780	13,39,444			
2. Sea Customs :—					
(i) Imports ...	3,07,387	2,19,229			
(ii) Exports ..	11,46,812	7,40,683			
Total ...	14,54,199	9,59,912			
3. Compensation under the Interportal Convention .	...	...			
4. Duty on tea ...	4,19,778	4,83,634			
5. Miscellaneous ...	14,682	13,189			
Total revenue ...	34,97,439	27,96,179			
Deduct refunds ...	2,375	2,488			
Net Revenue ..	34,95,064	27,93,661	Total charges ...	87,899	82,810

No. 38—DUTY realised on IMPORTS and EXPORTS during 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Articles		1106		1107	
		Quantity	Duty Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Duty Bh. Rs.
IMPORTS.					
Snuff	Bott.	52,469	13,405	lbs. 66,999	15,510
English tobacco	lbs.	825	232	862	242
Cigars	do.	44,709	18,784	41,759	22,734
Cigarettes	do.	34,730	71,358	35,058	34,106
Beedies	do.	34,826	14,643	27,410	11,567
Gudak	do.	404	17	366	15
Tobacco, Indian or otherwise, used for the manufacture of beedies	do.	625,475	2,63,972	7,21,043	3,03,003
Other kinds of Indian manufactured tobacco	do.	4,265	1,201	3,318	1,207
Induppu	mds.	62	79	21	30
Table salt	do.	41	53	37	64
Foreign liquor manufactured in British India or Native States		I. gls. 104·9 & P. gls. 28·31	718	I. gls. 261·50 and P. gls. 317·347	1,765
Aletris cordial	P. gls.	6·0	133	..	...
Aniline dye	...	...	...	...	5,227
Apparatus and appliances	...	...	526	...	649
Aracanuts	...	...	...	...	735
Barbed steel wire	...	...	31	...	131
Beer and stout	I. gls.	1,212·05	607	5,203	757
Beef and Iron wine	P. gls.	·63	14	·63	17
Bells and accessories	...	...	495	...	452
Belt Paste	...	...	...	...	249
Belting for machinery	...	...	806	...	331
Bolts and nuts	cwts.	372	742	15	74
Brandy	P. gls.	...	...	20·20	757
Brass and brassware	...	...	274	..	171
Card-boards	...	...	101	...	82
Cement	cwts.	38,320	18,460	15,766	10,703
Chemicals—all sorts	..	...	704	...	1,760
Clocks and watches	..	...	3	...	...
Cod liver oil	do.	...	281	...	348
Coffee seeds	lbs.	...	3,097	...	...
Coir mats	...	...	1	...	24
Copra	...	...	...	300	1,200
Confectionery	...	...	51	...	70
Copper goods	...	...	8,872	...	2,111
Copper sulphate	cwts.	3,015	9,045	...	1/16

No. 38 —DUTY realised on IMPORTS and EXPORTS during 1106 and 1107 M. E.—(contd.)

Articles.		1106		1107	
		Quantity	Duty Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Duty Bh. Rs.
IMPORTS.—(*contd.*)					
Cotton goods	...	...	58,157	...	47,770
Coal and tar	...	...	...	...	74
Cutlery and hardware	...	...	1,791	..	3,276
Cycles and accessories	..	..	243	...	210
Dates	cwts.	41	29	...	...
Earthenware	..	...	1274	...	21
Emery powder and sand paper	...	...	12	...	73
Empty bottles	..	...	199	...	175
Empty tins	...	...	8	...	6
Enamelled goods	..	...	36	...	5
Fittings for tea chests	"	...	459	...	3,880
Fire bricks and clay	..	...	74	...	39
Formic acid	"	...	342	...	161
Furniture	..	...	44	...	5
Galvanised buckets	...	...	76	...	381
Do. corrugated sheets	cwts.	2,057	1,076	320	1,330
Do. iron wire and netting	do.	...	314	...	720
Do. steel pipes	do.	...	9	...	299
Do. steel tubes	do.	32	74	...	...
Do. tubes and ridges	"	...	423	...	...
Do. plain sheets	"	1,280	2,106	...	1,750
Gin	P. gals.	239·72	3,272	150·55	5,811
Glass and glassware	..	...	21	...	146
Glyco metal	..	...	42	...	54
Hoop iron	...	...	58	...	...
Iron goods	...	...	576	...	626
Jute webbings	...	...	139	...	112
Leather and leather goods	...	...	...	...	103
Linseed oil	...	...	16	...	3/16
Machinery	..	...	355	...	4,057
Mathematical instruments	..	...	67	...	81
Medical instruments	..	...	2	...	66
Medicines	..	...	874	...	1,872
Motor cars and accessories	..	...	16,490	...	8,412
Motor cycles and accessories	..	...	697	...	102

No. 38 —DUTY realised on IMPORTS and EXPORTS during 1106 and 1107 M. E.—(contd.)

Articles.		1106		1107	
		Quantity	Duty Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Duty Bh. Rs.
IMPORTS.—(*contd.*)					
Musical instruments and parts thereof	..	...	141	...	515
Paints and colours	..	...	1,656	...	858
Panopepton	P. gls.	4·87	107	3·29	111
Pictures, cards and envelopes	..	...	134	...	1,101
Pit saws	...	...	700	...	141
Plywood boards	...	...	212	...	4,215
Provisions	..	...	519	...	1,162
Printed matters	...	...	50	...	677
Printing types	...	...	37	..	...
Rivets and washers	cwts.	74	75	24	61
Rubber goods	..	...	760	...	833
Sherry	I. gls.	20	00	31·84	239
Soap	...	...	828	...	865
Sporting requisites	,,	...	226	...	11
Spirit preparations	P. gls.	24·10	746	1	138
Stationery including paper	..	...	29,086	...	19,897
Steel angles	...	...	2,569	...	568
Steel bars and rods	Tons.	418	13,655	168	6,427
Steel butts	...	...	185	...	134
Steel channels	cwts.	...	6	36	43
Steel hinges	...	...	...	...	224
Steel hoops	...	...	1,081	...	3,350
Steel joists	cwts.	2,425	2,391	769	913
Steel plates	do.	...	1,645	...	235
Steel shafting	do.	344	370	...	...
Steel sheets	do.	1,080	2,122	...	...
Steel safes and cash boxes	...	...	107	...	1,589
Steel troughs and doors	...	...	112	...	342
Straw boards	cwts.	810	036	338	545
Tea chests	...	...	502	...	...
Tea lead	...	...	62	...	112
Tarpaulins	...	...	263	...	443
Tea	lbs.	853	68	...	22
Textiles	...	...	1,184	...	1,204
Tiles	...	...	1	...	125
Tin blocks and wares	...	...	30	...	399
Toilet requisites	...	...	52	...	36

No. 38—DUTY realised on IMPORTS and EXPORTS during 1106 and 1107 M. E.—(contd.)

Articles.		1106		1107	
		Quantity.	Duty Bh. Rs.	Quantity.	Duty Bh. Rs.
IMPORTS *(concld.)*					
Umbrella fittings	...	...	1,402	...	86
Vermouth	L.gls.	1,043·26	8,799	351·38	2,583
Wearing apparel	P. gls.	...	...	...	60
Whisky	P. gls.	346·66	8,035	265	9,866
Vincarnis	do.	30·9	676	1	797
Wines	L. gl.	386·87	3,974	910·76	6,831
Wire nails	cwts.	271	230	...	362
Woollen goods	...	...	97	...	64
Sundries	...	...	842	...	22
Short levy	...	...	6,562	...	244
Adjusted	...	...	...	...	497
TOTAL	...	...	6,04,32	...	5,67,409
			S. Rs.		S. Rs.
			6,15,117	...	5,77,542

TRIVANDRUM PUBL

No. 38—DUTY realised on IMPORTS and EXPORTS, during 1106 and 1107 M. E.—(concld.)

Articles.		1106		1107	
		Quantity	Duty Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Duty Bh. Rs.
EXPORTS.					
Copra	cwts.	386,157	3,83,027	261,091	2,08,993
Cocoanuts	Nos.	18,821,821	57,099	22,581,209	54,263
Coir	cwts.	580,723	4,87,597	509,987	3,41,679
Cables	do.	286	142	1,227	614
Coir fibre	do.	1,608	806	2,646	1,124
Cocoanut husk	do.	2,098	763	6,125	1,230
Punnac	do.	300,200	75,053	227,620	56,910
Areanut without husk	cds.	6,950	69,514	6,771	67,729
Areanut in husk	do.	1,665	4,585	622	1,715
Jaggery	cwts.	75,131	37,572	101,871	50,947
Jaggery runnings	do.	1,591	199	619	78
Jaggery molasses	do	...	...	2	1/4
Palmyra fibre—raw	do.	348	214	276	172
Cocoanut oil	do.	620,991	4,60,253	452,957	2,71,798
Laurel oil	do.	24,910	24,919	18,481	18,493
Lemon grass oil	lbs.	281,965	11,735	280,511	8,511
Hides	Nos.	275,350	11,774	309,548	13,218
Ginger—unscraped	cwts.	4,021	5,020	5,660	4,536
Ginger—dry	do.	101,218	1,87,802	96,145	1,20,189
Fish—prawns	do.	31,645	28,368	36,814	23,033
Fish—other sorts	do.	198,955	49,747	180,526	45,144
Tamarind	do.	36,791	22,087	56,321	33,815
Cane-sugar—unrefined	do.	27,617	13,812	24,623	12,318
Turmeric finger	do.	15,976	11,847	26,333	10,163
Pepper	cds.	48,516	4,85,180	32,432	3,24,332
Firewood of mango and jack trees	tons	399	723	511	923
Do. other than of do. do.	do.	909	1,277	761	1,069
Charcoal	do.	1,963	5,506	1,313	3,682
Fuel	cwts.	42,387	2,214	42,382	2,210
Mango-wood planks and logs	cft.	68,948	13,794	81,982	16,410
Jack-wood do.	do.	2,105	632	1,708	513
Tea	lbs.	27,621,187	4,14,329	31,100,836	4,66,515
Paddy	cwts.	...	...	34	3
Rice including rice flour	mds.	152	21	1	1/8
Jute webbing	cwts.	...	...	1	2
TOTAL	...	...	28,19,811	...	21,57,524
	S. Rs.		26,76,165		21,96,051

FORESTS

No. 39—FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES for 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Revenue	1106	1107
	Rs.	Rs.
(a) Timber and other produce removed from the Forests by Government Agency.		
Timber.		
(1) Royal trees	5,58,370	5,78,156
(2) Junglewood	6,46,640	5,39,197
(3) Abandoned Royalties	2,326	..
(4) Abandoned Junglewood	1,983	..
(5) Plantation Royalties	..	17,635
(6) Plantation Junglewood	..	108
Fire and Charcoal	2	149
Bamboos	2,396	3,306
Cardamoms	33	43
Ivory	1,311	447
Minor Produce	1,909	1,997
Total (a)	12,14,910	11,41,038
(b) Timber and other produce removed by Consumers & purchases.		
Timber		
(1) Royal trees	83,652	61,439
(2) Junglewood	68,440	87,599
Firewood and Charcoal	7,564	6,321
Bamboos	15,127	11,549
Cardamoms including rent of gardens	1,908	4,001
Grazing and fodder grass	13,554	11,418
Minor Produce	33,881	32,652
Total	2,24,126	2,14,979
(c) Confiscated Forest Produce, drift and waifwood	6,509	8,412
(d) Elephants	8,848	9,588
(e) Miscellaneous	25,939	25,979
Grand Total	14,80,392	13,99,996
Deduct Refunds	79,841	94,115
Net Revenue	14,00,551	13,05,881

Charges	1106	1107
	Rs.	Rs.
A. Conservancy and Works.		
(1) Timber and other produce removed by Government Agency.		
Timber		
(1) Royal trees	1,81,471	1,73,447
(2) Junglewood	3,32,306	3,00,351
(3) Abandoned Royalties	1,571	..
(4) Abandoned Junglewood	1,731	..
(5) Plantation Royalties	..	5,680
(6) Plantation Junglewood	..	..
Firewood and Charcoal	240	..
Bamboos	1,749	2,072
Cardamoms	11	8
Ivory	263	560
Minor Produce	425	391
Total	5,19,766	4,82,509
(2) Timber and other produce removed by consumers & Purchasers	255	79
(3) Confiscated Forest Produce, drift and waifwood	992	964
(4) Elephants	5,639	5,739
(5) Stores, Tools and Plant	1,513	1,049
(6) Communications and Buildings	18,728	18,228
(7) Organisation, Extension, Improvement of Forests	34,559	30,570
Total of A. Conservancy and Works	5,81,453	5,39,138
B. Establishment		
(a) Direction	33,622	29,908
(b) Division	2,35,598	2,29,091
C. Forest School	..	..
D. Forest Settlement.	..	..
Total of B, C and D	2,69,220	2,58,999
Grand Total	8,50,673	7,98,137

No. 40—GENERAL FINANCIAL results of FOREST ADMINISTRATION from 1103 to 1107 M. E.

No.	Particulars	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Gross Revenue deducting refunds .	15,45,447	16,04,755	16,56,238	14,00,551	13,05,881
2	Expenditure .	7,85,210	8,55,909	8,22,366	8,50,673	7,98,137
3	Surplus .	7,60,237	7,48,846	8,42,872	5,49,878	5,07,744
4	Net revenue per square mile under the Forest Department .	304·8	300·6	338·5	220·9	203·9
5	Percentage of surplus to gross revenue .	49·9	46·7	50·6	39·3	38·8

No. 41—AREA of FORESTS and PERCENTAGE thereof to the TOTAL AREA of the STATE during 1103 to 1107 M. E.

Item No.	Details.	1103		1104		1105		1106		1107	
		Sq. M.	Acres.	Sq. M.	Acres.	Sq. M.	Acres.	Sq. M.	Acres.	Sq. M.	Acres.
1	Area of the State	7,625	...	7,625	..	7,625	..	7,625	..	7,625	..
2	Forest Area:—										
	(a) Reserved Forests	2,395	298	2,394	171	2,393	254	2,393	211	2,396	371
	(b) Reserved Lands	94	138	93	119	93	105	93	199	89	435
	(c) Fuel and Fodder Reserves	3	495	3	495	3	495	3	495	3	495
	Total	2,493	291	2,491	145	2,490	214	2,490	265	2,490	21
3	Percentage of Forest Area to the total area of the State	32·7		32·7		32·7		32·7		32·7	

No. 42—OUT-TURN of MINOR FOREST PRODUCE during 1107 M. E.

Items.		By Government Agency				By Purchasers				By free grants			
		Quantity or Number	Amount			Quantity or Number	Amount			Quantity or Number	Amount		
1		2	3			4	5			6	7		
			Rs.	ch	c.		Rs.	ch.	c.		Rs.	ch.	c
1 Cardamoms	lbs.	30	42	21	0	Kist amount.	4,000	15	15	..	..	..	..
2 Honey	Edangalies	987	1,399	13	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3 Wax	lbs.	126½	107	9	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4 Ivory	lbs.	926·50	8,966	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5 Scrivellees	lbs.	25·20	69	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6 Elephant Teeth	lbs.	211	18	3	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7 Bamboos	No.	14433	3,221	18	8	2,14,992	10,952	..	2	..	..	..	..
8 Bamboo coupe sales		..	..	..	..	..	1,024	27	8	..	..	..	..
9 Bamboo Kidaratandu	Nos.	20	17	13	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10 Bamboo Tandayams	Koles	..	..	..	..	16	3	1	8	..	..	..	..
11 Bamboo Flag-staff	Koles	..	..	..	..	54	2	16	3	..	..	..	..
12 Bamboo Chillies		..	..	..	..	20,500	56	6	10	..	..	..	..
13 Bamboo Thorns	Head load	..	..	..	..	11	0	19	10	..	..	..	..
14 Bamboo Thappu	Do.	..	..	..	..	1	0	7	2	..	..	..	..
15 Reeds	No.	275	..	17	14	46,12,829	11,544	8	2	..	..	..	..
16 Do. lease		..	..	..	..	..	3,950	15	10	..	..	..	..
17 Incha Pelies	No.	..	..	..	..	17,550	22	9	4	..	..	..	..
18 Vakkas	No	1	..	..	12	11076·5	2,824	26	3	..	..	..	..

No. 42—OUT-TURN of MINOR FOREST PRODUCE during 1107 M. E.—(contd.)

Items		By Government Agency				By Purchasers				By free grants			
		Quantity or Number	Amount.			Quantity or Number	Amount			Quantity or Number	Amount		
1		2	3			4	5			6	7		
			Rs.	ch.	c.		Rs.	ch.	c.		Rs.	ch.	c.
19 Rattans	No.	883	3	12	7	5,21,221	2,856	9	14	..	..	..	..
20 Do. lease		..	..	..	..	..	1,330	29	8	..	..	..	..
21 Kulavoo oil	Tins	33·75	484	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22 Rubber lease		..	..	..	..	..	63	21	..	..	..	..	..
23 Manure leaves	Head load	13	3	8	10	314	79	25	4	..	..	..	..
24 Manure leaves	Bundles	37	2	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 Metal	Cartloads	4	2	1	0	127	62	2	8	..	..	..	..
26 Rubble	Do.	2	0	14	4	1287.55	325	6	14	..	..	..	..
27 Gravel	Do.	..	..	..	..	43	5	13	3	..	..	..	..
28 Earth	Do.	..	..	..	..	7233	461	3	13	..	..	..	..
29 Thatching Grass	Do.	..	..	..	..	21	6	19	1	..	..	..	..
30 Thatching Grass	Head load	1	..	3	9	15,870	255	25	14	..	..	..	..
31 Grazing fees		..	..	..	..	..	11,538	12	9		..	..	..
32 Miscellaneous		..	152	..	2	..	634	20	2		..	..	..
33 Miscellaneous lease		..	..	..	..	..	7,201	12	5	..	..	..	..
Total		..	14,490	7	12	..	59,203	27	12	..	..	..	..

No. 42—OUT-TURN of MINOR FOREST PRODUCE during 1107 M. E.—(con d.)

Items.	By right holders				Total.			
	Quantity or Number	Amount.			Quantity or Number	Amount.		
8	9	10			11	12		
		Rs.	ch	c.		Rs.	ch	c.
1 Cardamoms lbs.	..	..	..	..	30 and Kist amount	4,043	8	15
2 Honey Edangalies.	..	..	..	..	987	1,399	13	0
3 Wax lbs.	..	..	..	..	126½	107	9	6
4 Ivory lbs.	..	..	..	..	926·50	8,966	..	..
5 Scrivelloes lbs.	..	..	..	..	25·20	69	..	..
6 Elephant Teeth lbs.	..	..	..	..	211	18	3	13
7 Bamboos No.	17,947	486	6	9	247,372	14,659	25	3
8 Bamboo coupe sales	..	..	..	..	..	1,024	27	8
9 Bamboo Kidaratandu No.	..	..	..	..	20	17	13	14
10 Bamboo Tandayams Koles	..	..	..	..	16	3	1	8
11 Bamboo Flag-staff Koles	..	..	..	..	54	2	16	3
12 Bamboo Chillies	..	..	..	..	20,500	56	6	10
13 Bamboo Thorns	..	..	..	..	11	0	19	10
14 Bamboo Thappu Do. Head load	..	..	..	..	1	0	7	2
15 Reeds No.	500	1	7	10	4,613,604	11,546	5	10
16 Do. lease	..	..	..	..	..	3,950	15	10
17 Incha Polies No.	..	..	..	..	17550	22	9	4
18 Vakkas No.	..	..	..	..	11,077·7	2,824	26	15
19 Rattans No.	..	...	..	..	522,104	2,859	22	5
20 Do. lease	..	..	..	..	..	1,330	9	8

No. 42—OUT-TURN of MINOR FOREST PRODUCE during 1107 M. E.—(concld.)

Items.		By right holders.				Total.			
		Quantity or Number.	Amount.			Quantity or Number.	Amount.		
8		9	10			11	12		
			Rs.	ch.	c.		Rs.	ch.	c.
21 Kulavoo oil	Tins	..	..	..	..	33·75	484	5	2
22 Rubber lease		..	..	..	..	...	68	21	0
23 Manure leaves	Head load	..	..	..	..	327	83	5	14
24 Manure leaves	Bundles	..	..	..	..	37	2	4	7
25 Metal	Cartloads	..	..	..	..	131	64	3	8
26 Rubble	Do.	..	..	..	..	1289·55	325	21	2
27 Gravel	Do.	..	..	..	..	43	5	13	3
28 Earth	Do.	..	..	..	..	7233	461	3	14
29 Thatching Grass	Cart loads	..	..	..	..	21	6	19	1
30 Thatching Grass	Head load	160	2	15	6	16031	258	16	13
31 Grazing fees		..	..	..	..	...	11,538	12	9
32 Miscellaneous		..	..	..	..	...	786	20	4
33 Miscellaneous lease		..	..	..	..	...	7201	12	5
	Total	..	490	1	9	...	74,184	9	1

No. 43—Abstract statement showing the VALUE OF TIMBER and other PRODUCE at the depots during 1107 M.E.

Description of timber and other produce	On hand at the commencement of the year			On hand at the close of the year			Difference	
	Number	c. ft.	Value	Number	c. ft.	Value	In favour of the year.	Against the year.
TIMBER.			Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs
Logs	37,012	832,350	8,07,349	28,704	6,09,523	6,02,203	..	2,05,146
Sleepers and scantlings	19,271	60,093	45,430	9,150	38,686	31,419	..	14,011
Poles	15,157	..	14,854	1,120	..	974	..	13,880
Slab-ends and pieces	163	..	81	12	..	1	..	80
Teak felloes (Doz.)	169 1/12	..	629	212 6/12	..	1,163	534	..
Total — Timber	..	892,[illegible]	..	..	6,48,209	6,35,760	..	12,32,583
Total — Poles	15,157	..	8,68,343	..				
Total — Slabs	[illegible]3	..		12				
Total — Teak felloes (Doz.)	169 1/12	..	..	..	..			
			..	212 6/12				
FUEL.								
Firewood, Cart-loads	38½	...	20	Pieces.	9	1	..	..
Charcoal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Cart-loads	38½	..	20	Pieces.	9	1	..	..
MISCELLANEOUS.								
Bamboos No.	227	..	9	325	..	21	12	..
Sandal-wood	Maunds 491 lbs 17¾ & pieces 3		4,808	4 Maunds 8·25 lbs.	..	72	..	4,736
Ivory	17	440·37 lbs.	4,343	47	1297·06 lbs	12,879	8,536	..
Minor produce	..	..	392	..	..	374	..	18
Total	..	..	9,552	..	..	13,346	3,794	..
Grand Total	..	..	8,77,915	..	..	6,49,107	..	2,28,808

STAMPS.

No. 44.—STAMP REVENUE and CHARGES during 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Items.	Revenue.		Items.	Charges.	
	1106	1107		1106	1107
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1. Sale of General Stamps	7,42,306	7,18,859	1. Stamp Manufactory	52,263	43,302
2. Sale of Court Fee stamps	16,03,438	17,60,615	2. Central Stamp Depot	20,425	21,583
3. Duty on impressing documents	34,512	26,439	3. Discount on sale of Stamps	41,358	43,308
4. Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous	7,306	7,537			
Total	23,87,562	25,13,450	Total	1,14,046	
Deduct-Refund of General and Court Fee Stamps	99,801	1,11,942	Deduct amount debited to Anchal Department	22,000	22,860
Net Receipts	22,87,761	24,01,508	Net Expenditure	92,046	85,333

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

No. 45.—PREVENTIVE and MISCELLANEOUS PROCEEDINGS of the MAGISTRACY, 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Nature of proceedings	1106					1107				
	Cases		Persons			Cases		Persons		
	For disposal.	Disposed of	For disposal	Disposed of	Convicted	For disposal	Disposed of	For disposal	Disposed of	Convicted
Proceedings against witnesses—Chapter VI C & Section 363 C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	1	1		1	1
Do. under Chapter VII to prevent breach of the peace	157	76	660	307	35	153	92	682	386	43
Do. under Chapter VIII—Security for good behaviour	86	43	98	55	29	110	62	124	62	29
Do. against local nuisance—Chapter X	6	5	9	8	..	5	2	7	2	..
Cases of possession—Chapter XII	264	85	954	318	50	282	140	1,322	615	..
Frivolous or vexatious complaints summarily dealt with—Chapter XX and Section 227	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Contempt of Court—Chapter XXXIV	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	5	4	4
Maintenance to wives and children—Chapter XXXV	362	263	368	265	81	350	242	359	251	36
Forfeiture of bail and recognisance bonds—Chapter XL	91	77	96	82	57	147	126	176	153	91
Total	932	565	2,201	1,051	268	1,065	681	2,688	1,486	216

No. 46—OFFENCES REPORTED and RETURNED as TRUE, etc. in 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Details	1106	1107
UNDER THE PENAL CODE		
No. of offences reported	10,932	11,670
No. rejected *in limine*	412	291
No. struck off as false, frivolous or vexatious	100	86
No. returned as true	10,420	11,293
Percentage of true to reported cases	95·32	96·77
UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS		
No. of offences reported	12,916	14,986
No. rejected *in limine*	2	9
No. struck off as false, frivolous or vexatious	1	1
No. returned as true	12,913	14,976
Percentage of true to reported cases	99·98	99·93
Total		
No. of offences reported	23,848	26,656
No rejected *in limine*	414	300
No. struck off as false, frivolous or vexatious	101	87
No. returned as true	23,333	26,269
Percentage of true to reported cases	97·84	98·55
Ratio of offences: Under the Penal Code	45·84	43·78
Ratio of offences: Under Special and Local Laws	54·16	56·22
Number of persons involved	45,961	49,465
Total number of persons involved in the cases for disposal	67,187	69,164
Number disposed of without trial	17,543	18,552
Number brought to actual trial	49,644	50,612
Percentage to number involved	73·89	73·18

No. 47—CREED and SEX of PERSONS involved in CASES enquired into and tried by MAGISTRATES during 1107 M. E.

Creed and sex		No.
Hindus	Males	33,852
	Females	2,130
	Total	35,982
Mahomedans	Males	10,372
	Females	312
	Total	10,684
Christians	Males	21,354
	Females	1,144
	Total	22,498
Total	Males	65,578
	Females	3,586
	Total	69,164
below 16 years of age	Males	331
	Females	31
	Total	362
Above 16 and below 30 years of age	Males	33,242
	Females	1,391
	Total	34,633
Above 30 years of age	Males	32,005
	Females	2,164
	Total	34,169
Total	Males	65,578
	Females	3,586
	Total	69,164

No. 48—*RESULTS of the TRIAL of persons before the MAGISTRACY and the SESSIONS COURTS in 1106 and 1107 M. E.*

Details	1106	1107
Offences under the Penal Code		
No. of persons brought to actual trial	34,273	32,918
No. convicted	2,742	3,030
No. discharged or acquitted	17,102	16,433
No. otherwise disposed of	1,386	1,528
No. awaiting trial at the close of the year	13,043	11,927
Percentage of conviction to the number tried	8·00	9·20
Offences under special and local laws		
No. of persons brought to actual trial	15,371	17,694
No. convicted	9,353	12,097
No. discharged or acquitted	3,195	2,970
No. otherwise disposed of	210	801
No. awaiting trial at the close of the year	2,613	1,826
Percentage of conviction to the number tried	60·84	68·37
Total		
No. of persons brought to actual trial	49,644	50,612
No. convicted	12,095	15,127
No. discharged or acquitted	20,297	19,403
No. otherwise disposed of	1,596	2,329
No. awaiting trial at the close of the year	15,656	13,753
Percentage of conviction to the number tried	24·36	29.89
Magistracy		
Average disposal by a Magistrate — Cases	487	528
Average disposal by a Magistrate — Persons	972	1,008
Witnesses examined — Total number	43,123	44,412
Witnesses examined — Average per Magistrate	813	807
Witnesses examined — No. detained beyond the first day	364	557
Witnesses examined — " beyond 3 days	144	132
Ratio of conviction	23·45	27 28
No. awarded solitary confinement as part of punishment	15	24

No. 49.—Number of CONVICTED FEMALE and JUVENILE OFFENDERS and of PUBLIC SERVANTS PROSECUTED in 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Details		1106	1107
I. Female Offenders			
No. involved in cases for disposal		3,937	3,586
No. convicted		597	525
Offences for which convicted			
Under the Penal Code	Offences against Public tranquility	26	8
	Criminal force and assault	2	7
	Theft	23	6
	Hurt	7	13
	Criminal trespass	15	2
	Other mischiefs	7	5
Under special and local laws	Hackney Carriage Regulation	..	12
	Municipal Regulation	415	306
	Tobacco Regulation	11	13
	Abkari "	47	29
	Police "	32	94
II. Juvenile Offenders			
No. accused		316	362
Of total accused, number of girls		24	31
No. actually brought to trial		50	116
No. convicted		11	20
Of total convicted, number convicted for theft		10	11
No. sent to the Reformatory		7	10
III. Public Servants			
No. accused		74	49
No. convicted		..	..
No. prosecuted under orders of Departments		12	3
No convicted		..	..
No. prosecuted by private individuals		62	46
No. convicted		..	..
Details of offences for which convicted			
Torture and Extortion	No. charged	9	5
	No. convicted	..	..
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	No. charged	16	7
	No. convicted	..	..
Criminal misappropriation	No. charged	..	2
	No. convicted	..	..
Giving or fabricating false evidence	No. charged	..	..
	No. convicted	..	..
Forgery	No. charged	..	..
	No. convicted	..	..
Criminal breach of trust	No. charged	3	1
	No. convicted	..	..
Theft and robbery	No. charged	13	13
	No. convicted	..	..
Other offences	No. charged	33	20
	No. convicted	..	..

No. 50—PUNISHMENTS inflicted in CRIMINAL COURTS during 1107 M. E.

Sessions Courts		No.
Punishments awarded in cases disposed of by the Sessions Courts	No. of persons fined only	6
	,, sentenced to simple imprisonment only	7
	,, ,, rigorous ,,	85
	,, ,, whipping only	..
	,, fined and imprisoned	52
	,, whipped and imprisoned	..
	,, whipped, fined and imprisoned	..
	Total	150
In cases referred to the High Court for confirmation	No. sentenced to death	6
	,, to life imprisonment	18
Nature and extent of punishments awarded		
No. sentenced to imprisonment below one year	Simple	7
	Rigorous	46
,, between 1 and 3 years	Simple	...
	Rigorous	53
,, ,, 3—7 ,,	Simple	..
	Rigorous	30
,, ,, 7—10 ,,	Simple	..
	Rigorous	3
,, ,, 10—14 ,,	Simple	..
	Rigorous	5
,, ,, for life	Simple	..
	Rigorous	18
Total	Simple	7
	Rigorous	155
Extent of fines imposed		
No. fined below Re. 50		21
,, between Rs. 50 and Re. 200		34
,, ,, Rs. 200 and Rs. 1,000		3
,, above Rs. 1,000		..
Total		58

Magistrates' Courts		No.
No. of persons fined only		13,500
,, sentenced to simple imprisonment only		213
,, ,, rigorous ,,		914
,, whipped only		1
,, imprisoned and fined		241
,, imprisoned, fined and whipped		..
,, imprisoned and whipped		..
No. required to work off advances in criminal breach of contract cases		74
Total		14,943
No. sentenced to imprisonment below one month	Simple	269
	Rigorous	383
,, between 1 and 3 months	Simple	31
	Rigorous	353
,, ,, 3 and 6 ,,	Simple	..
	Rigorous	241
,, ,, 6 and 12 ,,	Simple	..
	Rigorous	64
,, ,, 1 and 2 years	Simple	..
	Rigorous	27
,, above 2 years	Simple	..
	Rigorous	..
Total	Simple	300
	Rigorous	1,068
	Total	1,368
No. fined Re. 50 and below		13,685
,, between Re. 50 and Rs. 200		55
,, Rs. 200 and Re. 1,000		1
Total		13,741

No. 51—Statement showing the number of CRIMES committed, number of CRIMINAL CASES disposed of and CRIMINAL CASES awaiting trial during 1107 M. E.

Offences under the Penal Code Regulation I of 1074.	Description of offences.	No. of offences. Balance from last year, 1106.	No. of offences. Committed during the present year, 1107.	No. of offences. Total.	No. of cases disposed of during the past year, 1106.	No. of cases disposed of during the present year, 1107.	No. of persons apprehended	No. of persons convicted.	No. of persons sentenced to Imprisonment. Simple.	Imprisonment. Rigorous.	Imprisonment and fine. Simple.	Imprisonment and fine. Rigorous.	Fine only.	Whipping only.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	Chapter VI. Offences against the State	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
	Do. VII. Offences relating to the Army	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. VIII. Offences against the public tranquillity	150	339	489	317	335	3,005	343	7	27	18	...	291	...	343
	Do. IX. Offences by or relating to public servants	...	17	17	12	17	21	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
	Do. X. Contempt of the lawful authority of public servants ...	15	371	386	218	308	416	264	2	1	...	..	261	...	264
	Do. XI. False evidence and offences against public justice ..	115	521	636	521	518	796	269	11	7	...	...	251	...	269
	Do. XII. Offences relating to coins and Government stamps ...	4	20	24	11	16	38	6	...	1	..	5	...	...	6
	Do. XIII. Offences relating to weights and measures	...	13	13	...	13	15	13	...	...	...	...	13	...	13
	Do. XIV. Offences affecting public health, safety, convenience decency and morals ...	34	216	250	113	221	417	116	2	4	...	...	110	...	116
	Do. XV. Offences relating to religion	10	7	17	8	11	105	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Chapter XVI. Offences affecting human body.	Offences affecting human life. Murder, attempt and abetment of murder ..	51	227	278	219	224	724	77	...	63	...	7	1	..	71
	Offences affecting human life. Culpable homicide not amounting to murder...	6	12	18	21	16	31	4	..	4	...	...	...	...	1
	Offences affecting human life. Attempt and abetment of suicide ...	2	31	33	35	[illegible]	45	14	8	...	1	...	5	...	14
	Offences affecting human life. Causing death by rash and negligent acts ...	6	18	24	39	20	28	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
	Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of births ...	1	11	12	18	9	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hurt	700	3,004	3,704	3,189	3,230	10,642	378	15	52	3	32	276	...	378
	Grievous hurt	216	378	594	307	385	1,706	151	...	75	11	24	41	...	151
	Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	24	99	123	129	100	414	21	...	4	5	...	12	...	21
	Criminal force and assault	255	1,508	1,763	1,531	1,537	4,061	117	3	10	1	3	100	...	117
	Kidnapping, abduction, slavery and forced labour... ...	20	64	84	80	80	295	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	4
	Rape and attempt at rape	5	15	20	18	15	41	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	5
	Unnatural offences	..	2	2	7	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

No. 51—Statement showing the number of CRIMES committed, number of CRIMINAL CASES disposed of and CRIMINAL CASES awaiting trial during 1107 M. E.—(contd.)

Description of offences.	No. of Offences.			No. of cases disposed of during the past year, 1106.	No. of cases disposed during the present year, 1107.	No. of persons apprehended.	No. of persons convicted.	No. of persons sentenced to						
	Balance from past year, 1106.	Committed during the present year, 1107.	Total.					Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine		Fine only.	Whipping only.	Total
								Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple	Rigorous.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Chapter XVII. Offences affecting property.														
Theft	774	2,567	3,341	2,779	2,557	11,286	830	30	511	19	41	219	1	821
Extortion	2	19	21	9	13	104	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Robbery	157	509	666	475	455	2,221	42	4	18	6	4	10	...	42
Dacoity	33	76	109	88	82	1,126	1	..	...	...	...	1	...	1
Criminal misappropriation of property	18	50	68	40	38	217	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Criminal breach of trust	65	181	246	138	178	405	35	4	8	1	13	8	...	34
Receiving stolen property	2	5	7	5	5	8	4	...	3	...	...	1	...	4
Cheating	74	146	220	72	151	490	23	...	8	4	2	9	...	23
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	42	28	70	53	51	248	5	...	...	2	...	3	...	5
Mischief by fire	53	98	151	91	113	658	16	1	4	...	11	...	..	16
Mischief by killing or maiming animals	31	88	119	76	93	327	14	...	7	...	...	7	...	14
Other mischiefs	200	737	937	743	821	3,374	86	3	6	3	6	68	...	86
Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	29	142	171	184	126	534	59	...	35	1	11	12	...	59
Criminal trespass and other offences relating to possession of property...	160	252	412	354	310	1,824	61	8	1	...	...	57	...	61
Chapter XVIII. Offences relating to documents and to trade and property marks ...	21	47	68	62	52	183	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	3
Do. XIX. Criminal breach of contract of service	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XX. Offences relating to marriage	88	196	284	251	217	1,326	12	4	4	...	3	1	...	12
Do. XXI. Defamation	54	75	129	43	83	446	4	1	...	1	...	2	...	4
Do. XXII. Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance ...	147	473	620	521	458	1,938	41	1	5	...	1	34	..	41
Total.....	3,564	12,562	16,126	12,582	12,928	49,568	3,030	99	865	76	169	1,804	1	3,014
Abkari Regulation—IV of 1073 and IV of 1074	31	1,751	1,782	1,518	1,720	1,881	1,686	30	44	3	12	1,597	...	1,686
Arms and Ammunition Regulation—V of 1084	14	31	53	71	45	53	39	3	4	...	...	32	...	39
Births and deaths Regulation	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cattle Trespass Regulation—IV of 1086, VII of 1090 and II of 1093...	2	7	9	10	9	22	8	...	...	...	...	8	...	8
Chitty Regulation —III of 1094 ...	7	42	49	20	43	62	25	...	...	...	...	25	...	25
Cinematograph Regulation	...	17	17	...	8	17	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Code of Civil Procedure Regulation—II of 1065, II of 1070 and V of 1089...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Companies Regulation—I of 1092 ...	3	...	3	1	3	26	2		...	...	...	2	...	2
Copyright Regulation	...	2	2	...	..	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal Breach of Contracts Regulation—I of 1040, II of 1052, II of 1080, and V of 1089 ...	118	158	276	555	220	286	75	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Explosives Regulation	1	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forest Regulation—II of 1068, IV of 1074, IX of 1085 and IV of 1089 ..	255	627	882	594	671	2,446	645	31	35	1	...	578	...	645
Hackney Carriage Regulation—VI of 1089	4	557	561	558	510	561	390	...	...	...	...	399	...	399

Offences under special and Local Laws.															
Irrigation Regulation ...	1	...	1	1	1	4	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Lunacy Regulation	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Markets Regulation—VII of 1092	...	6	6	...	5	7	5	...	...	...	...	5	..	5
Motor Vehicles Regulation—VII of 1087, V of 1090, and VI of 1094...	438	2,348	2,786	2,455	2,527	3,109	1,567	...	...	...	...	1,567	...	1,567
Municipal Regulation—V of 1095 ...	885	7,670	8,555	5,848	8,109	8,755	5,711	1	...	..	...	5,710	...	5,711
Nair Regulation—I of 1086 ...	...	2	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Opium and Bhang Regulation—VI of 1063, IV of 1073 and IV of 1090 ...	...	11	11	10	10	11	10	...	...	...	...	10	...	10
Police Regulation—IV of 1056, II of 1058, IV of 1084, III of 1090 and IV of 1095...	59	1,750	1,809	1,564	1,727	1,990	1,270	36	29	2	24	1,179	...	1,270
Posts and Electric Telegraph Regulation ...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PressRegulation	...	.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Regulation—IV of 1079 and II of 1089...	...	135	135	4	134	135	132	...	...	...	...	132	...	132
Public Canals and Public Ferries Regulation—I of 1084 and VI of 1096...	...	1	1	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Public Gambling Regulation—III of 1071 and IV of 1085	11	2	3	2	3	20	10	...	...	...	...	10	...	10
Revenue Recovery Regulation—I of 1068, III of 1087 and VIII of 1094...	4	...	4	2	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt Regulation—III of 1088	2	20	22	11	19	39	26	1	1	...	...	24	...	26
Stamp Regulation—IV of 1080 and IV of 1087	4	139	143	96	135	178	125	...	...	...	...	126	...	125
Tobacco Regulation—I of 1087	2	202	204	123	192	238	199	19	37	2	4	137	...	199
Tolls Recovery Regulation ...	..	.	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Weights and Measure Regulation— V of 1086 and IV of 1092 ...	2	139	141	102	139	147	100	...	...	...	...	100	...	100
Steam Boilers & primemovers Regulation	...	...	...	1	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Epidemic diseases Regulation	3	104	107	...	86	107	49	...	...	...	...	48	...	49
Census Regulation	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—
Games preservation and fish protection Regulation ...		...	...	2	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Customs Regulation ...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,336	15,729	17,565	13,486	16,323	20,111	12,097	121	152	8	40	11,702	...	1,2023
Grand Total.....	5,400	28,291	33,691	26,068	29,251	69,679	15,127	220	1,017	84	209	13,50	...	15,037

Column 3. The figures entered include not only the cases actually reported during the year, which alone have been compared with those of the previous year in the portion relating to the state of crime in the report on the administration of criminal justice, but also cases remanded for retrial received by transfer, etc.

Column 15. The difference of 90 between the figures in columns 8 and 15 is accounted for by the fact that 6 persons were sentenced to capital punishment for murder, 10 persons (all juveniles) were ordered to be sent to the Reformatory and 74 persons were ordered to work off advances in cases of Criminal Breach of Contracts Regulation and not sentenced to any of the punishments specified in columns 9 to 14.

No. 51—STATEMENT showing the number of CRIMES committed, number of CRIMINAL CASES disposed of and CRIMINAL CASES AWAITING TRIAL during 1107 M. E.—(contd.)

Description of offences.	No. of persons acquitted or discharged.	No. of persons confined being insane	No. of persons dead during or before trial.	Terms of imprisonment. Under one month.	From one to two months.	From two to three months.	From three to six months.	From six to twelve months.	From one to two years.	From two to three years.	From three to five years.	Above five years	Imprisonment for life.	Capital punishment.	Awaiting trial
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Offences under the Penal Code Regulation I of 1074.															
Chapter VI. Offences against the State	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
Do. VII. Offences relating to the Army	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
Do. VIII. Offences against the public tranquillity	1,501	...	9	45	2	...	...	..	5	...	...	..	...	...	154
Do. IX. Offences by or relating to public servants	17	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. X. Contempt of the lawful authority of public servants ..	117	..	1	3	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Do. XI. False evidence and offences against public justice ...	325	...	5	17	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	118
Do. XII. Offences relating to coins and Government stamps ...	10	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	1	...	...	8
Do. XIII. Offences relating to weights and measures	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIV. Offences affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals...	222	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
Do. XV. Offences relating to religion	45	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Chapter XVI. Offences affecting the human body.															
Offences affecting human life. — Murder, attempt and abetment of murder ...	275	2	4	...	...	...	1	3	14	10	14	10	18	6	54
Offences affecting human life. — Culpable homicide not amounting to murder ...	12	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2
Offences affecting human life. — Attempt and abetment of suicide ...	27	...	...	4	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Offences affecting human life. — Causing death by rash and negligent acts ...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of births...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Hurt	7,943	...	110	71	11	6	9	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	474
Grievous hurt	912	...	27	1	30	14	41	10	2	...	..	...	...	...	209
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	290	...	5	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Criminal force and assault	3,294	...	94	8	5	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	226
Kidnapping, abduction, slavery and forced labour	185	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Rape and attempt at rape	21	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	..	...	...	...	...	5
Unnatural offences	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1

Chapter XVII. Offences affecting property.	Theft	7,557	...	141	184	170	51	127	40	21	4	1	...	...	...	734
	Extortion	63	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
	Robbery	1,448	...	71	9	2	3	16	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	211
	Dacoity	713	..	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	27
	Criminal misappropriation of property	148	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39
	Criminal breach of trust	215	...	27	2	...	12	7	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	68
	Receiving stolen property	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	Cheating	302	...	8	4	2	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	69
	Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	154	...	27	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
	Mischief by fire	387	1	20	...	1	...	3	...	8	1	2	1	...	...	38
	Mischief by killing or maiming animals	261	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	26
	Other mischiefs	2,522	...	33	15	..	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116
	Lurking house trespass or house-breaking	261	...	35	4	5	8	17	9	3	...	1	...	...	...	45
	Criminal trespass and other offences relating to possession of property	1,278	1	131	...	...	...	1	3	...	..	...	...	...	...	102
Chapter XVIII. Offences relating to documents and to trade and property marks		102	...	9	...	..	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Do. XIX. Criminal breach of contract of service		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
Do. XX. Offences relating to marriage		943	..	57	1	1	2	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	67
Do. XXI. Defamation		202	...	26	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
Do. XXII. Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance		1,214	...	120	1	1	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	162
Total		33,016	4	980	388	245	111	253	79	64	17	22	12	18	6	3,108
Offences under special and Local Laws.	Abkari Regulation—IV of 1073 and IV of 1074	116	...	2	76	10	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
	Arms and Ammunition Regulation—V of 1084	6	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	8
	Births and Deaths Regulation	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	—
	Cattle Trespass Regulation—IV of 1086, VII of 1090 and II 1093	14	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chitty Regulation—III of 1094	30	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	6
	Cinematograph Regulation	7	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
	Code of Civil Procedure Regulation—II of 1065, II of 1070 and V of 1089	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Companies Regulation—I of 1052	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Copyright Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Criminal Breach of Contracts Regulation—I of 1040, II of 1052, II of 1080 and V of 1089	155	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	Explosives Regulation	2	...	105	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56
	Forest Regulation—II of 1068, IV of 1074, IX of 1085 and IV of 1089	1,135	...	6	52	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hackney Carriage Regulation—VI of 1089	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	211
	Irrigation Regulation	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51
	Lunacy Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Markets Regulation—VII of 1092	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Motor Vehicles Regulation—VII of 1087, V of 1090 and VI of 1094	1,012	...	283	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Municipal Regulation—V of 1095	2,307	...	194	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	259
	Nair Regulation—I of 1088	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	446
	Opium and Bhang Regulation—VI of 1063, IV of 1073 and IV of 1090	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Police Regulation—IV of 1056, II of 1058, IV of 1084, III of 1090 and IV of 1095	575	...	30	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8

No. 51—STATEMENT showing the number of CRIMES committed, Number of CRIMINAL CASES disposed of and CRIMINAL CASES AWAITING TRIAL during 1107 M. E.—(concld.)

Description of offences.	No. of persons, acquitted or discharged.	No. of persons confined being insane.	No. of persons died during or before trial.	Terms of imprisonment. Under one month.	From one to two months.	From two to three months.	From three to six months.	From six to twelve months.	From one to two years.	From two to three years.	From three to five years.	Above five years	Imprisonment for life.	Capital punishment.	Awaiting trial.
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Offences under Special and Local Laws.															
Posts and Electric Telegraph Regulation ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Press Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Regulation—IV of 1079 and II of 1089	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public Canals and Public Ferries Regulation—I of 1094 and VI of 1096	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public Gambling Regulation—III of 1071, and IV of 1085	10	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Revenue Recovery Regulation—I of 1068, III of 1087 and VIII of 1094	6	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
Salt Regulation—III of 1088	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Stamp Regulation—IV of 1080 and IV of 1087	37	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Tobacco Regulation—I of 1087	15	...	...	31	15	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Tolls Recovery Regulation	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Weights and Measures Regulation—V of 1085 and IV of 1092	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
Steam Boilers & Prime Movers Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Epidemic diseases Regulation	36	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Census Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Game preservation & Fish protection Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Customs Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	5,615	...	631	266	33	12	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,242
Grand Total	38,631	4	1,611	654	278	123	263	79	64	17	22	12	18	6	4,440

Column 16. The figures given include also persons disposed of without trials such as by rejection *in-limini*, dismissed for default, withdrawal, compounding, etc.

Column 28. The conviction and sentence was confirmed by the High Court, in respect of 1 of the 18 persons shown, conviction altered to one of less heinous offence and lighter punishment awarded, in respect of six, conviction and sentence was set aside and aquittal in respect of 2, conviction maintained and sentence enhanced to death in respect of one while the cases against the remaining 8 persons were pending in the High Court.

Column 29. The cases against all the six persons were pending in the High Court.

CIVIL JUSTICE.

No. 52—Number of COURTS and number of WORKING DAYS in 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Courts	1106	1107
Civil		
Village Panchayat Courts	19	19
Magistrate-Munsiffs' Courts	..	..
Munsiff-Magistrates' Courts	6	6
District Munsiffs' Courts	30	30
Temporary Additional Munsiffs' Courts	4	4
District Courts	6	6
Second Judges' Courts	9	9
Total including the High Court	75	75
Criminal		
Second Class Bench Magistrates' Courts	7	7
First Class Do.	4	4
Second Class Magistrates' Courts	24	25
Third Class Do.	..	..
First Class Do.	14	15
District Magistrates' Courts	5	5
Additional Sessions Courts	9	9
Sessions Courts	6	6
Total including the High Court	70	72

Working Days		1106	1107
		Days	Days
Full-time Munsiffs' Courts		214	213
Munsiff-Magistrates' Courts	Kanjirapalli	121	101
	Devicolam	128	145
	Shencotta	101	111
	Todupuzha	105	113
	Changanachery	106	126
	Nedumangad	123	124
District and Sessions Judges' Courts	Civil	121	96
	Criminal	88	81
Second and Additional Sessions Judges' Courts	Civil	161	165
	Criminal	39	39
The High Court		192	185

No. 53—ORIGINAL and APPELLATE LITIGATION, 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Original litigation		1106	1107
Village Panchayat Courts—Small Causes .		10,793	11,328
Munsiffs' Courts	Ordinary Suits .	29,243	35,560
	Small Causes .	28,116	32,228
	Total .	57,359	67,788
Distriot Courts	Ordiuary Suits .	881	921
	Small Causes .	6	13
	Total	887	934
Total	Ordinary Suits .	30,124	36,481
	Small Causes .	38,915	43,569
	Total .	69,039	80,050

Appellate litigation		1106	1107
Distriot Courts	First Appeals .	3,093	2,888
	Cross objections .	234	192
	Appeals from orders .	564	619
	Total .	3,891	3,699
The High Court	First Appeals .	563	590
	Second Appeals .	811	713
	Cross Objections .	113	82
	Appeals from orders .	169	193
	Total .	1,656	1,578

No. 54—Description of ORIGINAL SUITS and REGULAR APPEALS instituted in 1107 M. E.

Particulars of suits	Total of suits		Suits in 1107		Regular appeals (District Courts.)
	1106	1107	District Courts.	Village Panchayat Courts.	
SUITS RELATING TO MONEY OR MOVABLE PROPERTY					
On contracts in writing	23,601	25,608	133	2,684	439
On contracts not in writing	3,363	3,675	16	950	59
Relating to *chitties*	7,524	8,544	60	1,427	172
On accounts stated	14,316	15,887	43	5,468	82
For goods sold	1,223	1,218	6	321	32
For wages	293	522	2	112	10
For rents, renewal fees, etc., by *Jenmies*	187	268	14	..	24
For other rents	931	926	1	45	14
For movable property or value thereof	264	482	2	130	51
For damages	306	445	11	..	53
Other suits for money	17	948	52	191	574
Total ..	52,325	58,523	340	11,328	1,520
SUITS RELATING TO IMMOVABLE PROPERTY					
For redemption of mortgage	9,376	11,721	126	..	435
For ejectment	811	763	10	..	69
For partition	659	617	54	..	102
For renewal of *Kanam*, etc.	615	727	17	..	87
For declaration of title	647	1,370	73	..	206
Other suits for immovable property	4,606	6,329	314	..	469
Total ..	16,714	21,527	594	..	1,368
Grand Total	69,039	80,050	934	11,328	2,888

No. 55—VALUE of SUITS and APPEALS in 1107 M. E.

Aggregate and average values		Value Rs.	Graded values of appeals filed in the High Court		No. o appesl
	ORIGINAL SUITS				
Village Panchayat Courts	Aggregate vslue	2,04,567	Value below Rs. 50	First appeals	17
	Average value	18·06		Second Do.	51
Munsiffs' Courts	Ordinary Suite	1,08,77,246	Value betweeu Rs. 50 and Rs. 100	First Do.	15
	Small Causes	12,76,468		Second Do.	64
	Total	1,21,53,714	Do. Rs. 100 and Rs. 500	First Do.	107
	Average value	179·29		Seoond Do.	417
District Courts	Ordinary Suits	37,33,447	Do. Rs. 500 snd Rs. 1,000	First Do.	44
	Small Causee	713		Second Do.	112
	Total	37,34,160	Do. Rs. 1,000 and Rs. 5,000	First Do.	194
	Average value of Ordinary Suits	3,998·03		Second Do.	6
Totsl Original Suits	Aggregate value	1,60,92,441	Value above Re. 5,000	First Do.	19
	Average value	201·03		Second Do.	..
	APPEALS				
Distriot Courts	Aggregate value	5,60,716	Not admitting of valuation	First Do.	194
	Average value	194·15		Seoond Do.	63
	FIRST APPEALS		Total	Firet Do.	590
High Court	Aggregate value	7,76,198		Second Do.	713
	Average value	2,388			
	SECOND APPEALS				
	Aggregate value	1,94,288			
	Average value	299			

No. 56—GRADED VALUES of SUITS and REGULAR APPEALS instituted in the DISTRICT, MUNSIFFS' and VILLAGE PANCHAYAT COURTS in 1107 M. E.

Graded values.		Number of original suits			No. of regular appeals
		District Courts	Munsiffs' Courts	Village Panchayat Courts	District Courts
Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Real	1	181	..	11
	Personal	..	3,049	3,749	5
Value between Rs. 10 and Rs. 20	Real	4	442	..	30
	Personal	...	5,225	3,182	14
Do. Rs. 20 and Rs. 30	Real	7	693	..	46
	Personal	5	5.796	2,168	20
Do. Rs. 30 and Rs. 50	Real	10	1,666	..	72
	Personal	5	7,753	2,229	39
Do. Rs. 50 and Rs. 100	Real	14	3,686	..	235
	Personal	15	11,086	...	114
Do. Rs. 100 and Rs. 200	Real	22	5,384	..	438
	Personal	15	7,244	..	318
Do. Rs. 200 and Rs. 500	Real	32	5,760	..	376
	Personal	14	4,566	..	314
Do. Rs. 500 and Rs. 1,000	Real	7	2,191	..	153
	Personal	6	1,593	..	109
Do. Rs. 1,000 and Rs. 2,000	Real	8	927	..	4
	Personal	11	541	...	2
Do. Rs. 2,000 and Rs. 2,500	Real	326	...	..	..
	Personal	203	..	..	..
Do. Rs. 2,500 and Rs. 5,000	Real	110	..	..	1
	Personal	45	..	..	..
Value above Rs. 5,000	Real	48	..	..	..
	Personal	15	..	..	..
Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Real	5	3	..	2
	Personal	6	2	..	585
Total	Real	594	20,933	..	1,368
	Personal	340	46,855	11,328	1,520
	Total	934	67,788	11,328	2,888

No. 57 —DETAILS of DISPOSAL of SUITS in the CIVIL COURTS in 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Courts.		1106	1107
MUNSIFFS' COURTS			
I. No. of Suits disposed of			
Ordinary Suits	Uncontested	22,096	24,114
	Contested	12,309	11,543
	Total	34,405	35,657
	No. relating to real property	20,156	21,258
Small Causes	Uncontested	26,112	27,209
	Contested	4,492	4,129
	Total	30,604	31,338
II. Average disposal by a full-time Munsiff			
Ordinary Suits	Total	930	958
	No. contested	332	311
Small Causes	Total	823	842
	No. contested	118	107
Both together	Total	1,753	1,800
	No. contested	450	418
	No. relating to real property	546	571

Courts.		1106	1107
VILLAGE PANCHAYAT COURTS			
Disposed of	Contested	1,162	1,232
	Uncontested	10,040	10,828
	Total	11,202	12,060
DISTRICT COURTS			
I. No. of Suits disposed of			
Ordinary Suits	Uncontested	454	518
	Contested	582	560
	Total	1,036	1,078
	No. relating to real property	718	700
Small Causes	Uncontested	5	10
	Contested	9	5
	Total	14	15
II. Average disposal by a Judge			
Ordinary Suits	Total	69	72
	No. contested	39	37
	No. relating to real property	48	46
Small Causes	Total	0·93	1
	No. contested	0·60	0·33

No. 57—DETAILS of DISPOSAL of SUITS in the CIVIL COURTS in 1106 and 1107 M. E.—(CONCLD.)

Courts.		1106	1107
DISTRICT COURTS.			
III. References under Land Acquisition Regulation	No. presented	157	198
	No. for disposal	571	585
	No. disposed of	184	231
	No. pending	387	354
IV. Insolvency petitions	No. presented	278	292
	No. for disposal	771	742
	No. disposed of	321	226
	No. pending	450	516
V. Applications for issue of succession certificates	No. presented	16	17
	No. for disposal	31	23
	No. disposed of	25	16
	No. pending	6	7
VI. Petitions under the Guardian and Wards Regulation	No. presented	18	21
	No. for disposal	28	42
	No. disposed of	17	14
	No. pending	21	28

Courts.		1106	1107
MUNSIFFS' COURTS.			
Miscellaneous petitions connected with execution of decrees	Pending	2,155	2,077
	Received	145,149	146,486
	Total	147,304	148,563
	Disposed of	145,227	146,143
	Remaining	2,077	2,420
Other Civil Miscellaneous petitions	Pending	2,206	2,325
	Received	319,320	305,230
	Total	321,526	307,555
	Disposed of	319,201	305,181
	Remaining	2,325	2,374
DISTRICT COURTS			
Miscellaneous petitions connected with execution of decrees	Pending	201	220
	Received	7,546	7,476
	Total	7,747	7,696
	Disposed of	7,527	7,459
	Remaining	220	237
Other Miscellaneous petitions	Pending	344	561
	Received	49,033	45,369
	Total	49,377	45,930
	Disposed of	48,816	45,059
	Remaining	561	871

No. —*APPLICATIONS for EXECUTION of DECREES in the year 1107 M. E.*

Particulars of applications.		No.
I Number of applications for disposal	Munsiffs' Courts	123,653
	Village Panchayat Courts	10,827
	District Courts	2,780
	Total	137,260
	Value in Rupees	27,256,856
II. Number disposed of	Munsiffs' Courts	101,526
	Village Panchayat Courts	10,447
	District Courts	1,737
	Total	113,710
	Value in Rupees	19,837,401
III. Number pending	Munsiffs' Courts	22,127
	Village Panchayat Courts	380
	District Courts	1,043
	Total	23,550
	Value in Rupees	7,419,455
Pending below 3 months		14,051
Pending for more than 3 but less than 6 months		4,311
Pending " 6 " 12 months		3,227
Pending for more than 12 months		1,961

Particulars of applications.			No.
IV. Average duration of applications (in days)	Ordinary Suits	Munsiffs' Courts	54
		District Courts	135
	Small Causes	Munsiffs' Courts	28
		District Courts	32
V. Details of disposal of applications			
By transfer to other courts	Munsiffs' Courts		3,606
	Village Panchayat Courts		4,152
	District Courts		77
	Total		7,835
Full satisfaction obtained	Munsiffs' Courts		12,615
	Village Panchayat Courts		2,219
	District Courts		279
	Total		15,113
Partial satisfaction obtained	Munsiffs' Courts		10,622
	Village Panchayat Courts		872
	District Courts		273
	Total		11,767

31801/N28

No. 58—APPLICATIONS for EXECUTION of DECREES in the year 1107 M. E.—(CONCLD.)

Particulars of applications.		No.
V. Details of disposal of applications—(*concld.*)		
Wholly infructuous	Munsiffs' Courts	74,683
	Village Panchayat Courts	3,204
	District Courts	1,108
	Total	78,995
VI. Amounts realised in execution of decrees (Rupees)		
Munsiffs' Courts	By issue of process	2,149,635
	Without issue of process	490,230
	Total	2,639,865
Village Panchayat Courts	By issue of process	9,183
	Without issue of process	1,375
	Total	10,558
District Courts	By issue of process	1,174,916
	Without issue of process	160,970
	Total	1,335,886
Total	By issue of process	3,333,734
	Without issue of process	652,575
	Total	3,986,309

Particulars of applications.	No.
VII. Details of execution of decrees by coercive processes	
No. of applications in which—	
Judgment debtor was imprisoned	750
Judgment debtor was arrested, but released without imprisonment	24,779
Movable property was sold	529
Movable property was attached, but released	609
Immovable property was sold	4,286
Immovable property was dealt with under Section 302 of the C. P. C.	276
Immovable property was attached but subsequently released	402
Possession was given of movable property	61
Possession was given of immovable property	2,078
Specific performance was enforced	2
Partition was effected	[illegible]
Execution was effected otherwise than in the manner above said	[illegible],064
No. of applications wholly infructuous	78,995
Total	160,309

TRIVANDRUM PUBLIC LIBRARY

No. 59—FILE and DISPOSAL of APPEALS, etc., in the HIGH COURT in 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Particulars.		1106	1107
I First Appeals.			
No. filed	Total	563	590
	No. relating to land	258	232
Total No. for disposal		1,826	1,825
No. disposed of	Total	494	537
	No. contested	455	492
	No. decided by Full Bench	13	13
No. pending		1,332	1,388
II. Second Appeals.			
No. filed	Total	811	713
	No. relating to land	475	382
Total number for disposal		2,137	2,298
No. disposed of	Total	557	554
	No. contested	494	506
	No. of appeals on facts	228	250
No. pending		1,580	1,744

Particulars.		1106	1107
III. Cross Objections.			
No. filed		113	82
No. for disposal		318	322
No. disposed of		78	69
No. pending		240	253
IV. Miscellaneous Appeals.			
No. filed		169	193
No. for disposal		341	374
No. disposed of		160	131
No. pending		181	243
Average duration (in days)	First appeals	591	626
	Second appeals	533	680
	Both together	560	654
Appeals pending in the High Court.			
Total number pending	First appeals	1,332	1,388
	Second appeals	1,580	1,744
	Total	2,912	3,132

No. 59—FILE and DISPOSAL of APPEALS, etc, in the HIGH COURT in 1106 and 1107 M. E.—(concld.)

Particulars..	1106	1107
APPEALS PENDING IN THE HIGH COURT (*concld.*)		
Pending for more than a year — First appeals	823	888
Pending for more than a year — Second appeals	808	1,075
Pending for more than a year — Total	1,631	1,963
CLASSIFICATION OF FIRST APPEALS.		
From regular decrees of District Judges and Second Judges	203	222
From orders of District Judges and Second Judges filed as regular appeals	111	103
From regular decrees of Munsiffs	191	174
From orders of Munsiffs filed as regular appeals	58	91
From Forest Settlement Officer	..	..
Total	563	590
APPLICATIONS FOR REVIEW OF JUDGMENT.		
Number presented	66	66
Total for disposal	149	180
Number granted	8	1

Particulars.	1106	1107
APPLICATIONS FOR REVIEW OF JUDGMENT		
Number rejected	27	45
Total disposed of	35	46
No. rejected at first hearing	22	40
,, after issue of notice	5	5
MISCELLANEOUS PETITIONS.		
No. received	2,412	2,211
Total for disposal	3,892	4,465
Disposed of	1,638	1,825
Pending	2,254	2,640
REVISION PETITIONS.		
No. received	609	648
Total for disposal	1,080	1,211
Disposed of	517	465
Pending	563	746

No. 60—RESULTS of DISPOSAL of APPEALS in 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Particulars.	1106	1107
District Courts.		
No. of appeals disposed of	4,203	3,662
Appeals in which the decisions were — confirmed	1,975	1,650
Appeals in which the decisions were — modified	456	458
Appeals in which the decisions were — reversed	601	498
Cases remanded for retrial	515	462
Compromised or otherwise disposed of	656	594
High Court.		
1. *First Appeals.*		
No. of appeals disposed of	494	537
No. in which the decisions were — confirmed	264	292
No. in which the decisions were — modified	111	108
No. in which the decisions were — reversed	39	40
Cases remanded for retrial	41	55
Compromised or otherwise disposed of	39	45
2. *Second Appeals.*		
No. of appeals disposed of	557	554
No. in which the decisions were — confirmed	349	344
No. in which the decisions were — modified	61	64
No. in which the decisions were — reversed	48	66
Cases remanded for retrial	36	32
Compromised or otherwise disposed of	63	48

Particulars.	1106	1107
Statement showing the quantity of work of Lower Courts.		
District Munsiffs.		
No. of contested ordinary suits disposed of	12,309	11,543
No. of appeals preferred to the — District Courts	2,629	2,327
No. of appeals preferred to the — High Court	191	174
No. of appeals preferred to the — Total	2,820	2,501
No. of appeals preferred to the — Percentage of appeals	22·91	21·67
District Judges including Second Judges.		
No. of contested ordinary suits disposed of	582	560
No. of first appeals preferred to the High Court	203	222
Percentage of first appeals	36·60	39·64
No. of contested regular appeals disposed of	3,547	3,068
No. of second appeals preferred to the High Court	811	713
Percentage of second appeals	22·86	23·24

No. 60—RESULTS of DISPOSAL of APPEALS in 1106 and 1107 M. E.—(CONCLD).

Particulars.		1106	1107
RESULTS OF DISPOSAL ON THE MERITS			
1. Appeals from decisions of Munsiffs			
Confirmed by the	District Courts	1,975	1,650
	High Court	124	126
	Total	2,099	1,776
	Percentage	55·62	53·90
Modified by the	District Courts	456	458
	High Court	62	45
	Total	518	503
	Percentage	13·72	15·26
Reversed by the	District Courts	601	498
	High Court	22	24
	Total	623	522
	Percentage	16·51	15·85
Remanded for retrial by the	District Courts	515	462
	High Court	19	32
	Total	534	494
	Percentage	14·15	14·99
2. Appeals from decisions of Division Peishkars and their Assistants.		..	..
Confirmed by the	High Court	..	..
	Percentage	..	..
Modified by the	High Court	..	..
	Percentage	..	..
Reversed by the	High Court	..	..
	Percentage	..	..
Remanded for retrial by the	High Court	..	..
	Percentage	..	..
	Total	..	..
3. District Judges and Second Judges			
FIRST APPEALS			
Confirmed	Number	140	163
	Percentage	61·40	61·51
Modified	Number	49	63
	Percentage	21·49	23·77
Reversed	Number	17	16
	Percentage	7·45	6·03
Remanded for retrial	Number	22	23
	Percentage	9·66	8·69
	Total	228	265
SECOND APPEALS			
Confirmed	Number	349	344
	Percentage	70·65	67·98
Modified	Number	61	64
	Percentage	12·35	12·65
Reversed	Number	48	66
	Percentage	9·72	13·04
Remanded for retrial	Number	38	32
	Percentage	7·26	6·33

No. 61—DISPOSAL of SIRKAR SUITS and APPEALS in 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Particulars.	District Courts.								High Court.							
	1106				1107				1106				1107			
	As plaintiff.	As defendant.	As co-defendant.	Total.	As plaintiff.	As defendant.	As co-defendant.	Total	As appellant.	As respondent.	As co-respondent.	Total.	As appellant.	As respondent.	As co-respondent.	Total.
Instituted during the year	3	40	63	106	4	34	64	102	25	13	15	53	40	3	13	56
Remanded, re-admitted and received by transfer	..	2	1	3	..	7	7	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brought forward from the previous year	9	118	204	331	11	134	221	366	44	27	46	117	42	28	51	121
Total for disposal	12	160	268	440	15	175	292	482	69	40	61	170	82	31	64	177
Disposed of on the merits: In favour of Government	1	15	25	41	1	17	24	42	5	7	8	20	2	6	12	20
Disposed of on the merits: Against Government	..	8	11	19	..	15	17	32	22	5	2	29	8	7	2	17
Disposed of otherwise than on the merits	.	3	11	14	1	16	5	22	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
Total	1	26	47	74	2	48	46	96	27	12	10	49	10	13	14	37
Remaining at the close of the year	11	134	221	366	13	127	246	386	42	28	51	121	72	18	50	140

POLICE

No. 62—STRENGTH, COST etc., of the POLICE FORCE for 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Strength	1106		1107	
	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
Commissioner of Police	1	1	1	1
Personal Asst. to the Commissioner of Police	1	1	..	..
District Superintendents of Police	3	3	4	4
Assistant Superintendents of Police	6	6	6	6
Inspectors of Police	80	80	75	75
Head Constables	175	173	177	177
Do. Temporary	2	2	1	1
Constables	2,000	1,922	2,024	1,944
Do. Temporary	42	42	53	53
Effective strength of Constables	1,749		1,719	
No. of Police Stations	65		60	
No. of Out-posts	98		98	
No. retired on pension or gratuity	34		33	
No. resigned	9		4	
No. dismissed	24		14	
No. transferred to other Departments	1		1	
No. died	17		21	
No. discharged	19		8	

No. 63—COGNISABLE CASES dealt with by the POLICE—1106 and 1107 M. E.

Details.		1106	1107	Remarks
Cases pending from previous year		190	229	
Cases taken direct by the Police		2,718	2,512	
Cases referred by the Magistracy		183	180	
Total No. of cases for disposal		3,091	2,921	
Cases returned or referred as false		567	656	
Cases transferred to the undetected list		280	311	
Cases left uninvestigated		257	59	
Cases charged		1,595	1,668	
Cases pending investigation at the end of the year		229	227	
Of cases referred by the Magistracy to the Police	No. returned as false	97	124	
	No. sanctioned as false	60	76	
Of cases reported direct to the Police	No. referred as false	470	532	
	No. ordered to be struck off the file	325	276	
Average duration of investigation (in days) in cases	charged	32	30	
	referred	19	18	
	undetected	50	71	
Average duration of detention (in days) of prisoners in cases	charged	6	10	
	referred	2	2	
Average pendency (in days) of cases charged before the Magistracy		112	114	
Coin and Note Cases				
No. charged	cases	6	7	
	persons	18	23	
No. convicted	cases	1	1	
	persons	1	2	
No. acquitted	cases	2	2	
	persons	4	5	
No. pending	case	3	4	
	persons	13	16	
Total number of non-cognisable cases		128	68	
Do.	arrests	2,854	2,788	
Do.	accidental fires	14	13	
Do.	accidental deaths	792	551	
Do.	mahazars prepared	3,157	2,852	
Arms				
No. received		150	70	
No. destroyed		103	48	
No. ordered to be sold in auction		38	19	
No. pending disposal		9	3	

No. 64—*Statement of PERSONS INVOLVED in COGNISABLE CASES handled by the POLICE during 1106 and 1107 M. E.*

Serial No.	District	No. of offences		No. of accused arrested		No. of accused sent for trial		No. of accused convicted		No. of accused convicted and discharged		Percentage of conviction of accused involved in cases disposed of		Percentage convicted of accused sent for trial	
		1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107
1	Trivandrum	932	903	763	862	763	861	241	208	440	397	55	52	32	24
2	Quilon	1,227	1,028	1,009	1,024	882	828	296	312	420	487	70	64	34	38
3	Kottayam	932	990	767	902	728	868	201	211	299	413	67	51	28	25
	Total	3 091	2,921	2,539	2,788	2,373	2,557	738	731	1,159	1,297	64	56	31	29

No. 65—Statement of true cases of GRAVE CRIMES dealt with by the POLICE during 1107 M. E.

Offence	1107																	1106			
		Cases				Persons				Property									Percentage of conviction		
										Lost			Recovered								
	No. reported	Charged	Convicted	Pending trial	Percentage	Charged	Convicted	Pending trial	Percentage	Rs.	ch	c.	Rs.	ch	c.	Percentage	No. of cases reported	Cases	Persons	Percentage of property recovered
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1. Murder	87	76	12	53	52	174	13	141	42	1,250	21	..	7	8	..	0·6	96	63	22	86
2. Culpable homicide	17	17	17	..	100	28	19	..	68	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	20	100	75	..
3. Dacoity	9	7	..	6	..	83	..	78	..	568	24	..	109	7	..	19	14	100	100	26
4. Robbery	52	36	5	26	50	93	7	59	21	2,688	15	2	1,723	4	12	64	44	43	31	61
5. House-breaking and theft	340	194	125	62	95	242	132	89	86	32,929	2	..	9,022	23	15	27	415	96	89	28
6. Cattle theft	79	69	52	16	98	100	65	33	97	2,062	..	6	1,811	23	..	88	92	96	95	82
7. Theft	477	326	209	93	90	595	221	296	74	16,972	24	3	6,079	23	10	36	492	92	83	45

No. 66—COMPARATIVE statement showing CASES and PERSONS and the amount of PROPERTY LOST and RECOVERED during 1106 and 1107—M. E.

Serial No.	District.	Property lost.						Property recovered.						Percentage.		Cases reported.		Cases detected.		Persons convicted.		Remarks.
		1106			1107			1106			1107											
		Rs.	ch	c.	Rs	ch	c.	Rs.	ch	c	Rs.	ch	c	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	
1	Trivandrum .	19,321	24	5	24,449	0	8	8,259	22	4	8,317	14	4	43	34	352	352	155	119	155	129	
2	Quilon .	27,370	2	12	23,122	0	0	8,048	26	14	6,944	0	0	29	30	444	359	140	159	160	182	
3	Kottayam .	26,551	5	7	22,311	16	2	9,033	15	10	7,712	0	14	34	35	377	350	154	142	151	146	
	Total .	73,243	4	8	69		10	25,342	8	12	22,973	15	2	35	33	1,173	1,061	449	420	466	457	

No 67—Return of JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDES, SUICIDES and ACCIDENTAL DEATHS for the year 1107, classified according to the results of the investigations held under Section 146, Cr. P. C.

Particulars.		Justifiable homicide	Suicides						Accidental deaths						Found dead, injuries and causes unknown	Deaths				
			by drowning	by poison	by hanging	by lethal weapons	by other causes	Total	by drowning	by wild beasts	by snakes	by railway	by other causes	Total		from drinking	from neglect or want	from exposure	from other causes	Total of columns 1, 7, 13 and 14 to 18
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Males	Adults	2	13	13	91	8	7	132	105	15	31	..	98	249	1	..	1	..	3	388
	Children	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	76	1	1	1	13	92	4	..	..	..	..	97
Females	Adults	1	24	7	53	1	..	85	76	1	11	..	20	108	..	..	..	..	4	198
	Children	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	87	..	2	..	13	102	..	..	..	..	1	104
Total		3	37	21	145	9	7	219	344	17	45	1	144	551	5	..	1	..	8	787

MILITARY.

No. 68—Statement showing the STRENGTH, COST and other particulars of the MIL . . . FORCE in the State during the year 1107 M.E.

Arms of service	No. of fighting officers and men						Details of the Force at the end of 1107							
	At the end of 1106	Recruited in 1107	Casualties			At the end of 1107	Number of Battalions	No. of guns	Number of men			Fighting men	Total cost on account of Force including followers	Remarks.
			Died	Invalided	Discharged.				King's Commissioned Officers, Indian Army	Indian Commissioned Officers	Non-commissioned Officers			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Cavalry .	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rs. 4,05,926	
Artillery .	30	1	..	..	1	30	..	6	..	1	4	25		
Infantry .	1,441	47	1	4	45	*1,439	2	..	3	33	165	1,238		*Including 3 British officers.
Total .	1,471	48	1	4	46	1,469	2	6	3	34	169	1,263		

ARMS AND AMMUNITION.

No. 69—ARMS and AMMUNITION imported into TRAVANCORE under licenses issued during the year 1107.

Total number of licenses issued during the year		Total number of licensee under which imports were made		Detaile of etores											
				Rifice or rifled oarbines.									Smooth bore guns and carbines		
					Military.			Sporting.						Sporting	
									Double barrelled		Single barrelled				
Britieh export licenses	Tra-van-core import licensee	Britieh export licenses	Tra-van-core import licenses	Cannon	Re-peat-ing or ma-gazine	Breech loading	Muz-zle-loeding	Repeat-ing or magaz-ine	Breach load-ing	Muz-zle-loading	Breach-load-ing	Muzzle-loading	Military	Double barrelled	Single barrelled
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
100	91	76	74	..	..	...	..	..	2	2	6	1	..	5	15

No. 69—ARMS and AMMUNITION imported into TRAVANCORE under licenses issued during the year 1107—(contd.)

Details of stores.—(*contd.*)

Detonators	Pistols	Revolvers	Pistol cartridges	Revolver cartridges	Pouches	Pouch belts	Waist belts	Gunpowder	Blasting powder	Round shot	Shells	Fuzes for shells	Fuzes for mining	Gun cotton	Dynamite
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	No.	No.	No.	coils	lbs.	lbs.
4,200	3	1	25	169	...	..	..	328	10,000	...	...	...	3,750	..	605

No. 69—ARMS and AMMUNITION imported into TRAVANCORE under licenses issued during the year 1107—(concld.)

Details of stores.—(*concld.*)

Cartridges for small arms				Blank military	Small shots	Leaden bullets	Percussion caps	Fire Works	Salt petre	Cleaning oil	Cartridge convertor	Sulphur			Gun oils	Implements.
Filled		Unfilled														
Rifle	Gun	Rifle	Gun													
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45			46	47
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	No.	No.		lbs.	Tins.	No.	Tons.	cwts.	lbs.	Tins.	No.
3,050	14,261	..	...	...	542	10	133,000	Fire works	300	...	–	56	0	98½	9	1

JAILS.

No. 70 Statement showing the NUMBER of PERSONS confined in the CENTRAL PRISON and LOCK-UPS during the year 1107 M. E.

Station.	Number of lock-ups.	Number of prisoners. Remaining from 1106.	Admitted during 1107.	Total. 1106.	Total. 1107.	Daily average. 1106.	Daily average. 1107.	Number of prisoners remaining at the end of 1107.	Total cost of jail and prisoners.	Ch.	C.	Average period in days of detention of accused under trial.	Remarks showing mortality among convicts in jail.
Central Prison, Trivandrum	..	546	901	1,308	1,447	480	532	532	87,623	10	3	..	There were 10 death during the year.
Devicolam Police Station	1	3	59	38	62	4·1	·17	5	506	3	8	38	
Peermade Do.	1	5	53	119	58	16·5	·13	2	614	26	0	29	
Fort Do		4	276	208	280	0·6	·8	5	712	5	0	25	
Puttenchantai Do.	5	4	142	80	146	0·2	·4	1	183	20	0	13	
Cantonment Do.		3	184	27	187	·075	·5	2	533	11	8	20	
Kazakkoottam Do.		..	7	12	7	0·03	·02	..	26	4	8	6	
Poojapura Do.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Nedumangad Do.	2	6	15	6	15	·01	·04	..	951	27	8	..	
Attingal Do.	2	16	36	16	36	04	·1	..	987	19	8	5	
Neyyattinkara Do.	2	6	173	128	179	0·3	·5	..	1,118	5	8	3	
Kuzhitura Do.	2	3	87	62	90	·1	·2	5	..	17	8	..	
Eraniel Do.	2	2	33	44	35	·1	·1	3	897	4	0	5	
Kottar Do.	4	7	729	695	736	1·2	2·04	6	947	24	0	..	
ey Do.	1	21	4,054	3,907	4,075	10	11	13	1,448	21	0	2	

No. 70—Statement showing the NUMBER of PERSONS confined in the CENTRAL PRISON and LOCK-UPS during the year 1107—(concld.)

Station.		Number of Lock-ups.	Number prisoners. Remaining from 1106.	Admitted during 1107.	Total. 1106.	Total. 1107.	Daily average. 1106.	Daily average. 1107.	Number of prisoners remaining at the end of 1107.	Total cost of jail and prisoners. Rs.	Ch.	C.	Average period in days of detention of accused under trial.	Remarks showing mortality among convicts in jail.
Shenkotta	Station	1	..	27	24	27	2	3	..	400	..	..	19	
Quilon	Do.	3	21	92	171	113	17	14	23	2,007	7	8	22	
Kottarakara	Do.	2	12	90	100	102	5	7	6	997	22	..	40	
Chengannur	Do.	4	14	129	132	143	12	11	14	1,574	26	8	8	
Chavara	Do.	2	6	41	48	47	5	4	4	596	2	..	13	
Kayankulam	Do.	3	11	176	157	187	22	19	23	1,523	10	..	15	
Ambalapuzha	Do.	3	11	2,234	3,440	2,245	9	6	6	798	2	..	6	
Patanapuram	Do.	1	2	25	18	27	8	2	1	599	20	..	7	
Pattanamtitta	Do.	1	8	48	80	56	9	7	11	925	..	..	4	
Shertalla	Do.	3	7	103	147	110	12·3	13·5	14	1,761	16	2	35	
Vaikom	Do.	1	8	66	59	74	2	3	4	399	20	8	15	
Ettumanur	Do.	1	2	72	73	74	8	4·5	17	600	..	..	28	
Kottayam	Do.	2	38	254	306	292	19	23	17	3,022	19	12	29	
Changanacherry	Do.	2	6	96	120	102	6·3	4	6	499	27	8	14	
Meenachil	Do.	2	11	108	70	119	6	10	13	1,322	16	..	36	
Thodupuzha	Do	1	7	86	94	93	3·4	4	11	499	14	..	24	
Muvattupuzha	Do.	3	5	163	90	168	5·3	5	2	649	15	..	11	
Perumbavoor	Do.	1	6	83	124	89	5	4·7	8	623	11	..	19	
Alwaye	Do.	2	12	74	83	86	9	7	8	891	4	7	29	
Kanjirapalli	Do.	2	6	110	105	116	7·2	9	3	1,180	15	8	28	
Parur	Do.	2	5	52	55	57	6	10	2	1,285	14	..	38	

No 71 —Statement showing the DISTRIBUTION of the 3 classes of PRISONERS in the CENTRAL PRISON in 1107 M. E.

Class of prisoners.	Remained at the commencement of the year.			Received during the year.			Total.			Discharged from all classes during the year.			Remained at the end of the year.			Daily average of each class.		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Convicted .	502	9	511	723	9	732	1,225	18	1,243	740	10	750	485	8	493	499·08	6·35	505·43
Undertrial .	25	1	26	79	2	81	104	3	107	80	3	83	24	..	24	17·88	..	17·88
Civil .	9	..	9	88	...	88	97	..	97	82	..	82	15	...	15	9·28	..	9·28
Total .	536	10	546	890	11	901	1,426	21	1,447	902	13	915	524	8	532	526.24	6·35	532·59

No. 72—RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION and previous OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS admitted into the CENTRAL PRISON in the years 1098 to 1107.

Year	Religion								Age							
	Hindus		Mahomedans		Christians		Other classes		Under 16 years		16 to 40		41 to 60		Above 60	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1098	404	2	90	..	163	1	..	..	3	..	539	2	106	1	9	..
1099	443	1	101	1	123	2	1 Jew	..	..	..	568	3	93	..	7	1
1100	452	2	101	..	158	..	..	..	..	..	610	..	96	2	5	..
1101	376	4	66	..	146	..	..	..	..	..	502	1	76	3	10	..
1102	410	5	92	..	178	1	..	..	3	..	552	5	107	1	18	..
1103	391	5	85	..	96	1	..	.	..	..	482	4	84	2	6	..
1104	433	3	90	..	134	..	..	..	..	..	541	1	106	2	10	..
1105	387	3	94	..	131	3	..	..	1	..	529	6	78	..	4	..
1106	355	8	112	1	149	3	..	..	..	..	522	12	82	..	12	..
1107	443	7	100	..	180	2	..	..	..	..	619	8	95	1	9	..

No. 72—RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION and previous OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS admitted into the CENTRAL PRISON in the years 1098 to 1107 - (concld.)

Year	Education						Previous occupation						Total		
	Able to read and write		Able to read only		Illiterate		Males			Females					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Traders and dealers	Artisans and mechanics	Not classed	Married	Unmarried	Widows	Males	Females	Total
1098	199	3	9	..	449	..	101	52	504	3	..	..	657	3	660
1099	198	..	4	..	424	4	125	49	492	2	..	2	668	4	672
1100	219	..	4	..	488	2	88	77	546	2	..	..	711	2	713
1101	202	1	14	..	372	3	104	68	416	..	..	4	588	4	592
1102	216	..	12	.	452	6	91	59	513	5	..	1	680	6	686
1103	204	..	13	..	355	6	83	51	438	4	..	2	572	6	578
1104	250	..	18	..	389	3	109	56	492	..	2	1	657	3	660
1105	216	1	36	..	360	5	104	59	455	3	2	1	612	6	618
1106	198	2	20	..	398	10	94	54	468	6	5	1	616	12	628
1107	319	..	61	..	343	9	123	112	488	5	2	2	723	9	732

No. 73—Statement showing the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the JAIL DEPARTMENT in 1107 M. E.

Receipts.	Amount.			Expenditure	Amount.		
	Rs.	ch.	c.		Rs.	ch.	c.
By sale of manufactured articles .	16,496	..	5	Establishment charges .	30,377	27	7
By Jail maintenance, garden produce, etc. .	1,628	3	6	Dieting charges .	27,261	7	6
By convict labour supplied to Press .	9,252	..	..	Other items .	29,984	3	6
Total .	27,376	3	11	Total .	87,623	10	3

No. 74—Statement showing the net FINANCIAL RESULT of 1107 as COMPARED with that of the preceding year.

Year.	Total cost of maintenance.			Cost per head			Total receipts and earnings.			Earnings per head.			Net cost			Net cost per head.		
	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
1107 .	87,623	10	3	167	15	2	27,376	3	11	52	9	10	60,247	6	8	115	5	8
1106 .	99,053	15	8	210	21	1	30,617	1	12	65	4	..	68,436	13	12	145	17	1
Increase .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Decrease .	11,430	5	5	43	5	15	3,240	26	1	12	22	6	8,189	7	4	30	11	9

REGISTRATION.

No. 75—Description of DOCUMENTS registered and the VALUE of PROPERTY transferred in each DISTRICT in the year 1107 M. E.

No.	Name of District.	No. of Sub-Registry Offices in each District.	Book I.											
			Gifts.		Sales.		Mortgages with possession.		Mortgages without possession.		Perpetual leases.		Leases for one year.	
			No.	Value Rs.	No.	Value Rs.	No.	Value Rs.	No.	Value Rs.	No.	Value Rs.	No.	Value. Rs.
1	Trivandrum .	33	38	5,549	18,097	53,67,693	30,801	50,71,949	25,599	55,01,731	469	34,611	684	24,498
2	Quilon .	27	8	2,379	20,590	59,26,196	14,856	26,76,045	28,594	67,52,923	527	46,017	2,155	83,434
3	Kottayam .	24	32	14,071	13,414	58,62,596	7,058	26,82,708	25,945	82,19,253	1,122	1,44,744	623	31,073
	Total .	84	78	21,999	52,101	1,71,56,485	52,715	1,04,30,702	80,138	2,04,73,907	2,118	2,25,372	3,462	1,39,005

No. 75—Description of DOCUMENTS registered and the VALUE of PROPERTY transferred in each DISTRICT in the year 1107 M. E—(contd.)

No.	Name of District.	Book I.												Book II Wills.
		Leases of other kinds.		Partition deeds under the Nayar, Ezhava and Vellala Regulations.						Other kinds.		otal.		No.
				Nayars.		Ezhavas.		Vellalas.						
		No.	Value. Rs.	No.	Value. Rs.	No.	Value. Rs.	No.	Value. Rs.	No.	Value. Rs.	No.	Value. Rs.	
1	Trivandrum .	4,765	10,02,463	1,151	11,12,266	1649	5,40,412	158	1,41,519	30,361	1,05,25,752	112,772	2,93,28,443	292
2	Quilon .	6,721	8,71,880	1,978	14,62,464	1,250	6,68,054	29	49,843	21,631	60,73,417	98,339	2,46,12,652	311
3	Kottayam .	8,002	10,09,079	761	8,95,684	352	3,68,212	8	53,125	13,919	72,42,036	71,236	,65 ,22,581	372
	Total .	19,488	28,83,422	3,890	34,70,414	2,251	15,76,678	195	2,44,487	65,910	2,38,41,205	282,347	8,04,63,676	975

No. 75—Description of DOCUMENTS registered and the VALUE of PROPERTY transferred in each DISTRICT in the year 1107 M. E.—(concld).

No.	Name of District.	Book III.										
		Sales.		Money bonds.		Adoption.	Other instruments		Total.		Grand Total.	
		No.	Value. Rs.	No.	Value. Rs.	No.	No.	Value. Rs.	No.	Value. Rs.	No.	Value. Rs.
1	Trivandrum .	523	1,25,254	1,466	1,40,368	..	5,642	7,80,364	7,631	10,45 986	1,20,695	3,03,74,429
2	Quilon .	983	1,37,306	521	63,650	..	4,534	6,39,060	6,038	8,40,016	1,04,688	2,54,52,638
3	Kottayam .	639	1,01,505	162	46,709	..	2,734	16,16.392	3,535	17,64,606	75,142	2,82,87,187
	Total .	2,145	3,64,065	2,149	2,50,727	..	12,910	30,35,816	17,204	36,50,608	3,00,526	8,41,14,284

No. 76—AVERAGE and APPROXIMATE VALUE of GARDEN, WET and DRY LANDS in the TALUKS of the State for 1107 M. E.

Serial No.	Taluk.	Number of sale deeds registered.	Total area covered by the deeds.		Area of land sold.						Total value of land			Average sale price per acre.		
					Wet.		Garden.		Dry.		Wet.	Garden.	Dry.	Wet.	Garden.	Dry.
			Acres.	Cents.	Acres.	Cents.	Acres.	Cents.	Acres.	Cents.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Tovala	693	375	93	174	23	145	12	56	58	1,73,106	67,620	9,938	994	466	176
2	Agastiswaram	3,922	1,010	81	519	27	357	9	134	45	3,85,886	5,07,170	1,04,575	743	1,420	778
3	Kalkulam	3,015	1,129	83	434	48	631	29	64	6	3,78,512	3,59,049	28,287	871	522	441
4	Vilavancod	2,127	879	51	329	76	468	59	80	16	1,57,425	2,09,308	17,450	477	447	218
5	Neyyattinkara	2,871	2,148	11	448	90	1,192	52	506	69	1,89,962	2,07,408	14,187	423	174	28
6	Trivandrum	2,397	957	95	175	45	597	62	184	88	4,64,579	7,18,450	21,586	2,639	1,201	116
7	Nedumangad	1,796	1,905	54	205	69	856	12	843	73	1,20,024	1,43,427	39,145	583	140	46
8	Chirayinkil	2,174	1,532	35	300	45	977	37	254	53	1,72,493	3,42,285	21,737	574	350	85
9	Quilon	2,937	1,215	57	510	74	571	63	133	20	5,27,381	6,03,923	29,832	1,032	1,056	224
10	Karunagapalli	3,248	820	59	352	46	386	66	81	47	2,27,968	3,23,199	11,818	641	835	142
11	Karthigapalli	1,182	837	47	500	4	337	43	..	..	2,20,104	2,08,509	..	440	618	..
12	Kunnattur	1,418	1,291	96	280	47	495	50	515	99	93,966	82,812	27,090	335	167	52
13	Kottarakara	2,206	1,741	34	573	86	813	71	353	77	1,87,068	1,32,028	26,114	325	162	74
14	Ambalapuzha	1,190	1,263	77	699	84	486	21	77	72	3,08,590	5,42,206	11,412	441	1,115	146
15	Mavelikara	2,073	747	56	298	1	421	89	27	66	2,20,758	2,44,345	3,404	740	579	122
16	Tiruvalla	2,711	1,876	23	702	94	991	2	182	27	4,71,689	4,32,291	30,675	671	436	168
17	Pattanamtitta	1,437	1,371	86	239	40	557	36	575	10	2,02,576	2,06,695	47,811	844	370	83
18	Pattanapuram	1,102	2,828	3	536	58	1,130	54	1,160	91	95,755	51,051	17,173	178	45	14
19	Shencotta	828	805	..	259	..	349	..	197	..	3,15,531	2,53,874	40,324	1,218	727	204
20	Changanacherry	1,361	4,445	86	537	2	1,389	29	2,519	55	2,52,345	3,51,424	55,533	468	253	22

No. 76—AVERAGE and APPROXIMATE VALUE of GARDEN, WET and DRY LANDS in the TALUKS of the State for 1107 M.E.—(concld)

Serial No.	Taluk.	Number of sale deeds registered.	Total area covered by the deeds.		Area of land sold.						Total value of land.			Average sale price per acre.		
					Wet.		Garden.		Dry.		Wet.	Garden.	Dry.	Wet.	Garden	Dry.
			Acres.	Cents.	Acres.	Cents.	Acres	Cents.	Acres.	Cents.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
21	Kottayam	1,621	1,561	71	430	72	960	78	174	21	2,50,223	4,79,548	63,195	581	499	363
22	Shertalla	1,132	833	24	332	46	380	95	119	83	2,38,598	2,95,316	29,755	718	775	248
23	Vaikam	976	1,262	..	454	73	558	92	248	35	1,26,692	1,49,112	23,099	278	266	93
24	Meenachil	1,602	3,158	4	290	52	1,725	30	1,142	39	99,923	5,98,185	1,38,038	343	346	120
25	Muvattupuzha	1,939	2,831	75	1,011	49	1,525	13	294	93	3,92,633	4,04,903	12,791	388	265	43
26	Kunnatnad	1,981	2,359	81	831	78	942	44	585	59	3,40,027	1,68,193	40,040	408	178	70
27	Todupuzha	1,022	1,747	80	120	49	874	2	753	29	96,867	1,49,131	88,139	800	170	117
28	Parur	971	1,111	37	379	7	529	83	202	47	1,98,070	4,25,430	17,763	522	803	86
29	Devicolam	197	1,118	71	39	15	1,079	56	..	..	1,363	2,13,900	..	35	198	..
30	Peermade	112	959	..	..	..	939	..	20	..	..	71,049	600	..	75	30

AGRICULTURE.

No. 77—RAINFALL—A.—NORMAL RAINFALL in inches at the Taluk Headquarters.

Division.	Station.	No. of years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual.
Devikolam.	Devikolam	27	0·9	0·8	1·8	4·6	6·3	20·6	38·2	28·4	10·4	11·7	6·7	1·9	111·9
	Peermade	23	0·7	1·5	2·1	5·4	10·6	43·8	45·4		16·9	17·5	10·2	2·4	184·8
	District average		0·8	1·2	1·9	5·0	8·4	32·2	36·8	23·1	13·7	14·6	8·5	2·2	148·4
Kottayam.	Changanacherry	47	0·7	0·9	2·5	6·5	10·1	27·1	20·3	13·5	9·6	15·0	8·3	2·9	117·5
	Kottayam (Taluk Office)	47	0·8	0·8	2·4	5·5	9·7	47·9	24·1	15.2	10·7	14·4	7·4	2·7	121·6
	Shertalla	47	0·8	0·7	1·8	4·0	9·8	26·1	22·0	12·1	8·4	11·7	6.3	1·9	105·6
	Vaikam	47	0·7	0·7	1·6	3·4	9·3	27·8	22·8	14·9	9·1	11·1	6·2	1·6	109·2
	Pala (Meenachil)	48	1·1	1·6	4·4	10·3	12·2	30·3	28·4	19·3	12·2	17·9	11·1	3 6	153·0
	Muvattupuzha	48	0·5	0·6	1·6	5·8	8·9	29·3	39·1	19·5	11·0	14·3	8.2	2·1	130·9
	Perumpavur	47	0·4	0·5	1·1	4·1	7·8	26·1	27·0	16·6	9 3	10·7	6·8	1·1	111·5
	Todupuzha	47	0·7	1·2	2 7	8·2	11·5	31·2	30·8	21·8	12·7	17·1	8·4	2·1	148·4
	Parur	49	0·2	0·4	1·1	3·3	9·8	31·1	25·8	16·2	10.0	12·3	5·8	1·3	117·3
	District Average		0·7	0·8	2·1	5·7	10·0	28·6	25·6	16 6	10·3	13·8	7·6	2·1	123·9
Quilon.	Quilon (Taluk Cutcherry)	27	0·7	0·7	1·5	3·9	8·1	18·6	14·8	9·9	7·3	9·6	7·1	1·9	84·6
	Karunagapalli	47	0·7	0·8	1·7	4·4	9·4	21·8	14·4	8·4	7·6	11·7	6 7	1·9	89·5
	Haripad	47	0·8	0·7	1·7	4·2	8·9	24·3	18·0	10·8	8·3	13·2	7·3	2·6	100·8
	Adur	47	0·7	1·3	2·9	7·4	8·9	22·4	17·6	11·9	9·0	13·9	8·3	2·2	106·5
	Kottarakara	47	0·6	1·2	2·9	6·6	8·5	22·6	16·0	10·9	8·7	14·5	8·5	2.0	103·0

No. 77—RAINFALL—A.—NORMAL RAINFALL in inches at the Taluk Headquarters—(concld.)

Division.	Station.	No. of years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual.
Quilon (*concld.*)	Alleppey (Taluk Office)	58	1·1	1·5	2·2	4·9	11·1	26·6	20·3	12·4	9·1	13·8	8·7	3·1	114·2
	Mavelikara	48	0·8	0·6	1·7	5·4	9·4	26·9	20·7	12·3	9·5	14·6	8·0	2·6	112·6
	Tirnvalla	48	0·9	0·8	1·9	5·1	9·7	25·3	20·7	12·4	9·1	12·7	7·6	2·2	108·4
	Pattanamtitta	27	1·7	1·6	4·3	8·1	10·6	22·9	20·4	15.3	11·0	15·6	11·3	2·9	125·7
	Punalur	47	0·7	1·7	3·3	8·2	9·6	22·9	18·9	12·0	9·6	16·7	9·0	2·4	115·0
	Shencotta	49	2·1	1·3	2·4	3·1	2·0	7·6	6·3	2·7	1·9	7·4	8·2	4·2	49·2
	District average		1·0	1·1	2 4	5·6	8·8	22·0	17·1	10·8	8·3	13·1	8·2	2·5	100·9
Trivandrum.	Bhutapandi	43	1·0	0·6	1·8	3·9	3·1	8·6	5·1	2·2	2·5	9·3	7·5	2·7	48·3
	Edalakudi	47	0·7	0·5	1·1	2·8	2·2	6·0	3·0	1·4	1·5	7·8	6·9	2·8	36·7
	Tuckala	58	0·9	0·9	1 8	5·0	5·1	9·3	4·7	2·5	3·3	10·7	8·9	2·9	56·0
	Kuzhitura	47	0·6	0·6	1·1	3·4	4·4	9·5	4·7	2·2	3·3	9.0	7·1	2·3	42·2
	Neyyattinkara	47	0·9	0·6	1·3	4·2	6·6	12·3	7·0	3·4	4·2	10·3	8·4	2·8	62·0
	Trivandrum	94	0·7	0·7	1·5	4·3	8·6	13·6	7·7	4·8	4·5	10·8	6·7	2·7	66·6
	Nedumangad	47	0·9	1·1	2·1	7·1	7·2	17·5	10·6	6·1	6·9	13·9	9·5	3·0	86·9
	Attingal	47	0·6	0·7	1·2	4·2	6·9	17·6	10·7	5·8	5·3	11·4	5·9	1·8	72·1
	District average		0·8	0·7	1·5	4·4	5·5	11·8	6·7	3·5	3·9	10·4	7·6	2·7	59·

No. 77—RAINFALL—B.—NORMALS of RAINY DAYS at the Taluk Headquarters.

(*Note.*—Days on which the rainfall is less than 0·1 inch are not counted as rainy days).

Division.	Station.	No. of years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual.
Devicolam	Devicolam	27	2·3	1·6	4·1	9·5	11·8	23·2	24·8	21·9	17·1	18·7	12·0	4·0	151·0
	Peermade (Taluk Office)	23	1·4	1·6	3·8	7·8	12·2	25·5	25·9	23·8	18·1	17·1	12·3	3·1	152·6
	District Average.		1·8	1·6	4·0	8·6	12·0	24·4	25·3	22·9	17·6	12·9	12·1	3·6	151·8
Kottayam	Changanachery	47	1·2	1·4	3·9	8·9	12·2	23·1	21·9	17·6	12·8	15·0	10·7	3·8	132·5
	Kottayam (Taluk Office)	47	1·4	1·3	3·3	8·0	11·6	24·0	23·9	20·2	14·0	15·7	9·4	3·7	136·5
	Shertalla	47	1·0	1·1	2·7	6·5	12·3	24·0	22·7	18·2	12·6	14·7	9·9	2·9	128·6
	Vaikam	47	0·9	1·0	2·6	5·7	11·8	23·8	22·7	17·7	13·4	12·8	8·0	2·6	123·0
	Pala			2·0	6·2	13·0	14·6	24·7	25·4	22·1	15·9	18·1	11·8	4·5	159·7
	(Meenachil)	48	1·4	1·0	2·8	8·9	11·7	24·2	26·2	22·0	15·3	17·4	10·2	3·0	143·5
	Muvattupuzha	48	0·8	0·8	2·1	6·4	10·0	24·4	25·1	21·2	13·2	14·2	8·0	2·0	128·0
	Perumbavur	47	0·6	1·8	4·9	11·8	14·4	25·7	26·7	23·9	16·1	19·1	11·1	2·8	159·4
	Todupuzha	47	1·0	0·6	1·6	4·5	9·9	23·3	23·2	17·1	11·8	12·3	7·0	1·4	113·0
	Parur	49	0·3												
	District Average.		0·9	1·2	3·3	8·2	12·1	24·1	24·2	20·0	13·9	15·5	9·6	3·0	136·0
Quilon	Quilon (Taluk Office)	27	1·7	1·6	3·8	8·8	14·0	22·9	21·7	17·7	15·2	16·9	11·7	3·5	139·5
	Karunagapalli	47	0·7	1·1	2·7	6·5	10·7	21·6	18·6	13·0	10·2	12·9	7.9	2·6	108·5
	Haripad	47	1·1	1·1	2·6	5·4	11·4	22·9	21·6	16·0	11·8	15·1	9·4	3·5	121·9
	Adur	47	1·5	1·8	4·5	10·0	11·7	23·0	21·9	17·7	12·7	16·6	11·2	3·4	136·0

No. 77—RAINFALL—B.—NORMALS of RAINY DAYS at the Taluk Headquarters—(concld.)

(*Note.*—Days on which the rainfall is less than 0·1 inch are not counted as rainy days.)

Division.	Station.	No. of years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Quilon (*concld.*)	Kottarakara	47	1·1	1·7	4·2	10·3	11·5	22·8	21·6	17·5	12·9	16·1	10·0	2·8	132·5
	Alleppey (Taluk Office)	58	1·4	2·3	3·7	7·1	12·4	23·2	22·5	18·3	13·8	15·1	11·1	4·1	135·0
	Mavelikara	48	1·3	1·3	2·9	6·7	10·8	23·7	22·4	17·9	14·1	15·2	10·8	3·3	130·4
	Thiruvalla	48	1·2	1·3	3·6	8·7	12·8	23·9	23·2	18·6	13·9	15·5	10·8	3·2	136·7
	Pattanamtitta	27	2·3	2·0	5·8	10·7	12·5	22·9	22·0	18·5	13·9	15·6	12·1	3·7	142·0
	Punalur	47	1·1	2·2	4·4	10·1	11·6	22·2	21·5	16·9	12·0	16·9	9·6	3·0	131·5
	Shencotta (Taluk Office)	49	2·8	2·0	3·4	5·3	3·3	12·8	11·8	6·0	4·8	11·6	10·9	6·3	81·0
	District Average		1·5	1·7	3·8	8·1	11·1	22·0	20·8	16·2	12·3	15·2	10·5	3·6	126·8
Trivandrum	Bhutapandi	43	1·5	1·0	3·2	5·5	4·6	13·2	9·5	5·4	5·0	12·3	9·4	3·2	73·8
	Edalakudi	47	1·1	0·7	1·9	3·9	3·6	10·2	6·7	3·1	3·0	10·4	8·4	3·1	56·1
	Tuckalai	58	1·3	1·2	3·0	6·5	6·9	13·9	9·8	5·5	5·5	12·5	10·6	3·6	80·3
	Kuzhittura	47	1·1	0·9	1·9	5·1	5·7	13·3	9·3	5·1	5·5	11·5	8·6	3·2	71·2
	Neyyattinkara	47	1·4	1·1	2·4	6·7	8·6	16·8	13·0	7·9	7·2	13·0	10·6	4·5	93·2
	Trivandrum	94	1·5	1·1	2·5	6·5	10·0	17·2	13·9	9·8	8·1	12·2	9·4	3·9	96·1
	Nedumangad	47	1·6	1·7	3·5	9·7	9·8	19·6	16·0	11·1	9·6	14·7	11·2	4·4	112·9
	Attingal	47	1·0	1·1	2·4	6·7	9·7	19·8	17·4	11·3	8·8	12·9	8·8	2·9	102·8
	District Average		1·3	1·1	2·6	6·3	7·4	15·5	12·0	7·4	6·6	12·4	9·6	3·6	85·8

No. 78.—*AREA under principal CROPS during 1107 M. E.*

No.	Taluk	Paddy (in acres)	Cocoanut (in acres)	Tapioca (in acres)	Sugarcane (in acres)	Rubber (in acres)	Tea (in acres)
1	Tovala	12,289·00	601·00	1,725·00	5·00	..	372·00
2	Agastisvaram	39,502·00	8,272·00	140·00	2·00	..	..
3	Kalkulam	20,966·00	11,416·00	13,448·00	..	820·00	867·00
4	Vilavankod	8,494·00	17,885·00	25,630·00	..	690·00	...
5	Neyyattinkara	14,773·00	32,474·00	46,343·00	..	..	...
6	Trivandrum	10,210·00	23,854·00	8,186·00	..	37·00	...
7	Neduvangad	14,126·00	7,588·00	33,265·00	..	631·00	4,315·00
8	Chirayinkil	13,504·00	28,551·00	19,587·00	..	..	...
9	Quilon	13,587·00	27,180·00	28,991·00	..	7·00	...
10	Karunagapally	21,200·00	27,629·00	3,837·00	..	..	...
11	Kartikapally	24,419·00	16,977·00	..	..	..	...
12	Kunnatur	13,079·00	9,492·00	16,839·00	14·00	3,521·00	...
13	Kottarakara	16,787·00	24,350·00	60,732·00	66·00	481·00	...
14	Ambalapuzha	52,970·00	20,680·00	50·00	..	..	...
15	Mavelikara	21,962·00	19,098·00	25,543·00	130·00	55·00	...
16	Tiruvalla	31,144·00	45,317·00	24,015·00	4,649·00	148·00	...
17	Pattanamtitta	14,142·00	1,53,900·00	26,557·00	1,561·00	6,124·00	2,402·00
18	Pattanapuram	9,813·00	8,69400	27,485·00	358·00	9,359·00	2,995·00
19	Shencotta	8,791·00	1,096·00	8	4·00	1,925·00	865·00
20	Changanacherry	31,147·00	23,269·00	17,407·00	970·00	19,704·00	...
21	Kottayam	38,263·00	25,932·00	23,427·00	2,118·00	3,279·00	...
22	Shertallai	22,374·00	3,466·00	109	..	..	..
23	Vaikam	29,220·00	18,880·00	14,100·00	10·00	264·00	..
24	Minachil	25,376·00	60,948·00	13,981·00	238·00	4,291·00	..
25	Muvattupuzha	58,602·00	19,246·00	21,204·00	151·00	4,718·00	..
26	Kunnatnad	63,513·00	810·00	1,250·00	90·00	1,071·00	...
27	Todupuzha	27,349·00	8,120·00	19,449·00	52·00	6,055·00	300·00
28	Parur	34,660·00	19,169·00	2,217·00	1,366·00	120·00	..
29	Devicolam	3,852·00	..	..	31·00	794·00	32,260·00
30	Peermade	360·00	5·00	106·00	4·00	19·00	34,203·00
	Total	696,474·00	664,899·00	475,631·00	11,819·00	64,113·00	78,579·00

No. 79.—AGRICULTURAL STOCK during the year 1107 M. E.

Division	Horses and cattle									Ploughs		Carts	
	Bulls and bullocks	Cows and calves	Buffaloes		Horses	Mares	Colts and fillies	Asses	Sheep and goats	With two bullocks	With four bullocks	Riding	Load carrying
			Male	Female and calves									
Trivandrum .	63,844	74,368	35,830	9,919	336	90	..	1,406	72,608	54,790	..	2,635	6,082
Quilon .	127,819	240,042	18,536	10,915	132	56	3	801	54,984	54,529	..	1,040	7,285
Kottayam .	182,142	192,373	9,936	6,789	12	4	50	6	86,824	90,934	..	88	2,659
Devicolam .	6,011	13,168	1,063	822	142	45	7	771	1,061	1,732	.	92	777
Total .	379,816	519,951	65,365	28,445	622	195	60	2,984	215,477	201,385	..	3,855	16,803

FACTORIES.

No. 80—FACTORIES with particulars of their working during the year 1107.

Name of factory	Where situated	Number of hands employed						Whether steam or manual labour is employed	Average rate of wages	Remarks
		Classified according to sex			Classified according to age					
		Males	Females	Total	Adults	Young persons	Total			
Thanu Pillai's Soda Factory	Trivandrum Division	2	..	2	2	..	2	Power of carbonic acid gas.	Men 20 chs. 11 chs.	Soda Fa c
Vaicuntum's Do.	Do.	3	..	3	2	1	3	Do.	Boys 7 chs.	Do.
Sankarachintamony's Do.	Do.	1	..	1	1	..	1	Do.	Men 15 chs.	Do.
Nagalingom Pillai's Do.	Do.	1	..	1	1	..	1	Do.	Men 15 chs.	Do.
Rajhall's Do.	Do.	1	..	1	1	..	1	Do.	Men 14 chs.	Do.
Nainar's Do.	Do.	3	..	3	1	2	3	Do.	Men 14 chs.	Do.
Mahadeva Panikar's Do.	Do	3	..	3	2	1	3	Do.	Men 14 chs. Boys 8 chs	Do
Venkitachala Konar's Do.	Do.	3	..	3	1	2	3	Do	Boys 8 chs.	Do.
R. M. Chanthiperumal's Do.	Do.	1	..	1	1	..	1	Do.	Men Rs. 10 per mensem	Do.
Veerabahoo Pillai's Do	Do.	2	..	2	1	1	2	Do.	Men Rs. 12 „ Boys Rs 8 „	Do.

Chidambara Nadar's Tile Factory, Nagercoil	Trivandrum Division	11	3	14	5	9	14	Manual labour	Men 18 chs. Boys 5-12 chs. per diem	Tile Fact
Abraham's Tile Factory, Nagercoil	Do.	7	5	12	4	8	12	Do.	Men 17¼ chs. ,, Boys 3-8 chs. ,,	Do.
M. Manuel's Tile Factory, Nagercoil	Do.	14	4	18	8	10	18	Do.	Men 18 chs. ,, Boys 5-10 chs. ,,	Do.
Swamiadiyan's Tile Factory, Nagercoil	Do.	7	7	14	4	10	14	Do.	Do.	Do.
Gnanaprakasam's Tile Factory, Nagercoil	Do.	9	3	12	2	10	12	Do.	Men 18 chs. ,, Boys 7-12 chs. ,,	Do
Mudignam's Tile Factory	Do.	8	8	16	4	12	16	Do.	Men 16 chs. ,, Boys 5-10 chs. ,,	Do.
T. Devasahayam Tile Factory, Nagercoil	Do.	7	5	12	4	8	12	Do.	Men 18 chs. ,, Boys 5 chs.	Do.
Kurusu Michael Tile Factory, Nagercoil	Do.	6	10	16	4	12	16	Do.	Men 16 chs. ,, Boys 4-12 chs. ,,	Do.
Manuel Savarimuttu Tile Factory, Nagercoil	Do.	4	8	12	3	9	12	Do.	Men 16 chs. ,, Boys 5-12 chs. ,,	Do.
Mariantony Varuvel Tile Factory, Nagercoil	Do.	8	4	12	3	9	12	Do.	Men 16 chs. ,, Boys 4-10 chs. ,,	Do.
Thommaiyappan's Tile Factory	Do.	3	6	9	3	6	9	Do.	Men 14 chs. ,, Women 5-7 chs. ,,	Do.
Tirumala Nadars's Tile Factory	Do.	2	5	7	2	5	7	Do.	Men 18 chs. ,, Women and Boys 3-6 chs. ,,	Do.
Varuvel's Tile Factory	Do.	6	2	8	2	6	8	Do.	Men 14 chs. ,, Boys 3-8 chs. ,,	Do.
D. Francis Tile Factory	Do.	9	..	9	12	7	9	Do.	Men 18 chs ,, Boys 8-12 chs. ,,	Do.

No. 80—FACTORIES with particulars of their working during the year 1107—(contd.)

Name of factory	Where situated	Number of hands employed						Whether steam or manual labour is employed	Average rate of wages	Remarks
		Classified according to sex			Classified according to age					
		Males	Females	Total	Adults	Young persons	Total			
Ignasimuthu's Tile Factory	Trivandrum Division	10	..	10	3	7	10	Do.	Men 16 chs. per diem Boys 6-10 chs. ,,	Tile Factory
Antonymuthu Senarimuthu Tile Factory	Do.	4	6	10	3	7	10	Do.	Men 16 chs. ,, Boys 4-10 chs. ,,	Do.
Meyyal Envowa's Tile Factory	Do.	4	3	7	3	4	7	Do.	Men 16 chs. ,, Boys 5-10 chs. ,	Do.
Antonymuthu Ootheramuthu Tile Factory	Do.	8	2	10	4	6	10	Do.	Men 14 chs. ,, Boys 4-7 chs. ,,	Do.
Narayana Vadivu Padmanabhan's Tile Factory	Do.	6	..	6	6	..	6	Do.	Men 16 chs. a day	Do.
S. T. Thomas Tile Factory	Do.	6	4	10	2	8	10	Do.	Men 16 chs. Boys 5-10 chs.	Do.
Sabaimuthu Yesudian's Tile Factory	Do.	3	6	9	2	7	9	Do.	Do. Boys 7-12 chs	Do.
Mariagnams's Tile Factory	Do.	3	5	8	2	6	8	Do.	Do. Boys 4-8 chs.	Do.
Travancore Minerals Co., Ltd.	Do.	785	..	785	551	234	785	Oil engine and electricity	Men 16 chs. a day Boys 5-7 as. ,,	Extraction of minerals
Hopkin and William's Travancore, Ltd.	Do.	747	..	747	353	394	747	Oil engine	Men 10-14 chs. a day Boys 5-8 chs.	Do.

Bonacord Tea Factory .	Do.	30	10	40	35	5	40	Steam & water	Men 7½ as. a day Women 4 as. „ Boys 5 as. „	Tea factory
Ponmudi Tea Factory .	Do.	16	8	22	19	3	22	Oil	Men 7½ as. a day Women 4 as. „ Boys 5 as. „	Do.
Braemore Tea Factory .	Do.	11	4	15	13	2	15	Oil & water	Men 7¼ as. a day Women 4 as. „ Boys 5 as. „	Do
Merchiston Estate Tea Factory .	Do.	12	10	22	20	2	22	Water and oil engine	Men 6 as. a day Women 4 as. „ Boys 4½ as. „	Do.
Inverauld Tea Estate .	Do.	8	6	14	14	..	14	Do.	Men 6 as. a day Women 4 as. „ Boys 4 as. „	Do.
Marygold Tea and Rubber Factory .	Do.	79	14	93	65	28	93	Manual labour	Men 7 as. Women 5½ as „	Tea & rubber.
Gokul Estate .	Do.	2	..	2	2	..	2	Do.	Do. Do.	Do.
Volkart Bros. Agency (Coir Factory) .	Quilon Division Alleppey.	240	40	280	175	105	280	Steam engine	Men as. 8 to Re. 1 „ Women as. 4 to Re. 1 Boys and Girls as. 2 to 8 as. a day	Do. Coir factory
Aspinwall Company, Ltd. .	Do.	636	49	685	659	26	685	Manual labour Steam engines	Men 10 as. „ Women 6 as. „ Children 4 as. „	Coir factory
Geeriraya Kamatti & Co. .	Do.	15	..	15	15	..	15	Oil engine	Men 8 as. to Re. 1 „	Copra crushing mill
P. T. P. G. Oil Mill No. 1 .	Do.	43	..	43	40	3	43	Steam Engine	Men 10 as.—12 as. „ Children 5—6. as.	Oil-mill
Vengora Coir Matting Factory .	Do.	28	2	30	22	8	30	Manual labour and oil engine	Men 14 as. „ Women 8 as. „ Children 5 as. „	Coir factory
The Indian Coir Manufacturing Co. .	Do.	300	50	350	275	75	350	Oil engine and manual our	Men as. 8. Women 5 as. Children 4 as.	o.
P. T. Joseph's Oil Mill .	Do.	35	..	35	35	0	35	Steam engine	Men 8 as. to as. 12 „	Oil-mill

No. 80—FACTORIES with particulars of their working during the year 1107—(CONTD.)

Name of factory.	Where situated.	Number of hands employed. Classified according to sex			Classified according to age			Whether steam or manual labour is employed	Average rate of wages	Remarks
		Males	Females	Total	Adults	Young persons	Total			
P. T. P. G. Oil Mill No. 2	Quilon Division Alleppey	74	..	74	74	..	74	Steam Engine	Men as. 10—12 per day	Oil mill
William Goodacre and Sons	Asramam, Quilon.	600	200	800	600	200	800	Oil engine and manual labour	Men 10-12 as. Women 10 as. Children 6 as.	Coir factory (Piece work system)
P. T. P. G. Oil Mill No. 3	Alleppey	74	...	74	74	...	74	Do.	Men 8 as. to 12 as.	Oil mill Do.
Chettiyar's Oil Mill	Quilon Division Alleppey	20	...	20	20	...	20	Steam engine	Men 8 as. to Re. 1 per day	Do.
R. N. Srinivasa Shenoi's Oil Mill	Do.	21	...	21	21	...	21	Steam engine	Men 14 as. per day Women 8 as. ,, Children 5 as. ,,	Do. (Piece work system)
Bombay Co., Ltd	Do.	5	160	165	165	...	165	Steam engine and manual labour	Men 21 chs. ,, Women 14 chs. ,, Boys 12 chs. ,, Girls 9 chs. ,,	Coir factory (Piece work system)
Peirce Leslie and Co., Ltd.	Do.	269	25	294	230	64	294	Steam engine, oil engine & manual labour	Men Rs. 4 per week Women Rs. 2/8 ,, Boys Re. 1½ ,,	(Piece work system) Coir factory.
Darragh Smail and Co., Ltd.	Do.	600	40	640	580	60	640	Steam & Oil engines and manual labour	Men Rs. 4 per week Women Rs. 2½ ,, Children Rs. 1¾ ,,	Coir factory.

The Meenakshi Paper Mills, Punalur	Punalur	39	9	48	36	12	48	Water power and steam engine	Men 5 as. to Re. ½ per day Women 3½-4½ as. „ Children 2½-5 as. „	Paper
Hereford Estate	Quilon Division	13	4	17	17	..	17	Gas engine	Men 6 as. „	Tea
Nagamallay Tea Factory	Do.	24	6	30	26	4	30	Gas engine	Men 6½-7 as. per day Women 4½-5 as. „ Children 3-3½ as. „	Do.
P. John and sone Oil Mill Co. No. 1	Alloppey	68	..	68	58	10	68	...	Men 14 as. „ Children as. 7 „	Oil Mill
Do. No. 2	Do.	82	8	90	82	8	90	Manual labour	Men 14 as. „ Boys 7 as „	Do.
Thomas S. D'Cruz	Do.	344	56	400	346	54	400	Manual labour and steam.	Men 8 as.--Re. 1-4 „ Women 5-8 as. „ Children 4-5 as. „	Coir factory.
Travancore Fellowship Rubber Estate.	Pattanapuram	3	..	3	3	...	3	Manual labour	Men 8 as. per day	Rubber
Shendurni Estate	Do.	18	5	23	23	...	23	Gas engine	Men 6 as „ Women 5 as. „	Tea factory.
Konny Tea Factory	Do.	44	8	52	48	4	52	Do.	Piece work	Do.
Kumbazha Tea Factory	Do.	37	6	43	33	10	43	Oil engine	Men 6 as. Women 4 as. Children 3 as.	Do.
Koravantavalam estate	Kaltarutti	20	..	20	15	5	20	Gas engine	Men 6 as per day Children 3-4 as. „	Rubber factory
South Indian Match Factory, Ltd.	Tenmala	55	..	55	55	..	55	Steam engine	Men 8 as. to Re. 1 as. 4 Boys 4-6 as. per day	Safety match Piece work system
Isfield Tea estate	Do.	25	5	30	25	5	30	Gas engine	Men 6-7 as. Women 5 as. Children 3-4 as. „	Tea
Central Rubber Factory	o.	30	10	40	35	5	40	Gas and oil engine	Men 5-6 as. per day Women 5 as. „ Children 3-4 as „	Rubber factory.

No. 80—FACTORIES with particulars of their working during the year 1107.—(CONTD.)

Name of factory.	Where situated	Number of hands employed						Whether steam or manual labour is employed	Average rate of wages	Remarks
		Classified according to sex			Classified according to age.					
		Males	Females	Total	Adults	Young persons	Total			
Venture Tea Factory	Shencotta	19	16	35	35	..	35	Gas engine	Men 6-8 as. per day Women 4-6 as. ,,	Tea factory.
Atchenkoil Tea Factory	Do.	5	5	10	10	..	10	Do	Men 7 as. ,, Women 5 as. ,,	Do
Chengannur Tile Works	Tiruvella	30	..	30	30	..	30	Steam engine	Men 6 as. ,,	Tile ,,
The Ittikara Tile Works	Chattannur	70	..	70	50	20	70	Gas engine	Men 8 as. a day ,, Boys 4 as. ,,	Do.
Mahomedan Tea Factory	Ranni	8	4	12	10	2	12	Do.	Men 6 as. ,, Women 4 as. ,, Boys 4 as. ,,	Tea manufacto
The Carme	Do.	28	4	32	29	3	32	Manual labour	Men 6 as. ,, Woman 4 as. ,, Boys 4 as. ,,	Do.
Pulikeezh Tile works	Quilon Division Tiruvella	50	..	50	50	..	50	Oil Engine	Men 12 chs. per diem	Tile factory.
Arundal Estate	Do.	24	6	30	24	6	30	Gas engine	Men 6-7 as. ,, Women 4 as. ,,	Tea
Asramam Tile Factory and Oil Mills	Do. Quilon	60	..	60	60	..	60	Oil engine	Men 14chs. to Re. 1,,	Tile factory and oil Mill

Thomas Steaphen and Co., Ltd.	Do. Eravipuram	380	2	382	287	95	382	Gas and oil engine	Men 8 as. ,, Women 6 as. ,, Children 5 as. ,,	Tile factory
S. G. & Sons. Tile Works	Do. Asramam	15	..	15	15	...	15	Steam engine and manual labour	Men 10-14 as.	Do.
The Sri Ram Tile Works, Ltd.	Do. Asramam	70	5	75	63	12	75	Oil engine and manual labour	Men 6-9 as. ,, Women 4—6 as. boys 3-5 as.	Do.
The Manovilasam Tile Works	Do. Eravipuram	85	...	85	59	26	85	Do.	Men 13-24 chs. ,, Boys 4-5 chs. ,,	Do.
Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd.	Do. Mundakkal	193	...	193	133	60	193	Oil engine & Electric power	Men 10-29 chs. ,, Boys 5-9 chs ,,	Timber works
Harrisons and Crosfield's Saw Mills	Do. Do.	76	...	76	73	3	76	Oil engine	Men 10-32 chs. ,, Boys 5-9 chs. ,, Women 8½ chs. ,,	Engineering works
Harrisons and Crosfield's Quilon Tile Works	Do. Quilon	910	24	934	693	241	934	Steam and gas engine	Men 13-52 chs. ,, Women 3-11 chs. ,, Boys 6-9 chs. ,,	Tile factory
Abdul Tayas Sheikh Kaderbhoy Oil Mill	Do. Olai	25	...	25	23	2	25	Gas engine	Men 10-16 as. ,,	Oil mill
Narumbu & Co. (Tile works and Oil Mills)	Aaramam	212	3	215	203	12	215	Steam engine	Men 8 as. to Re. 1 ,, Women and boys 4-7 as. ,,	Do. and Tile works
W. T. Anderson	Do.	100	2,900	3,000	2,900	100	3,000	Manual labour and Oil engine	Piece Work.	Cashew-nut factory
Sri Krishnavilasam Industrial works	Quilon Division :Paravur	250	..	250	160	90	250	Manual labour	Men 10 as. per day Children 3-6 as ,,	Coir matting.
N. P. Narielwalla & Sons	Alleppey	50	..	50	50	..	50	Manual labour	Men 8 as. ,,	Do.
Peters Match Factory	Do.	16	5	21	11	10	21	Oil engine	Men 8 as. ,, Boys 4 as. ,, Women 4 as. ,,	Match works.

No. 80.—FACTORIES with particulars of their working during the year 1107—(CONTD.)

Name of factory.	Where situated	Number of hands employed						Whether steam or manual labour is employed	Average rate of wages	Remarks
		Classified according to sex			Classified according to age					
		Males	Females	Total	Adults	Young persons	Total			
S Pitchu Iyer and Sons	Alleppey	115	10	125	110	15	125	Manual labour	Men 8 as. to 1 Re. ,, Women 5 as-1 Re. ,, Boys 4-10 as. ,,	Coir matting.
The Alleppey Company	Do.	412	88	500	406	94	500	Do.	Men 10 as. ,, Women 6 as. ,, Children 4 as. ,,	Do.
The General Supplies Agency	Do.	230	20	250	210	40	250	Do.	Men 14 chs. to 21 chs. Women 7 chs. to 14 chs. Boys Do. ,,	Do.
The Empire Coir Works	Do.	640	60	700	545	155	700	Motor engine and manual labour	Men 10 as. ,, Women 6 as. ,, Children 4½ as. ,,	Do.
Madura Co. Ltd.	Do.	237	49	286	227	59	286	Steam engine	Piece work	Do
Ibrahim Thamby Adima and Sons	Do.	122	19	141	96	45	141	Manual labour	Men 12 as. Women 8 as. Boys 4-6 as.	Do.
William Goodacre and Sons Ltd.	Do.	466	164	630	444	186	630	Do. and Gas engine	Men 10-12 as. Women 10 as. Boys 6 as	Do.
A. K. Oil Mill	Kottayam Division Vadutala	50	..	50	50	..	50	Steam	12 as. per diem	Oil mill.

A. K. Oil Mill	Vayalar	71	...	71	71	...	71	Do.	8 as. ,,	Do.
M. V. Oil Mill	Shertalla	120	..	120	120	...	120	Do.	10 as. ,,	Do.
The Malabar Match Manufacturing Company, Ltd.	Mudichal	244	..	244	124	120	244	Manual labour	7 as. ,,	Match making.
Malayala Manorama Press	Kottayam	70	1	71	38	33	71	Steam and Manual labour	Rs. 14 per mensem	Printing press
C. M. S. Press	Do.	59	1	60	53	7	60	Oil engine	7 as. per day.	Do.
St. Joseph's Press	Mannanam	73	..	73	43	30	73	Steam and manual labour	Rs. 7½ per mensem	Do.
P. G. Oil Mill	Taikattussery	80	..	80	75	5	80	Steam	9 as per day.	Oil-mill
The Standard Tile and Clay Works, Ltd.	Alwaye	126	42	168	146	22	168	Do.	5 as. ,,	Tiles
Union Tile Works	Chengamanad	35	15	50	40	10	50	Oil engine.	3-6 as. per day.	Tile works.
Penshurst Tea Factory	Peermade	20	5	25	25	...	25	Do.	Men as. 6 per day. Women as. 5 ,,	Black tea factory.
Pambanar Do.	Do.	19	4	23	23	...	23	Gas and Oil engine	Men 7-8 as. ,, Women 4 as. ,,	Do.
Kotamalai Tea Factory	Do.	11	9	20	12	8	20	Oil Engine	Men 7 as. ,, Women 5 as. ,, Children 4 as. ,,	Do.
Ocskadan	Do.	15	6	21	21	..	21	Do.	Men 7 as. ,, Women 4 as. ,,	Do.
Glenmary Estate Do.	Do.	32	7	39	37	2	39	Gas and oil engine	Men 6-7 as. ,, Women 4 as. ,,	Do.
Koduakaranam Do.	Do.	20	10	30	30	...	30	Oil engine and gas engine	Men 6½-8 as. ,, Women 4 as. ,,	Do.
Tengakal Estate Tea Factory	Do.	14	8	22	22	...	22	Gas and oil engines	Men 7-8 as. ,, Women 4 as. ,,	Do.
Nellikai Estate Do.	Do.	15	5	20	20	...	20	Do.	Men 7 as. ,, Women 4 as. ,,	Do.
Haileyburia Estate Do.	Do.	29	5	34	34	0	34	Gas engine	Men 7-8 as ,, Women 4 as. ,, Boys 4 as. ,,	Do.
Ashby Estate Do.	Do.	20	8	28	24	4	28	Oil engine	Men 7-8 as. ,, Women 4 as. ,,	Do.

No. 80—FACTORIES with particulars of their working during the year 1107.—(CONTD.)

Name of factory		Where situated	Number of hands employed						Whether steam or manual labour is employed	Average rate of wages	Remarks
			Classified according to sex			Classified according to age					
			Males	Females	Total	Adults	Young persons	Total			
Chenthalai Estate	Do.	Peermade	20	12	32	32	...	32	Gas engine	Men 7-8 as. per day Women 3-4 as. ,, Assistant Rs. 25	Black tea factory.
Murukadi	Do.	Do.	8	3	11	11	..	11	Oil engine	Men 8 as. ,, Women 3 as. ,,	Do.
Mlamala	Do.	Do.	10	5	15	15	..	15	Do.	Men 7 as. ,, Women 4 as. ,,	Do.
Fairfield Estate	Factory	Do.	20	10	30	30	..	30	Gas engine	Men 6-8 as. ,, Women 3½ as. ,, Boys 5 as. ,,	Do.
Arnakal Estate	Do.	Do.	22	14	36	36	..	36	Steam and oil engine	Men 7-10 as. , Women 4 as. ,,	Do.
Karinkulam	Do.	Do.	15	8	23	23	..	23	Do.	Men 6-8 as. ,, Women 4 as. ,,	Do.
Churukulam	Do.	Do.	16	4	20	20	..	20	Do.	Men 6 as. ,, Women 4 as. ,,	Do.
Pasumala	Do.	Do.	12	6	18	18	..	18	Gas Engine	Men 7 as. ,, Women 4 as. ,,	Do.
Pattumallai	Do.	Do.	12	6	18	18	...	18	Oil engine	Men 7-8 as. ,, Women 4-5 as. ,,	Do.
Heaven Valley	Do.	Do.	5	2	7	6	1	7	Do.	Men 5½ as. ,, Women 3½ as. ,, Boys 3½ as. ,,	Do
Karimtharuvi	Do.	Do.	25	8	33	33	...	33	Gas Engine	Men 6 as. ,, Women 4 as. ,,	Do.

Kokkayar	Do.	Do.	70	2	72	72	..	72	Oil Engine	Men 6-8 as. Women 2 as.	Black tea factory
Moongalar	Do.	Do.	25	12	37	37	..	37	Gas Engine	Men 7 as. Women 4 as.	Do.
Valley End	Do.	Munda-kayam	40	27	67	53	14	67	Do.	Men 6 as Women 4 as.	Do.
Ladrum	Do.	Peermade	25	..	25	25	..	25	Do.	Men 6-7½ as.	Do.
Pullikkunam	Do.	Do.	12	4	16	14	2	16	Do.	Men 6 as. Women 4 as. Children 2 as.	Do.
Inchikadu	Do.	Do.	20	4	24	24	..	24	Do.	Men 8 as. Women 4 as.	Do.
Senvin Valley	Do.	Do.	10	3	13	13	..	13	Do.	Men 7 as. Women 4 as.	Do.
Koleikanam	Do.	Do.	30	12	42	38	4	42	Gas and oil Engine	Men 7 as. Women 4 as. Boys 2 as. Engine driver Rs. 40 per mensem	Do.
Periyar	Do.	Do.	16	2	18	18	..	18	Do.	Tea maker Rs. 48 ,, Engine driver Rs. 20 ,,	Do.
Wallardie	Do.	Do.	30	5	35	35	..	35	Do.	Men 7 as per day Women 5 as.	Do.
Twyford	Do.	Do.	32	10	42	40	2	42	Gas Engine	Tea maker Rs. 75 per mensem Engine driver Rs. 40 do	Do.
Vaghaman	Do.	Do.	16	3	19	19	...	19	Oil engine	Men 6 as. per day Women 3 as. ,,	Do.
Pasupara	Do.	Do.	25	2	27	27	...	27	Do.	Men 6 as. ,, Women 4 as. ,,	Do.
Cheentalar	Do.	Do.	33	6	39	38	1	39	Do.	Men 7-8 as. ,, Women 4 as, ,,	Do.
Mount	Do.	Do.	25	15	40	40	...	40	Electricity	Men 7 as. Women 5 as.	Do.
Carady Goody Tea Factory		Do.	25	10	35	30	5	35	Gas engine	Men 7 as. Women 4 as.	Do.
Dymock	Do.	Do.	31	9	40	38	2	40	Do.	Men 7 as. Women 5 as.	Do.

No. 80—FACTORIES with particulars of their working during the year 1107—(contd.)

Name of factory.		Whore situated	Number of hands employed						Whethor steam or manual labour is employed	Average rate of wages	Remarks.
			Classified according to sex			Classified according to age					
			Males	Fe-males	Total	Adults	Yonng persons	Total			
Stagbrook	Tea Factory	Peermade	25	13	38	30	8	38	Gas engine	Men 7 as. Women 4-5 as.	Blaok tea Faotory
Manjumalai	Do.	Do.	20	10	30	30	...	30	Do.	Men 7-8 as. Women 5 as.	Do.
Chinnar	Do.	Do.	10	4	14	14	..	14	Do.	Men 7 as. Women 4 as.	Do.
Chenkara	Do.	Do.	20	12	32	32	..	32	Do.	Men 7 as. Women 4 as.	Do.
Pookulam	Do.	Do.	23	4	27	27	..	27	Oil engine	Men 6 as. per day, Women 4 as. Do.	Do.
Amaravathi	Do.	Do.	7	2	9	9	..	9	Do.	Men 6 to 7 as. Women 4 as.	Do.
Woodlands	Do.	Do.	14	6	20	20	...	20	Oil engine	Men 7 as. per day. Women 5 as. ,,	Do.
Tangamalai	Do.	Do.	18	4	22	22	..	22	Gas engine	Men 7 to 8 as. per day Women 4 as.	Do.
Bonami	Do.	Do.	23	19	42	33	9	42	Oil engine	Men 6 to 10 as. Women 4 as. Boys 2-4 as.	Do.
Granby	Do.	Do.	16	4	20	20	...	20	Gas engine	Men 7as. Women 4 as.	Do.

Kailasanad	Do.	Devi-colam	26	43	69	69	..	69	Manual labour	Men 6 as. per day Women 4 as. ,,		Do.
Gudampara	Do.	Do.	6	..	6	6	...	6	Water power	Men 6 as. ,,		Cardamom factory
Lower Surianalle	Do.	Do.	25	15	40	40	...	40	Water power and steam engine	Men 7 to 8 as. ,, Women 4 to 5 as ,,		Black tea factory
Upper Surianalle	Do.	Do.	40	16	56	46	10	56	Gas engine	Men 6-8 as. ,, Women 4- as. ,, Boys 3½-4 as. ,,		Do.
Ancierangal	Do.	Do.	15	7	22	22	...	22	Do.	Men 6-7 as. ,, Women 4 as. ,,		Do.
Tenmalai	Do.	Do.	40	20	60	54	6	60	Electricity	Men 7-9 as. ,, Women 4-5 as. ,, Children 4-4½ as. ,,		Do.
Grabameland	Do.	Do.	21	7	28	23	5	28	Do.	Men 8-9 as ,, Wemen 4 as. ,, Children 4-5 as. ,,		Do.
Yellapatti	Do.	Do.	47	23	70	68	2	70	Electricity and water power	Men 7 to 9 as. ,, Women 4-5 as. ,, Children 4-6 as. ,,		Do.
Sevenmalay	Do.	Do.	39	24	63	55	8	63	Electricity	Men 7 to 9 as. ,, Women 4 to 5 as. ,, Children 4 to 6 as. ,,		Do.
Nadiar	Do.	Do.	22	9	31	31	..	31	Do.	Men 6-9 as. ,, Women 4-5 as. ,,		Do.
Madupatti	Do.	Do.	25	9	34	29	5	34	Do.	Men 6 to 9 as. ,, Women 4 to 5 as. ,, Boys 4-6 as. ,,		Do.
Periakanal	Do.	Do.	26	22	48	48	..	48	Do.	Men 6-8 as. ,, Women 4-5 as. ,,		Do.
Chundavarrai	Do.	Do.	45	25	70	60	10	70	Do.	Men 7 to 9 as. ,, Women 4 to 4½ as. ,, Children 3 to 3½ as. ,,		Do.

No. 80—FACTORIES with particulars of their working during the year 1107 – (contd.)

Name of factory	Where situated	Number of hands employed						Whether steam or manual labour is employed	Average rate of wages	Remarks
		Classified according to sex			Classified according to age					
		Males	Females	Total	Adults	Young persons	Total			
Nettikudi Factory .	Devicolam Division	34	16	50	41	9	50	Hydro-electric power	Men 7 to 9 as. per day Women 4 to 5 as. ,, Children 4 as. ,,	Black tea factory
Vagavarrai Do. .	Do.	39	19	58	58	..	58	Water power	Men 7 to 8 as. ,, Women 4 to 5 as ,,	Do. Do.
Devicolam Do. .	Do.	28	7	35	25	10	35	Electricity	Men 6-9 as. ,, Women 4-5 as. ,, Children 3-3½ as. ,,	Do.
Rajamally Tea Factory .	Do.	7	5	12	12	..	12	Do.	Men 7-8 as. ,, Women 4-5 as. ,,	
Silent Valley Do. .	Do.	27	10	37	30	7	37	Do.	Men 7-9 as .. Women 4-5 as .. Children 4-5½ as ..	Do.
Gundumalay Do. .	Do.	33	9	42	38	4	42	Water power	Men 5-8 as. ,, Women 4-5 as. ,, Children 3-3½ as. ,,	Do.
Periavarrai Do. .	Do.	87	40	127	106	21	127	Electric and water power	Men 7-9 as. ,, Women 4-5 as. ,, Children 4-5 as. ,,	Do.

Lekahmi	Do. .	Do.	52	25	77	71	6	77	Hydro-electric powsr	Msn 7-8 ss Women 4-5 as. Children 5-6 ss.	,, ,, ,,	Do.
Gudarale	Do. .	Do.	40	6	46	46	..	46	Do.	Msn 7-9 as. Women 5 ss.	,, ,,	Do
Chittuvarrai	Do. .	Do.	35	10	45	40	5	45	Gas engine	Men 7-9 ss. Women 4 as. Children 4-5 as.	,, ,, ,,	Do.
Lookhart	Do. .	Do.	55	15	70	55	15	70	Do.	Men 7 as. Women 5 as. Children 4 as.	,, ,, ,,	Do.
Tslliar	Do. .	Do.	30	15	45	34	11	45	Water power	Msn 7-9 as. Women 4-4½ as. Children 3-4½ as.	,, ,, ,,	Do.
Nallatanni	Do. .	Do.	34	26	60	58	2	60	Electricity	Men 7-8 as. Women 4-5 as. Children 4-6 as.	,, ,, ,,	Do.
Pallivasal	Do. .	Do.	32	11	43	39	4	43	Do.	Men 6-9½ as. Womsn 4-5 ss. Children 3½-4½ as.	,, ,, ,,	Do.
Munnar	Do. .	Do.	42	25	67	57	10	67	Do.	Men 7-9 as. Women 4-5 as. Children 3-4 as.	,, ,, ,,	Do.
Ksnnimalay	Do. .	Do.	53	54	107	95	12	107	Water power and electrioity	Men 6-10 as Women 4-4½ ss. Children 3-5 as.	,, ,, ,,	Do.
Chookanad	Do. .	Do.	72	26	98	74	24	98	Electricity	Men 7-9 as. Women 4-5½ ss. Children 3-4 as.	,, ,, ,,	Do.
Kalar	Do .	Do.	49	19	68	58	10	68	Electricity	Men 6-9 as. Women 4-5 as. Cl ildren 4-5 as.	,, ,, ,,	Do.

N.B.—There was no case of serious accident in any of the factories where accommodation and sanitary arrangements were satisfactory.

WAGES.

No 81 —WAGES for different kinds of LABOURERS during the year 1107.

(1) NAGERCOIL DIVISION.

Item No.	Description of labour	Class A			Class B			Class C		
		Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch	c.
1	Man cooly	..	12	..	..	14	..	..	16	.
2	Do. special cooly for thatching, white washing, etc.	..	15	..	..	17	8	..	20	..
3	Boy or woman cooly (average)	..	7	8	..	9	..	..	10	8
4	Brick moulder	..	15	..	..	17	8	..	20	..
5	Blaster, quarry-man or miner	..	15	..	..	17	8	..	20	..
6	Hammer-man (for helping blasters)	..	15	..	..	17	8	..	20	..
7	Cart with pair of bullocks and driver	1	20	..	2	..	..	2	8	..
8	Pair of bullocks with driver for grinding mortar	2	..	..	2	7	..	2	14	..
9	Boat-man	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	Boat 1st class 50′×7′×3½′ with 2 boat-men	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Do. 2nd class 45′×5½′×3′ do.	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Do. 3rd class 36′×4½′×2½′ do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Granite stone mason	1	2	..	1	8	..	1	12	..
14	Painter	..	24	..	1	..	..	1	7	..
15	Tailor	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	10	8
16	Blacksmith	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	10	8
17	Bellows boy	..	9	..	..	10	8	..	12	..
18	Laterite or brick or rubble mason	..	24	..	1	..	..	1	7	..
19	Carpenter	..	24	..	1	..	..	1	7	..
20	Sawyer	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	10	8
21	Kalasis for handling heavy materials	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	10	8

No. 81—WAGES for different kinds of LABOURERS during the year 1107—(contd.)

(2) TRIVANDRUM DIVISION.

Item No.	Description of labour	East and West Sub-Divisions.			Neyyattinkara Section.									Attingal Sub-Division.								
					A.			B.			C.			A.			B.			C.		
		Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
1	Man cooly	...	12	...	...	11	...	...	13	...	...	16	...	...	12	...	...	14	...	...	16	...
2	Special cooly for thatching, and white washing,	...	15	...	...	14	...	...	17	...	...	20	...	...	15	...	...	17	8	...	20	...
3	Boy or woman cooly (average)	...	7	8	...	7	...	...	8	8		10	8	...	7	8	...	9	...	...	10	8
4	Brick moulder	...	15	...	...	15	...	...	18	..	...	20	...	...	15	...	...	17	8	...	20	...
5	Laterite cutter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	16		...	18	...	...	...	...
6	Blaster, quarryman or miner	...	15	...	...	15	...	...	17	8	...	20	...	...	17	8	...	20	...	...	22	8
7	Hammerman for helping blasters	...	15	...	...	15		...	17	8	...	20	...	..	17	8	...	20	...	...	22	8
8	Cart with pairs of bullocks and driver	1	20	...	1	20	..	2	...	...	2	8	...	1	20	...	2	...	...	2	8	...
9	Pair of bulls with driver for grinding mortar	1	20	...	2	...	...	2	7	...	2	14	...	2	...	...	2	7	...	2	14	...
10	Boat-man	...	18	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Boat first class with two boatmen	2	...	..	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Do. second class do.	1	20	...	1	26	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Do. third class do.	1	16	...	1	20	...	...	...	...		..	...	1	16	...	...		...	...	...	...
14	Granite stone mason	1	2	...	1	2	...	1	8	..	1	12	...	1	2	...	1	8	...	1	12	...
15	Painter	...	24	...	...	24	..	1	...	...	1	7	...	...	24	...	1	...	...	1	7	...
16	Tailor	...	24	...	1	...	...	1	7	.	1	10	8	1	...	..	1	7	8	1	10	8
17	Blacksmith	...	24	...	1	...	...	1	7	...	1	10	8	1	...	...	1	7	...	1	10	8
18	Bellows boy	...	9	..	..	9	...	...	10	8	...	12	...	...	9	..	...	10	8	...	12	...
19	Laterite or brick mason	...	22	8	...	22	8	...	26	...	1	4	—	..	24	.	1	...	...	1	7	...
20	Rubble mason	...	22	8	...	24	...	1	..	...	1	7	...	...	26	...	1	2	...	1	7	...
21	Carpenter	..	22	8	...	22	8	...	26	...	1	4	...	.	24	...	1	...	...	1	7	...
22	Sawyer	...	27	...	1	...	...	1	7	...	1	10	8	1	...	...	1	7	...	1	10	8

No 81—WAGES for different kinds of LABOURERS during the year 1107—(contd.)

(3) *QUILON DIVISION.*

Item No.	Description of labour	Mavelikara Sub-Division.									Quilon Sub-Division.					
		A			B			C			Outside Quilon town.			Quilon town.		
		Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
1	Man cooly	..	11	..	..	13	..	..	16	..	..	12	..	..	14	..
2	Do. special cooly for thatching, white washing, etc.	..	14	..	..	17	..	..	20	..	..	15	..	..	17	8
3	Boy or woman cooly (average)	..	7	..	..	8	..	..	10	..	..	7	8	..	9	..
4	Brick moulder	..	15	..	..	18	..	..	20	..	..	15	..	..	15	..
5	Laterite cutter	..	16	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	16	..
6	Blaster or cooly-man	..	17	8	..	20	..	..	22	8	..	17	8	..	17	8
7	Hammer-man (for helping blasters)	..	17	8	..	20	..	..	22	8	..	17	8	..	17	8
8	Cart with pair of bulls and driver	1	20	..	2	..	..	2	8	..	1	20	..	1	20	..
9	Pair of bulls with driver for grinding mortar	2	...	..	2	7	..	2	14	..	2	..	..	2	..	..
10	Boatman	..	20	.	..	20	..	..	20	..	..	18	..	..	18	..
11	Granite stone mason	1	...	..	1	7	.	1	12	..	1	2	..	1	2	..
12	Painter	..	24	..	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
13	Tailor	1	.	..	1	7	..	1	10	8	1	..	..	1	..	..
14	Blacksmith	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	10	8	1	..	..	1	..	..
15	Bellows boy	..	9	..	..	10	8	..	12	..	..	9	..	..	9	..
16	Laterite or brick mason	..	21	..	1	..	..	1	7	..	..	24	..	..	24	..
17	Bubble mason	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	10	8	1	..	..	1	..	..
18	Carpenter	..	21	..	1	..	..	1	7	..	..	24	..	..	24	..
19	Sawyer	..	24	..	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	..	..	1	..	..

No. 81—*WAGES for different kinds of LABOURERS during the year 1107*—(contd.)

(3) *QUILON DIVISION*—(contd.)

Item No.	Description of labour.	Shencotta Sub-Division.									Kottarakara Section.		
		A			B			C					
		Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	Ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
1	Man cooly	..	14	..	..	14	..	..	16	..	..	12	..
2	Do. special cooly for thatching, white washing, etc.	...	17	8	..	17	8	..	20	..	..	15	..
3	Boy or woman cooly (average)	..	9	..	..	9	..	..	10	8	..	7	8
4	Brick moulder	..	15	..	..	17	8	..	20	..	..	15	..
5	Laterite cutter	..	10	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	16	..
6	Blaster or cooly-man	..	17	8	..	20	..	..	22	8	..	17	8
7	Hammer-man for helping blasters	..	17	8	..	20	..	..	22	8	..	17	8
8	Cart with pair of bulls and driver	1	20	..	2	..	..	2	8	..	1	20	..
9	Pair of bulls with driver for grinding mortar	2	..	..	2	7	..	2	14	..	2	..	..
10	Boat-man	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	18	..
11	Granite stone mason	1	2	..	1	8	..	1	12	..	1	2	..
12	Painter	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	10	8	1	..	..
13	Tailor	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	10	8	1	..	..
14	Blacksmith	1	..	1	1	7	..	1	10	8	1	..	..
15	Bellows boy	..	9	..	..	10	8	..	12	..	..	9	..
16	Laterite or brick mason	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	10	8	..	24	..
17	Rubble mason	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	10	8	1	...	..
18	Carpenter	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	10	8	..	24	..
19	Sawyer	1	7	..	1	7	..	1	14	..	1	..	..

No. 81—WAGES for different kinds of LABOURERS during the year 1107 M. E.—(contd).

(4) *KOTTAYAM DIVISION.*

Item No.	Description of labour.	Alleppey Sub-Division						Kottayam Sub-Division						Peermade Sub-Division								
		Class A I			Class A II			Class A			Class B			Class A			Class B			Class C		
		Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
1	Man cooly	..	12	..	..	15	..	..	12	..	.	14	..	..	14	..	..	16	..	..	18	..
2	Do. special for thatching, and white-washing	..	16	..	..	18	..	..	16	..	..	18	..	..	18	...	.	20	..	..	22	8
3	Boy or woman cooly (average)	..	7	8	..	9	..	..	7	8	..	8	8	..	8	8	..	10	...	..	11	..
4	Brick moulder	..	16	..	..	18	..	..	16	..	..	18	..	..	18	..	..	20	..	..	22	8
5	Laterite cutter	..	16	..	..	18	..	..	16	..	..	18	..	..	18	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
6	Blaster, quarry-man or miner	..	17	8	..	20	..	..	17	8	..	20	..	..	20	..	..	22	8	..	25	...
7	Hammer-man (for helping blaster)	..	17	8	..	20	..	..	17	8	..	20	..	..	20	..	..	22	8	..	25	...
8	Granite stone mason	1	..	..	1	4	.	1	...	..	1	8	..	1	8	..	1	12	..	1	16	..
9	Painter	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	...	..	1	4	..	1	4	..	1	7	...	1	14	..
10	Tailor	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	...	..	1	4	..	1	4	..	1	7	.	1	14	...
11	Blacksmith	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	...	..	1	4	..	1	4	..	1	10	8	1	14	..
12	Bellows boy	..	9	..	..	10	8	..	9	..	..	10	8	..	10	8	...	12	...	..	14	..
13	Laterite or brick mason	..	22	8	..	25	..	...	22	8	1	..	..	1	.	..	1	7	..	1	14	..
14	Rubble mason	..	25	..	1	3	8	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..	1	10	8	1	14	...
15	Carpenter	..	22	8	..	25	..	...	22	8	1	..	..	1	...	..	1	7	...	1	14	..
16	Sawyer	..	25	..	1	..	..	..	25	..	1	..	.	1	...	..	1	7	..	1	14	..

No. 81—WAGES for different kinds of LABOURERS during the year 1107 M. E.—(concld).

(5) *ALWAYE DIVISION*

No. 81—WAGES for different kinds of LABOURERS during the year 1107 M. E.—(concld).

(5) *ALWAYE DIVISION*

Item No.	Description of labour	Class A			Class B			Class C		
		Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
1	Man cooly	..	12	..	..	14	..	..	18	..
2	Do. special for thatching, white-washing, etc.	..	16	..	..	18	..	..	24	..
3	Kalasis for handling heavy iron materials, etc.	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	14	..
4	Boy or woman cooly (average)	..	7	8	..	8	8	..	11	..
5	Brick moulder	..	16	..	..	20	..	..	24	..
6	Laterite cutter	..	16	..	..	18	..	..	..	..
7	Blaster, quarry-man, or miner	..	20	..	..	22	8	..	25	..
8	Hammer-man (for helping blasters)	..	20	..	..	22	8	..	25	..
9	Cart with pair of bulls and driver	1	20	..	2	..	..	2 3	16 ..	.. ..
10	Pair of bulls with driver for grinding mortar	2	..	..	2	7	..	2 3	21 7	.. ..
11	Boat-man	...	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Granite stone mason	1	4	..	1	10	..	1 1	16 21	.. ..
13	Painter	1	.	..	1	7	..	1	14	..
14	Tailor	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	14	..
15	Blacksmith	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	14	..
16	Bellows boy	..	9	..	..	11	..	..	14	..
17	Laterite or brick mason	..	22	8	1	4	..	1	14	..
18	Rubble mason	1	..	..	1	7	..	1 1	14 21	..
19	Carpenter	..	22	8	1	4	..	1 1	14 21	..
20	Sawyer	..	25	..	1	7	..	1	14	..

PRICES.

No. 82—The average annual wholesale PRICES of STAPLE COMMODITIES for the year 1107. M. E.

Commodity.	Cocoanut oil.	Copra.	Coir yarn.	Dry ginger.	Pepper.	Jaggery per pair of cakes.	
Price per candy.	Bh. Rs. 102	Bh. Rs. 66	Bh. Rs. 47	Bh. Rs. 67	Bh. Rs. 198	Ch. 5	C. 12

N. B.—These commodities are not produced in the Devicolam Division and they are not also available there on whole sale.

No. 83—PRICES of STAPLE FOOD GRAINS in 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Taluk.	Prices per para in Karkatakam 1106 and Karkatakam 11																	
	Paddy.						Rice.						Green gram					
	1106			1107			1106			1107			1106			1107		
	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
Tovala ...	...	16	7	...	15	...	1	13	12	1	4	2	2	26	8	1	22	...
Agastisvaram ...	...	14	...	...	18	12	1	...	8	1	10	8	2	1	...	1	24	8
Kalkulam ...	...	14	...	...	15	...	1	7	...	1	7	8	1	16	...	1	10	0
Vilavankod ...	...	17	..	...	18	...	1	8	...	1	10	0	1	20	...	1	22	...
Neyyattinkara ...	..	20	...	...	18	8	1	12	...	1	11	...	2	11	...	1	26	...
Trivandrum ...	...	20	.	...	17	...	1	16	...	1	10	8	2	14	...	2	7	...
Nedumangad ...	...	15	...	...	16	...	1	4	...	1	2	...	2	14	...	2	4	...
Chirayinkil ...	...	16	...	...	16	...	1	14	...	1	12	...	2	...	..	2	.	...
Quilon ...	...	21	5	...	18	4	1	26	7	1	18	5	2	14	...	2	11	...
Karunagapalli ...	...	13	...	...	13	8	1	12	...	1	7	...	2	...	...	2	4	...
Kartikapalli ..	...	18	...	...	16	...	1	19	...	1	12	...	2	8	...	2	...	10
Kunnattur ...	...	18	...	...	14	...	1	18	...	1	7	...	1	20	...	2	...	...
Kottarakara ..	...	18	...	...	14	...	1	14	...	1	12	...	2	12	...	2	9	...
Ambalapuzha ...	...	13	...	...	13	...	1	2	...	1	2	...	2	7	...	1	16	8
Mavelikara ...	...	12	8	...	15	..	1	1	8	1	12	...	1	17	...	1	22	...
Tiruvalla ...	..	12	8	...	15	...	1	25	...	1	19	...	2	14	..	1	21	...
Pattanamtitta ...	...	21	5	...	17	14	1	14	9	1	12	2	1	22	6	1	22	...
Pattanapuram ...	...	18	...	...	15	4	1	14	...	1	8	8	2	4	...	2	4	...
Shencotta ...	...	16	5	...	16	9	1	14	...	1	7	...	1	16	8	1	14	12
Changanachery ...	..	15	10	...	13	...	1	9	4	1	4	...	2	1	...	1	21	8
Kottayam ...	...	17	3	...	13	8	1	13	...	1	8	...	2	5	13	2	4	...
Shertalla ...	...	16	...	...	17	...	1	4	...	1	4	8	2	...	...	1	22	...
Vaikam ...	...	17	8	...	16	...	1	8	...	1	2	...	1	27	...	1	17	...
Minachil ...	...	19	...	...	15	...	1	6	8	1	7	...	1	27	...	1	27	...
Muvattupuzha ..	...	18	12	...	15	...	1	3	6	1	2	...	2	4	...	1	1	...
Kr[illegible]tnad ...	...	17	3	...	16	7	1	11	4	1	6	7	2	10	...	1	27	...
Todupuzha ...	...	17	3	...	14	12	1	9	10	1	7	...	2	7	...	1	23	...
Parur ...	...	13	...	...	14	4	...	27	8	1	4	†9	2	7	...	1	22	...
Devicolam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	†14	..	..	†11	2r	14	9	8	...	...	7	2
Peermade ...	†8	...	...	†7	...	...	†13	14	...	†12	...	...	10	12	...	...	9	8

†(1) In the Devicolam and Peermade Taluks prices of paddy, rice, ragi and cholam are calculated per aack of 48 *padies*.
(2) Do. Do. Do. of green gram big peas, gram, Bengal gram, black peas dholl wheat and gingelly are calculated per *padi*.

No. 83—PRICES of STAPLE FOOD GRAINS in 1106 and 1107 M. E.—(contd.)

Taluk	Prices per para in Karkatakam 1106 and Karkatakam 1107																	
	Big peas						Gram						Bengal gram					
	1106			1107			1106			1107			1106			1107		
	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
Tovala	2	...	4	1	7	10	1	8	4	1	10	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
Agastisvaram	1	12	0	1	14	8	1	0	0	1	9	8	...	...	...	..	...	...
Kalkulam	...	24	0	1	...	...	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	14	0	1	14	0
Vilavankod	1	8	...	1	4	...	...	24	..	1	...	...	2	.	...	1	8	...
Neyyattinkara	1	10	...	1	20	..	1	15	...	1	...	...	2	4	...	1	8	...
Trivandrum	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	4	...	1	1	8	2	7	...	1	21	...
Nedumangad	2	24	...	2	4	...	1	2	...	1	2	...	2	22	...	2	20	...
Chirayinkil	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	21	...	1	21	...	3	...	...	1	21	...
Quilon	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	1	5	...	2	12	2	1	24	...
Karunagapalli	1	16	...	1	22	...	1	7	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	1	22	...
Kartikapalli	2	4	...	1	26	...	1	4	8	1	2	...	2	2	...	1	10	8
Kunnattur	1	10	...	1	7	...	...	25	...		25	...	1	19	...	1	12	..
Kottarakara	1	22	...	1	12	...	1	2	...	1	7	...	1	25	...	1	22	...
Ambalapuzha	1	21	8	1	11	8	1	12	...	1	...	...	1	20	...	1	11	8
Mavelikara	1	10	...	1	20	...	1	2	...	1	2	...	1	12	...	1	22	...
Tiruvalla	1	7	...	1	14	...	1	7	...	1	..	...	2	20	...	1	24	...
Pattanamtitta	1	11	...	1	8	...	1	2	...	...	26	15	1	15	...	1	7	8
Pattanapuram	1	8	...	1	8	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	2	...	...	1	22	8
Shencotta	1	14	12	1	11	8	1	...	8	...	24	12	1	7	10	1	3	9
Changanachery	1	25	...	1	7	...	1	4	7	1	3	...	...	..	...	1	7	7
Kottayam	1	24	5	1	24	...	1	10	12	1	4	...	1	21	...	1	16	...
Shertallai	1	22	...	1	12	...	1	12	...	1	2	...	1	10	...	1	4	...
Vaikam	1	17	...	1	2	...	1	..	...	...	25	...	1	7	...	1	2	...
Minachil	1	22	...	1	24	...	1	7	...	1	7	...	1	17	...	1	17	...
Muvattupuzha	1	1	...	1	12	...	1	4	...	1	7	.	1	21	...	1	21	...
Kunnatnad	1	27	...	1	22	...	1	1	1	...	27	8	1	22	...	1	17	...
Todupuzha	1	23	4	1	25	4	1	11	9	1	1	8	1	23	2	1	23	2
Parur	1	22	...	1	2	8	2	..	...	1	6	9	2	...	...	1	15	14
Devicolam	...	10	11	...	5	11	...	7	2	...	4	4	...	8	12	...	5	11
Peermade	...	11	...	...	10	...	...	8	8	...	5	4	...	8	8	...	5	8

No. 83— PRICES of STAPLE FOOD GRAINS in 1106 and 1107 M. E.—(contd.)

Taluk	Prices per para in Karkatakam 1106 and Karkatakam 1107																	
	Black peas						Dholl						Wheat					
	1106			1107			1106			1107			1106			1107		
	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
Tovala ...	3	2	4	3	6	...	3	4	12	4	18	...	3	3	8	3	3	8
Agastisvaram ...	2	24	...	2	19	...	2	24	0	2	26	8	3	1	0	2	24	...
Kalkulam ...	1	20	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
Vilavankod ...	1	20	...	1	20	...	1	24	...	1	12	...	2	6	...	2	16	...
Neyyattinkara ...	2	12	...	2	26	...	2	2	...	1	24	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Trivandrum ...	2	14	...	2	7	...	3	...	...	2	14	...	2	7	...	2	7	...
Nedumangad ...	2	18	...	2	14	...	2	26	...	2	22	...	1	12	...	1	12	...
Chirayinkil ...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	14	...	2	14	...
Quilon ...	2	19	10	2	12	..	3	4	2	2	16	...	2	12	2	2	6	...
Karunagapalli ...	1	21	...	1	21	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	14	...	1	22	...
Kartikapalli ...	2	10	...	2	4	...	2	24	...	2	22	...	2	4	...	2	...	...
Kunnattur ...	1	27	...	1	22	...	1	18	5	2	4	...	2	4	...	1	22	...
Kottarakara ...	2	12	...	2	4	...	2	14	...	2	14	...	2	10	..	2	4	...
Ambalapuzha ...	2	7	...	1	16	8	2	22	...	1	26	8	2	...	...	2	...	8
Mavelikara ...	1	22	...	2	4	...	2	14	...	2	14	...	1	22	..	1	22	...
Tiruvalla ...	1	14	...	1	14	...	2	14	...	2	...	...	3	6	...	2	...	...
Pattanamtitta ...	1	19	5	1	18	11	1	18	5	1	24	...	2	6	1	1	24	8
Pattanapuram ..	1	14	...	1	14	...	1	21	...	1	21	...	2	24	...	2	4	...
Shencotta ...	1	25	7	1	21	14	1	8	5	1	14	12	2	6	5	2	4	9
Changanachery ...	1	26	11	1	12	...	2	22	...	2	11	8	2	...	6	2	...	...
Kottayam ...	1	16	12	1	16	...	2	26	9	2	4	...	2	10	..	1	20	..
Shertallai ...	2	14	...	1	22	...	2	4	...	2	7	...	1	22	2	2	...	...
Vaikam ...	2	...	...	1	17	...	2	1	...	2	10	..	2	4	...	2	1	...
Minachil ...	1	27	...	1	24	.	2	22	...	2	14	..	2	4	...	1	29	...
Muvattupuzha ...	2	1	...	1	27	...	2	10	...	2	3	...	1	2	5	1	29	...
Kunnatnad ...	1	26	...	2	3	8	2	14	8	2	3	8	2	11	8	2	3	0
Todupuzha ...	2	14	...	1	22	..	2	15	4	2	13	...	2	15	4	2	9	...
Parur ...	1	2	8	2	4	8	2	...	...	2	4	8	2	1	10	2	6	6
Devicolam ...	...	10	11	...	7	2	...	12	7	...	9	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peermade ...	...	12	12	...	12	...	...	11	...	...	10	...	...	14	...	...	12	...

No. 83—PRICES of STAPLE FOOD GRAINS in 1106 and 1107 M. E.—(concld.)

Prices per para in Karkatakam 1106 and Karkatakam 1107

Taluk.	Ragi						Cholam						Millet						Gingelly.					
	1106			1107			1106			1107			1106			1107			1106			1107		
	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
Tovala ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	5	13	5	12	14	...
Agastisvaram ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	..	1	12	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	16	...	3	11	...
Kalkulam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	...	3	...	...
Vilavankod ...	1	4	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	24	...	2	16	...	2	14	...
Neyyattinkara ...	1	21	...	1	14	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	2	6	...	1	22	...	2	22	...	2	4	...
Trivandrum ...	1	4	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	1	18	...	3	...	..	2	3	...
Nedumangad ...	1	22	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	12	...	2	16	...
Chirayinkil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	...	2	14	...
Quilon ...	1	7	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	21	...	1	12	8	3	6	...	1	9	...
Karunagapalli ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	2	14	...	1	21	...
Kartikapalli ...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	..	3	...	...	2	3	...
Kunnattur ...	..	25	...	..	25	...	1	10	...	...	25	...	...	7	...	1	2	...	2	14	..	2	...	...
Kottarakara ..	1	20	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	8	1	14	...
Ambalapuzha ...	...	18	...	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	1	1	8	2	14	1	2	26	8
Mavelikara ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	16	...	3	16	...	2	4	...	2	4	...
Tiruvalla ...	...	7	...	..	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	7	...	2	7	...	2	...	...
Pattanamtitta ...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	12
Pattanapuram ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	1	21	10	2	9	12
Shencotta ...	..	14	4	...	...	...	...	15	2	...	13	6	...	17	13	...	16	14	2	11	11	1	25	...
Changanachery ...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	2	..	...	3	1	...
Kottayam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	2	...	...
Shertalla ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	2	7	...	2	...	...	2	4	...
Vaikam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	3	10	...	...	...	...
Minachil ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	..	1	20	...	2	4	...	2	4	...
Muvattupuzha ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	15	...	2	20	...	2	14	...
Kunnatnad ...	1	...	8	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9	8	2	14	...
Todupuzha ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	2	8	2	3	...	3
Parur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	17	...	2	1	8
Devicolam ...	8	21	6	†7	24	14	†8	21	6	†7	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	14	...
Peermade ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	8	...	14	...

No. 84—The AVERAGE annual retail PRICES of FOOD GRAINS in the several TALUKS of the State during 1107 M. E.

Taluk.	Headquarters.	Rice-Retail price.		Paddy-Retail price.		Salt	Tapioca	Common fish	Green gram	Horse gram	Gingelly
		No. of edangalies per Bh. Re.		No. of edangalies per Bh. Re.		No. of edangalies per Bh. Rupee.	No. of lbs. per Bh. Rupee.	No. of lbs. per Bh. Rupee.	No. of edangalies per Bh. Rupee.	No. of edangalies per Bh. Rupee.	No. of edangalies per Bh. Rupee.
		1st sort.	2nd sort.	1st sort	2nd sort						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Tovala	Tittivila	7½	..	..	..	12½	109	12½	5¼	12½	..
Agastisvaram	Edalakudy	7	7½	15½	16	9½	140	80	6	8	3¼
Kalkulam	Tuckala	7½	7¼	17	17½	11	80	12	12	12½	4¼
Vilavankod	Kuzhittura	7½	8	16	17	13	25	11	5½	9	3¼
Neyyattinkara	Neyyattinkara	7	7½	14	15	8	112	8	5¼	9	1½
Trivandrum	Chala	5½	6	14	14½	10	75	8	5	9½	1
Nedumangad	Nedumangad	9½	10	18	19	11¾	168	12	4¼	7	2½
Chirayinkil	Attingal	6	6¾	17	18	12	86	7	4½	7	3½
Quilon	Quilon	5¾	6	14	15	6 5/16	76	23	4¼	..	5½
Kottarakara	Kottarakara	7	7½	20	22½	9½	114	6	4½	8	3½
Pattanapuram	Punalur	6½	7	16	17½	9½	120	12	4	6	3½
Shencotta	Shencotta	7¾	8½	18½	19¾	11⅓	..	5¼	10	11	4½
Kunnattur	Adur	6¾	8	20	22	8	60	..	5	10	5
Karunagapalli	Sri Ramavarmapuram Market	8	9	16	18	7	140	12	5½	10	6
Kartikapalli	Haripad	8	10	20	22	11½	57	11	5	10½	5½
Mavelikara	Mavelikara	7¼	8	19	20	9½	85½	7	5¾	7⅛	4½

No. 84—The AVERAGE annual retail PRICES of FOOD GRAINS in the several TALUKS of the State during 1107 M. E.—(concld.)

Taluks.	Headquarters.	Rice-Retail price		Paddy-Retail price.		Salt	Tapioca	Common Fish	Green gram	Horse gram	Gingelly
		No. of edangalies per Bh. Re.		No. of edangalies per Bh. Re.		No. of edangalies per Bh. Rupee.	No. of lbs. per Bh. Rupee.	No. of lbs. per Bh. Rupee.	No. of edangalies per Bh. Rupee.	No. of edangalies per Bh. Rupee.	No. of edangalies per Bh. Rupee.
		1st sort.	2nd sort.	1st sort.	2nd sort.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Tiruvalla	Tiruvalla	6	7½	18	20	9	120	9	5	5½	5
Pattanamtitta	Pattanamtitta	8	9	16	17¼	7	57	7	6⅓	11	..
Ambalapuzha	Alleppey	8	8¾	19	21	7	85	7½	5	7¾	4
Shertalla	Shertalla	9	9½	16½	17	8⅛	75	8	5¼	8	5
Vaikam	Vaikam	7½	9	18	20	8	85	5	5	9	5
Kottayam	Kottayam	8½	9½	19½	21	8	25	5	5	7	3¼
Changanachery	Changanachery	8½	9	21	22½	7	45	7½	5¾	10	4¾
Meenachil	Lalam	8½	8¾	18½	19	8¾	...	9	5	8½	4
Muvattupuzha	Muvattupuzha	8½	9	18	20	9½	50	...	5½	8½	4½
Todupuzha	Todupuzha	7¾	8¼	15½	16½	9	63	..	5	8½	3
Kunnatnad	Perumbavur	7	7½	17½	18	11	70	..	4½	7	4½
Parur	Parur	7½	9⅓	18⅓	19 9/16	11⅕	90⅗	9	3⅗	7⅖	4⅝
Devicolam	Munnar	4 3/16	5	..	...	5¼	..	3½	3¼	5	..
Peermade	Pambanar	5	5½	11	13	6¾	20	12	3	5½	3½

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

No. 85—SUMMARY of COMPANIES (limited by shares) registered in 1107 M. E.

Serial No.	Classification of companies	Number.		Capital.		
		Public	Private.	Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I	(a) Banking and loan	5	4	4,20,000	73,100	7,910
	(b) Insurance	10	237	52,17,001	4,63,281	15,332
II	Transit and Transport					
	(a) Motor Traction, Dealing and Manufacturing	1	..	10,000	220	..
	(b) Others	..	1	50,000	48,000	..
III	Trading and Manufacturing	3	..	6,00,000	23,850	3,312
IV	Mills and Presses	1	..	7,00,000	4,61,950	4,61,950
V	Hotels, Theaters and other Entertainments	...	1	20,000	2,750	..
	Total	20	243	70,17,001	10,73,151	4,88,504

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		I—BANKS				
		I (a) BANKING AND LOAN (267)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	1085	The Ambalapuzha Christian Bank, Ltd.	Talavadi	19,000	13,540	13,271
2	1088	The Travancore National Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	10,00,000	10,00,000	4,16,568
3	1088	The Changanachery Banking Company, Ltd.	Changanachery	3,00,000	63,000	56,840
4	1094	The Travancore Union Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	3,00,000	2,27,260	1,02,045
5	1094	The Travancore Commercial Bank, Ltd.	Kottayam	5,00,000	3,50,000	3,50,000
6	1095	The Central Travancore Industrial Bank, Ltd.	Tumbaman, Mavelikara	2,00,000	1,22,540	60,784
7	1095	The Travancore Oriental Bank, Ltd.	Mallapalli, Tiruvalla	2,00,000	80,000	30,539
8	1095	The Mercantile Bank, Ltd.	Kozhenchery	2,00,000	1,36,840	55,940
9	1095	The Travancore People's Bank, Ltd.	Talavadi	10,00,000	2,00,000	1,00,000
10	1095	The Quilon Bank, Ltd.	Quilon	10,00,000	6,88,800	2,85,136
11	1095	The Poothicote Industrial Bank, Ltd.	Mepral, Tiruvalla	3,00,000	21,480	16,390
12	1095	The Central Travancore Bank, Ltd.	Kalloopara Tiruvalla	2,00,000	1,74,700	67,058
13	1095	The Vazhayil Brothers, Ltd.	Veliyanad, Changanachery	1,00,000	42,300	6,785
14	1095	The Alleppey Bank, Ltd.	Alleppey	10,00,000	50,460	26,007
15	1095	The Malayala National Union Bank, Ltd.	Changanachery	5,00,000	1,02,860	36,001
16	1095	The Travancore Association Bank, Ltd.	Parur	5,00,000	64,520	12,825
17	1095	The Karuvatta Bank, Ltd.	Karuvatta	3,00,000	22,980	6,940
18	1095	The Kerala Bank, Ltd.	Mavelikara	15,00,000	2,15,500	92,055
19	1095	The Catholic Christian Vanijya Bank, Ltd.	Changanachery	50,000	45,700	36,560
20	1095	The Travancore Standard Bank, Ltd.	Cheugannur	3,00,000	86,430	42,699

t work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward	Paid-up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
1,200	...	20	..	18	15	12
1,75,000	8,660	50	12	12	12	12
11,940	..	300	18	12	..	..
47,000	17,419	10	20	22	20	..
40,250	8,850	50	15	15	9	..
7,158	..	10	12	12	12	7
1,200	..	6	12	12	12	..
..	..	5	15	20	15	..
28,000	2,322	50	12	12	12	..
70,000	5,785	25	12	12	12	12
..	..	10	12	12	18	12
6,150	1	10	28	15	..	9
500	..	25	..	..	..	..
2,251	1,241	10	..	..	..	..
2,528	..	7	9	12	4	..
3,306	..	10	9	9	9	10
125	889	10	6	..	..	..
9,369	..	10	9	9½	10	..
8,526	1,490	80	26	28	14	22½
8,000	..	5	15	18	15	15

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office.	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid up.
		I. (a) BANKING AND LOAN—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
21	1095	The Keraleeya Banking Company, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	3,00,000	59.865	37,591
22	1095	The Travancore Native Bank, Ltd.	Do.	1,00,000	80,000	40,000
23	1095	The Banking and Industries, Ltd.	Kollakadavu, Mavelikara	1,00,000	13,250	6,980
24	1095	The South Malabar Industrial Bank, Ltd.	Kaviyoor Tiruvalla	5,00,000	1,89,840	75,214
25	1096	The Travancore Agricultural Bank, Ltd.	Veeyapuram	1,00,000	4,980	2,548
26	1096	The Vennikulam Bank, Ltd.	Vennikulam	3,00,000	92,640	39,446
27	1096	The Citizens' Bank, Ltd.	Kozhenchery	2,00,000	81,120	24,695
28	1096	The Young Men's Industrial Bank, Ltd.	Changanachery	60,000	36,390	23,615
29	1100	The Service Bank, Ltd.	Kartikapalli	50,000	7,600	3,275
30	1100	The Travancore Eastern Bank, Ltd.	Karunagapalli	5,00,000	1,26,420	62,825
31	1101	The Aiswariya Nidhi Commercial Bank, Ltd.	Paippad, Changanachery	2,00,000	32,740	15,736
32	1101	The Tiruvalla Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	10,00,000	2,26,640	73,427
33	1101	The State-Aided Bank of Travancore, Ltd.	Alleppey	30,00,000	15,60,350	7,37,360
34	1101	The Kottayam Bank, Ltd.	Kottayam	2,00,000	91,230	64,287
35	1101	The Bharatheeya Banking Company, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	1,00,000	60,760	26,330
36	1101	The Eraviperur Banking and Industrial Company, Ltd.	Eraviperur	2,00,000	70,600	5,882
37	1101	The Central Travancore Union Bank, Ltd.	Mavelikara	3,00,000	1,07,970	50,001
38	1101	The Travancore Sri Vallabha Vilasom Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	2,00,000	1,29,560	59,545
39	1101	The Brahmodayam Bank, Ltd.	Do.	1,00,000	37,320	16,185
40	1102	The Highland Bank, Ltd.	Erumeli	20,000	8,140	1,183

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
2,530	..	10	17	15	12	12
4,634	..	10	15	15	15	10½
..	..	10	..	..	..	...
17,186	..	10	16¾	18	20	15
..	451 (Loss)	20	..	...	.	...
7,650	174	4	15	12	12	..
1,863	..	10	12	12	4	..
2,874	..	20	15	15	10	..
200	..	5	..	12	12	12
1,122	..	10	14	14	12	...
1,834	..	10	15	15	12	6
21,950	..	5	15	15	15	..
1,86,500	49,706	25	5	6	6	6
30,000	734	6	15	15	15	..
2,026	250	7	10	10	13½	..
300	17	2	15	16	15½	...
1,500	..	6	13½	13½	15	15
4,775	8	5	15	15	15	10½
100	..	10	15	15	..	12
154	..	3	..	..	..	..

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the Registered Office	Capital.		
				Authorised.	Subscribed	Paid-up.
		I (a) BANKING AND LOAN—(*contd*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
41	1102	The Sri Krishna Vilasam Bank, Ltd.	Ezhumattur	3,00,000	1,66,160	56,351
42	1102	The Malankara Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	3,00,000	1,47,930	68,825
43	1102	The Malabar Bank, Ltd.	Kottayam	3,00,000	1,00,125	23,225
44	1102	The Pravittanam Yuva Jana Dhana Pariposhana Co., Ltd.	Pravittanam	20,000	4,005	3,114
45	1102	The City Bank, Ltd.	Trivandrum	5,00,000	95,375	38,150
46	1102	The Central Bank, Ltd.	Palai	4,00,000	2,50,000	1,16,496
47	1102	The Kangazha Bank, Ltd.	Pampadikara	2,00,000	51,360	13,200
48	1102	The Travancore Hindu Bank, Ltd.	Chenganuur	2,00,000	25,120	6,310
49	1102	The Kangazha Union Bank, Ltd.	Kangazha	1,00,000	23,960	6,321
50	1102	The Ezhumattur Bank, Ltd.	Kizhvaipur	3,00,000	1,35,960	20,390
51	1102	The Swadesi Bank, Ltd.	Pattanamtitta	3,00,000	84,200	39,352
52	1103	The Travancore Pioneer Bank, Ltd.	Vennikulam	2,00,000	83,220	24,181
53	1103	The St. Mary's Model Company, Ltd.	Vazhappalli, Changanachery	1,00,000	53,525	42,350
54	1103	The Puramattam Bank, Ltd.	Puramattam	2,00,000	1,32,220	24,359
55	1103	The Kerala Mitram Bank, Ltd.	Koothattukulam	3,00,000	30,150	17,285
56	1103	The Travancore Yogakshema Bank, Ltd.	Kottayam	1,00,000	35,900	14,615
57	1103	The Indo-European Banking and Trading Corporation, Ltd.	Changanachery	3,00,000	80,050	8,005
58	1103	The Attingal Bank, Ltd.	Attingal	3,00,000	42,040	8,808
59	1103	The Travancore Popular Bank, Ltd.	Vennikulam	3,00,000	30,140	17,712
60	1103	The St. George Union Bank, Ltd.	Puthenpalli	20,000	9,905	7,874
61	1103	The Pulikizh Bank, Ltd.	Pulikizh, Tiruvalla	1,00,000	11,610	11,569

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
4,900	77	3	15	15	15	...
10,000	125	15	12	12	12	12
...	2,035	10	...	12	..	...
11	72	...	20	20	..	...
21,000	3,643	15	12	12	12	12
20,000	461	15	15	15	15	...
125	...	5	12	12	12	...
500	3,393	5	...	..	...	...
...	...	3	...	..	...	...
1,126	...	3	15	15	12	...
1,830	...	7	15	15	15	13
2,141	...	5	15	15	15	...
4,000	275	20	10	12	...	20
2,302	12	2	15	15	14	...
200	1	10	9	10½	9	...
496	63	12½	...	9	9	...
651	...	5	12	15	9	9
670	...	7	9	12	9	...
1,000	...	7	13½	13½	14	...
2,200	926	4	.	10	12½	12½
521	...	10	15	15	15	12

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office.	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid up
		I (a) BANKING AND LOAN.—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
62	1103	The Kangazha Model Company, Ltd.	Kangazha	20,000	16,400	9,730
63	1103	The Kadutturutti Bank, Ltd.	Kaduthurutti	1,00,000	59,730	51,624
64	1103	The Travanoore Alliance Bank, Ltd.	Ettumanur	2,00,000	29,330	10,931
65	1103	The Hamlet Bank, Ltd.	Todupuzha	2,00,000	38,525	20,657
66	1103	The Tiruvalla Industrial Bank, Ltd	Tiruvalla	30,000	13,290	12,014
67	1103	The Ayrur Bank, Ltd.	Ayrur	50,000	36,970	11,074
68	1103	The Travancore A. P. Bank, Ltd.	Anikaud	2,00,000	46,480	11,090
69	1103	The Catholic Union Bank, Ltd.	Vazhapalli, Changanachery	1,00,000	1,00,000	50,000
70	1103	The Grand Eastern Bank, Ltd.	Paipad, Changanachery	1,00,000	60,000	13,659
71	1103	The Agricultural and Industrial Bank, Ltd.	Knravilangad	2,00,000	43,320	11,690
72	1103	The Karappuzha Bank, Ltd.	Kottayam	1,00,000	45,970	12,951
73	1103	The West Coast Banking Corporation, Ltd.	Talavadi	2,00,000	1,10,120	31,364
74	1103	The Pampadi Bank, Ltd.	Pampadi	1,00,000	20,830	6,944
75	1103	The Mannar Bank, Ltd.	Mannar	1,00,000	22,280	12,600
76	1103	The Premier Bank, Ltd.	Trikodittanam	50,000	25,180	5,194
77	1103	The Kallooppara Bank, Ltd.	Kallooppara.	2,00,000	1,62,920	27,882
78	1103	The Lakshmi Vilasam Bank, Ltd.	Maramon, Tiruvalla	20,000	20,000	4,000
79	1103	The Kuttanad Bank, Ltd.	Edathua	2,00,000	67,280	11,774
80	1103	The Chengannur Bank, Ltd.	Chengannur	1,00,000	19,720	7,888
81	1103	The Madappalli Sri Vilasam Bank, Ltd.	Madappalli	1,00,000	37,000	11,225
82	1103	The South Indian Bank, Ltd.	Chengannur	3,00,000	31,140	15,570
83	1103	The K. and C. Bank, Ltd.	Cherukole, Pattanamtitta	2,00,000	41,180	11,521

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107—(CONTD).

Reserve and other funds	Profit and loss carried forward	Paid-up per share	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
500	..	12	18	18	...	10
7,400	72	10	18	18	16	9
1,177	...	7	..	12	12	12
1,450	...	15	15	15	12	...
...	...	15	15	15	12	...
775	1	4	..	12	12	...
662	..	6	..	15	12	...
4,656	...	25	..	26	18	16
1,250	78	3	15	15	14	...
...	1,583	10	...	...	...	...
4,541	...	4	15	12	6	12
1,800	...	7	15	15	9	...
...	...	3	..	...	..	...
...	...	10	12	12	12	...
450	10	4	15	15	12	12
3,100	5	3	15	15	15	13½
445	...	1	12	...	12½	...
2,000	...	7	15	15	15	12
...	4	2	12	12	12	...
...	5	3	15	13½	13	..
...	..	5	12	12	12	9
400	12	5	15	15	15	9

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of regiatration	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		I (a) BANKING AND LOAN—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
84	1103	The Kuttanad Agricultural Company, Ltd.	Talavadi	75,000	75,000	15,187
85	1103	The Manippuzha Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	30,000	9,155	7,204
86	1103	The Malankara United Bank, Ltd.	Kadapra, Tiruvalla	1,00,000	29,360	12,293
87	1103	The Haripad Bank, Ltd.	Haripad	2,00,000	50,660	15,850
88	1103	The Athirampuzha Bank, Ltd.	Athirampuzha	1,00,000	27,390	23,004
89	1103	The Sri Vijayam Bank, Ltd.	Omallur	1,00,000	16,320	2,212
90	1103	The Malayali Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	1,50,000	62,430	20,087
91	1103	The Pattanamtitta Bank, Ltd.	Pattanamtitta	1,50,000	44,025	13,072
92	1103	The Modern Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	2,00,000	73,275	15,597
93	1103	The Travancore Model Bank, Ltd.	Kumbanad, Tiruvalla	2,00,000	1,60,000	33,034
94	1103	The Pullad Bank, Ltd.	Pullad	1,00,000	67,920	28,519
95	1103	The Capital Bank, Ltd.	Pattanamtitta	1,00,000	48,680	6,627
96	1103	The Sri Ramachandra Vilasam Bank, Ltd.	Vallankulam	1,00,000	50,200	10,450
97	1103	The Sri Narayana Vilasam Bank, Ltd.	Pattanamtitta	1,00,000	31,350	9,834
98	1103	The Vijayodayam Bank, Ltd.	Vaippur, Tiruvalla	2,00,000	1,41,320	23,592
99	1103	The Tiruvalla Syrian Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	1,00,000	8,400	2,455
100	1103	The Kangoorpilly Commercial Union, Ltd.	Kangoorpilly, North Travancore	20,000	14,250	3,725
101	1103	The Kalloor Desiya Bank, Ltd.	Kallooppara	2,00,000	1,00,700	23,848
102	1103	The West Coast Bank, Ltd.	Kartikappally	1,50,000	14,820	4,160
103	1103	The Kerala Vilasam Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	2,00,000	1,13,985	39,385
104	1103	The Piravam Industrial Company, Ltd.	Piravam	2,00,000	1,13,985	43,891
105	1103	The Universal Bank, Ltd.	Ranni	1,00,000	29,800	11,920
106	1103	The Swarajya Bank, Ltd.	Chengannur	2,00,000	68,800	11,189
107	1103	The Rural Bank, Ltd.	Pullad	2,00,000	40,000	6,000
108	1103	The Muttar Bank, Ltd.	Muttar	1,00,000	40,400	9,066

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds	Profit and loss carried forward	Paid up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
167	..	..	15	15	15	..
50	..	5	15	15	15	12
230	..	4	18	15	12	..
1,232	..	5	15	15	12	..
1,672	..	10	12	15	12	..
..	..	2	..	..	..	..
1,274	..	3	15	15	12	..
300	..	6	12	15	15	..
385	10	5	12	12	12	..
3,750	143	3	..	15	16½	..
1,476	4	3	..	15	15	..
..	..	3	..	12	12	..
588	..	3	15	15	13	..
388	..	4	..	12	12	..
1,769	..	3	15	15	15	..
..	20	5	..	13	13₂	..
540	406	3	..	..	...	..
1,335	6	3	15	15	15	..
100	..	5	..	6	..	..
9,700	159	5	12	12	12	..
13,300	324	5	..	12	12	12
1,150	34	4	15	15	12	15
660	..	3	12	12	9	..
120	4	3	12	14	12	9
135	..	8	..	..	..	12

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up.
		I (a) BANKING AND LOAN—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
109	1103	The Travancore Ezhava Bank, Ltd.	Kottayam	2,00,000	29,240	15,495
110	1103	The Malankara Union Bank, Ltd	Airur	2,00,000	54,840	18,086
111	1103	The Mallappalli Bank, Ltd.	Mallappally	2,00,000	65,160	9,774
112	1103	The Low Land Bank, Ltd.	Karikkuzhy, Talavady	1,00,000	33,470	9,273
113	1103	The Karipuzha Bank, Ltd.	Karipuzha	1,00,000	8,500	2,075
114	1103	The Viswa Bharathy Bank, Ltd.	Changanacherry	3,00,000	1,31,440	20,526
115	1103	The Travancore K. M. Bank, Ltd.	Kizhvaipur	1,00,000	54,460	10,600
116	1103	The Ranni Union Bank, Ltd.	Ranni	1,00,000	20,700	7,994
117	1104	The Village Bank, Ltd.	Amichakary	1,00,000	7,070	3,535
118	1104	The Malankara Sri Vilasam Bank, Ltd.	Ayroor	2,00,000	38,535	8,940
119	1104	The Little Flower Industrial Bank, Ltd.	Verur, Changanacherry	50,000	30,800	11,805
120	1104	The Alleppey Banking and Industrial Syndicate Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Alleppey	10,000	2,000	2,000
121	1104	The Ayroor Standard Bank, Ltd.	Kottattur, Airur	2,00,000	32,000	9,498
122	1104	The Ittitanam Bank. Ltd.	Ittitanam, Changanacherry	1,00,000	18,320	2,505
123	1104	The Adur Bank, Ltd.	Adur	1,00,000	31,770	20,094
124	1104	The Mallapally Union Bank, Ltd.	Mallappally	2,00,000	83,080	14,424
125	1104	The Changanacherry Central Bank, Ltd.	Changanacherry	2,00,000	61,860	31,595
126	1104	The Ambika. Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Ambalapuzha	50,000	20,000	3,950
127	1104	The Pandalam Central Bank, Ltd.	Pandalam	1,00,000	15,800	3,738
128	1104	The Changanacherry Bank, Ltd.	Changanacherry	3,00,000	75,000	9,473
129	1104	The Family Benefit Banking and Industrials, Ltd. (Private)	Trivandrum	20,000	14,000	7,000
130	1104	The Central Kuttanad Bank, Ltd.	Kannady, Pulinkunnu	1,00,000	44,540	14,120

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds	Profit and loss carried forward	Paid-up per share	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
750	..	5	12	12	9	..
815	..	4	..	..	15	15
700	23	3	..	15	15	..
1,700	3	3	..	15	15	..
262	7	..	..	18	15	..
..	907	4	15	9	..	..
585	11	3	15	15	16	12
..	..	3	..	13	12	..
100	..	5	18	18	..	15
308	7	2	..	13½	15	..
1,000	215	25	.	..	25	8
..	..	100	..	..	..	..
1,725	..	6	..	15	12	..
125	..	3	..	..	10	10
2,270	35	7	..	..	15	13½
144	..	3	..	15	15	..
1,350	288	11	..	12	..	12
..	..	100	..	..	..	..
35	119 (Loss)	3	..	12	..	..
..	..	5	..	12	..	..
..	..	250	..	..	..	..
325	303	12	..	15	15	12

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registered office	Capital		
				Authorised.	Subscribed	Paid-up
		I (a) BANKING AND LOAN—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
131	1104	The United Banking and Agricultural Syndicate, Ltd. (Private)	Kottayam	10,000	10,000	4,000
132	1104	The Amichakary Union Bank, Ltd.	Amichakary	50,000	13,610	7,643
133	1104	The Airur Model Bank, Ltd.	Airur	1,00,000	29,200	5,914
134	1104	The West End Bank, Ltd.	Palai	1,50,000	85,560	49,534
135	1104	The Vidyartha Sandayani Company, Ltd.	Mannar	1,00,000	15,975	8,017
136	1104	The Nair Service Society Bank, Ltd.	Changanacherry	10,00,000	1,22,660	59,659
137	1104	The Eastern Banking and Industrial Union, Ltd. (Private)	Kizhttadiyur Kara, Minachil	20,000	4,500	4,500
138	1104	The Anantapuram Palace Bank, Ltd.	Haripad	2,00,000	58,560	29,280
139	1104	The Vijaya Lakshmi Banking and Industrials, Ltd. (Private)	Alleppey	17,000	8,500	850
140	1104	The Bharata Vilasam Bank, Ltd.	Kaviyur	1,50,000	91,155	18,944
141	1104	The Planters' Bank, Ltd.	Palai	3,00,000	88,500	76,170
142	1104	The Mannar Popular Bank, Ltd.	Kurattissery, Tiruvalla	2,00,000	45,840	11,460
143	1104	The Muhamma Bank, Ltd.	Muhamma	50,000	2,000	1,266
144	1104	The Oriental Bank, Ltd.	Quilon	2,00,000	10,000	10,000
145	1104	The Labourers' Capital Bank, Ltd.	Changanacherry	1,00,000	12,240	2,593
146	1104	The Malankara Associated Bank, Ltd.	Changanacherry	1,00,000	32,490	7,004
147	1104	The Ranni Highland Bank, Ltd.	Ranni	1,00,000	26,448	7,214
148	1104	The Kayankulam Bank, Ltd	Kayankulam	3,50,000	1,74,000	29,485
149	1104	The Mangalodayam Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	1,00,000	17,830	11,197

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107 (CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward	Paid-up per share	Dividend per cent. per annum			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	...	100	...	..	...	...
790	.	5	...	15	15	13½
..	...	4	...	12	12	...
6,500	1	10	...	15	15	10
2,193	...	3	...	9	A 7½ B 15	A. 7½ B. 12
500	44	5	...	6	6	7½
..	...	100	...	..	...	...
100	...	...	...	6	9	...
..	..	5	..	..	...	...
948	...	2	15	15	18	...
2,100	31	25		15	10	...
	24	5	...	12	15	...
..	...	..	...	..	...	...
..	...	2	...	..	...	...
..	...	15	...	..	...	...
400	...	2	...	..	12	...
280	15	6	...	12	14	...
..	918	10	...	12	9	...
200	...	2½	...	15	15	...

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		I (a) BANKING AND LOAN—(*contd.*)				
150	1104	The Travancore Ideal Bank, Ltd.	Kurattiad, Mavelikara	1,00,000	92,110	28,745
151	1104	The Chirayinkil Bank, Ltd.	Vakkam Chirayinkil	3,00,000	18,120	7,388
152	1104	The Parur Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Parur	20,000	20,000	5,000
153	1104	The Travancore Forward Bank, Ltd.	Kottayam	3,00,000	35,900	33,400
154	1104	The Pullad Sri Vijayam Bank, Ltd.	Pullad	1,00,000	22,990	6,897
155	1104	The Travancore Sanadana Bank, Ltd.	Chengannur	1,50,000	47,535	25,176
156	1104	The Travancore Sowcar Bank, Ltd.	Changanacherry	2,00,000	21,000	10,500
157	1104	The Desabhivardhini Bank, Ltd.	Mallappally	70,000	17,710	5,764
158	1104	The Sri Ramalayam Banking and Industrials, Ltd. (Private)	Paravur	20,000	6,800	1,700
159	1104	The Muttur Bank, Ltd.	Muttur Thiruvalla	1,00,000	43,000	10,119
160	1104	The Indian Citizens Bank, Ltd.	Alwaye	10,00,000	1,11,620	50,232
161	1104	The Champakulam Catholic Banking and Industrial Syndicate, Ltd. (Private)	Champakulam	1,50,000	30,000	7,160
162	1104	The Reliance Bank, Ltd.	Alleppey	50,000	11,610	5,805
163	1104	The Trust Bank, Ltd.	Ennakad, Chengannur	1,00,000	29,530	12,540
164	1104	The Prabhatha Taraka Bank, Ltd.	Kuravilangad	1,00,000	18,270	5,122
165	1104	The Travancore Nair Maha Sabha, Ltd.	Mannar	1,00,000	4,202	4,202
166	1104	The Malabar Commercial Bank, Ltd.	Kollakadavu	1,00,000	39,080	12,700
167	1104	The Venmoney Bank, Ltd.	Venmoney	1,00,000	26,980	8,695
168	1104	The Kamalodayam, Bank, Ltd.	Ponkunnam	5,00,000	86,400	20,148

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
780	..	2½	..	18	15	..
225	..	6	..	18	10½	...
..	..	500	..	...	..	..
2,800	456	100	..	15	15½	...
260	4	3	..	12	12	..
..	50	..	..	12	13	...
75	1058	5	..	9	...	...
..	..	4	..	12	...	12
..	..	100	..	...	...	...
..	4	2	..	15	14	..
2,774	4	10	..	12	12	8
..	..	245	..	..	...	..
42	..	5	..	7½	...	...
1100	..	5	..	15	12	12
300	..	2	..	15	15	...
..	..	1	..	...	...	...
75	6	2½	..	13	13	...
..	..	2½	..	...	18	15
635	41	5	..	...	10	10

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registered office.	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		I (a) BANKING AND LOAN —(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
169	1104	The Koyipuram Bank, Ltd.	Koyipuram	1,00,000	28,000	8,400
170	1104	The Little Flowers' Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Karimkunnam	20,000	7,000	700
171	1104	The Karukutti Bank, Ltd.	Karukutti	20,000	16,280	3,251
172	1104	The Travancore Provincial Service Bank, Ltd.	Niranam, Tiruvalla	1,00,000	19,100	5,730
173	1104	The Koyipuram Union Bank, Ltd.	Kumbanad	2,00,000	1,02,040	29,226
174	1104	The International Bank, Ltd.	Quilon	5,00,000	52,500	10,500
175	1104	The Desabandhu Bank, Ltd.	Tumpamon	2,00,000	46,256	8,283
176	1104	The Parur Banking and Industrials, Ltd. (Privat)	Parur	20,000	15,000	3,450
177	1104	The Sastankotta Bank, Ltd	Punnamoodu, Sastankotta	1,00,000	21,460	3,219
178	1104	The South Travancore Bank, Ltd.	Neyyur	3,00,000	50,000	16,219
179	1104	The Kaitakar Family Benefit Fund, Ltd. (Private)	Eramallur	10,000	10,000	2,000
180	1104	The Karakkal Aisvarya Nidhi Bank, Ltd.	Karakkal	30,000	8,790	8,760
181	1104	Tevalakara Bank, Ltd.	Tevalakara	1,00,000	22,170	5,393
182	1104	The Ranni Bank, Ltd.	Ranni	1,00,000	25,750	5,150
183	1105	The Nagercoil Bank, Ltd.	Nagercoil	1,00,000	10,200	4,080
184	1105	The Chengannur Popular Bank, Ltd.	Chengannur	1,00,000	26,470	11,314
185	1105	The Malankara Central Bank Ltd.	Tiruvalla	1,00,000	57,180	13,421
186	1105	The Dharmaraksha Bank, Ltd.	Nedumudi	20,000	2,708	2,708
187	1105	The Malankara Syndicate Bank Ltd.	Kozhenohery	3,00,000	90,800	39,600

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107 (CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid up-per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
637	28	3	..	15	15	..
..	..	10	..	..	..	..
100	7	10	..	..	5	..
..	..	3	..	12	12	13½
2,105	9	5	..	16	16	16
..	..	2	..	..	..	..
169	..	2	..	12	12	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	3	..	..	..	..
500	44	7	..	..	10½	12
..	..	200	..	..	..	..
180	..	10	..	15	15	13½
..	..	2	..	12	..	12
600	..	2	..	15	13½	..
..	..	40	..	..	..	..
160	..	5	..	..	15	15
350	24	2	..	..	15	15
..	169	1	..	..	..	..
3,100	123	50	..	15	15	15

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registered office.	Capital.		
				Authorised	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		I (a) BANKING AND LOAN—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
188	1105	The Vijaya Lakshmi Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Parur	25,000	25,000	9,375
189	1105	The Kamalalaya Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	1,50,000	57,940	13,818
190	1105	The Krishikkar Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Nagercoil	1,00,000	32,000	3,200
191	1105	The Bharata Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	50,000	7,525	3,370
192	1105	The Brotherhood Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Allappey	20,000	10,000	2,000
193	1105	The Civic Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	2,00,000	34,270	10,281
194	1105	The Sudarsana Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	1,00,000	41,800	6,270
195	1105	The Eastern Mercantile Bank, Ltd.	Changanachery	3,00,000	17,520	4,380
196	1105	The Leading Bank Ltd	Kotamangalam	1,00 000	17,520	7,010
197	1105	The Banking and Industrial Federation, Ltd.	Quilon	5,00,000	25,760	5,152
198	1105	The Edapalli Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Edappalli	30,000	9,300	1,151
199	1105	The Perinad Industrial Bank, Ltd.	Perinad, Quilon	40,000	5,000	2,460
200	1105	The Puthankurisu Union Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Puthankurisu	20,000	20,000	5,000
201	1105	The Catholic Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Parur	40,000	28,000	7,820
202	1105	The Oriantal Union Bank, Ltd.	Muttuchira, Kadutturutti	1,50,000	44,025	22,250
203	1105	The Malankara National Bank, Ltd	Eraviperur	2,00,000	47,220	7,083
204	1105	The Tropical Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	2,00,000	28,120	5,624
205	1105	The Central Travancore Populur Bank, Ltd.	Kainakari	1,00,000	10,555	5,519
206	1105	The Asian Bank, Ltd.	Quilon	5,00,000	1,18,000	18,730
207	1105	The Talayolaparambu Bank, Ltd.	Potiyil	1,00,000	11,110	6,024

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107.—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
.	..	37½	..	..	..	..
236	..	3	..	15	13½	13
..	..	10	..	..	..	..
..	..	2	..	..	15	..
..	..	200	..	..	..	..
200	67	3	..	12	12	..
115	..	3	..	...	13½	13½
..	650 (Loss)	5	..	..	..	..
293	..	4	..	..	7½	14
..	..	2	..	..	..	..
..	..	12½	..	..	..	..
..	..	5	..	..	..	12
..	..	500	..	..	..	..
..	..	14	..	.	..	..
188	55	10	..	..	15	..
100	..	3	..	..	15	..
..	..	4	..	..	15	12
75	..	2	..	..	9	..
100	..	15	..	..	..	3
150	28	6	..	18	14	..

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registered office.	Capital		
				Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		I (a) BANKING AND LOAN—(*contd.*)				
208	1105	The Travancore Patriots Bank, Ltd.	Amichakary	1,00,000	13,390	12,658
209	1105	The Jupiter Bank, Ltd.	Todupuzha	1,00,000	15,800	5,030
210	1105	The Travancore Capital Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	1,00,000	22,180	3,802
211	1105	The Champakulam Bank, Ltd.	Champakulam	1,00,000	14,920	2,984
212	1105	The Vallikavu Bank, Ltd.	Vallikavu	1,00,000	14,140	..
213	1105	The Labourers' Bank, Ltd.	Kottayam	20,000	4,005	1,720
214	1105	The Society Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	50,000	20,070	10,973
215	1105	The Kayankulam Vyavasaya Bank, Ltd	Kayankulam	2,00,000	62,080	2,646
216	1105	The Prekkanam Bank, Ltd.	Prekkanam	50,000	9,670	1,695
217	1105	The Puthankurisu Peoples Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Pannikuzhi, Kunnatnad taluk	30,000	6,600	..
218	1105	The Kozhenchery Bank, Ltd.	Kozhenchery	3,00,000	51,960	12,940
219	1105	The Bank of Paravur, Ltd.	Paravur, Quilon	2,00,000	31,575	5,218
220	1105	The South Malabar Agricultural Society, Ltd.	Mavelikara	20,000	5,340	1,068
221	1105	The St. Joseph's Union Bank, Ltd.	Kurumassery	20,000	3,710	1,113
222	1105	The Edatua Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Edatva	1,00,000	19,000	8,600
223	1105	The Kumpalampoika Bank, Ltd.	Vadasserikara	2,00,000	32,320	7,610
224	1105	The Fedaral Insurance Bank, Ltd.	Trivandrum	2,00,000	41,000	12,870
225	1105	The Travancore Liberal Bank, Ltd.	Koottattukulam	1,50,000	23,700	6,161

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs	Rs.	Rs.				
175	10	6	..	..	15	15
400	119	15	..	..	..	..
..	7	3	..	..	15	..
31	597	2	..	..	9	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	29	3	..	..	..	..
360	..	2	..	..	15	15
..	..	3	..	..	..	..
..	..	3	..	..	15	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,700	23	5	..	18	18	..
..	20	8½	..	..	..	..
..	..	2	..	..	..	..
..	170	3	..	..	..	..
..	..	50	..	..	..	..
120	75	..	..	18	20	..
..	1,098	10	..	..	..	..
..	..	5	..	..	12	12

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registered office.	Capital.		
				Authorised	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		I (a) BANKING AND LOAN—*(contd.)*		Rs.	Rs,	Rs.
226	1105	The Manjur Universal Bank, Ltd.	Manjur, Kotanallur	1,00,000	27,210	8,163
227	1105	The Sri Lakshmi Vilasam Bank, Ltd.	Paipad	20,000	3,500	700
228	1105	The Agricultural Bank, Ltd.	Nagercoil	20,000	6,050	1,21[illegible]
229	1105	The Piravam Union Bank, Ltd.	Piravam	1,00,000	27,330	18,380
230	1105	The Travancore International Bank, Ltd.	Chengannur	1,00,000	24,240	3,434
231	1105	The St. Antony's Excelsior Bank, Ltd. (Private)	South Paravur	30,000	20,000	..
232	1105	The Tiruhrithaya Sangham, Ltd.	Kumarakam	15,000	2,925	585
233	1105	The Merchants' Bank, Ltd.	Amichakary	20,000	7,080	3,424
234	1105	The Rama Das Union Bank, Ltd.	Nandankod, Trivandrum	1,50,000	37,140	4,752
235	1105	The Catholic Syrian Samudayam, Ltd.	North Parur	3,161	3,161	3,161
236	1105	The Mulakkazha Bharata Vilasom Bank, Ltd.	Mulakkazha	1,00,000	10,555	3,525
237	1105	The Kuttanad Banking Corporation, Ltd.	Kynakari	1,00,000	7,500	3,000
238	1105	The Travancore Banking and Agricultural Co., Ltd.	Tiruvalla	3,00,000	43,430	8,686
239	1105	The Vyavasaya Poshini Fund, Ltd.	Kadakkavur	20,000	2,135	1,219
240	1105	The Pallikarah Union Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Kumarapuram	50,000	14,000	..
241	1106	The Malabar Social Bank, Ltd	Kaviyur	1,00,000	20,510	4,102
242	1106	The Peoples Bank, Ltd	Edatua	2,00,000	33,300	13,320
243	1106	The Trivandrum Bank, Ltd	Trivandrum	3,00,000	44,100	17,387
244	1106	The Malankara Universal Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	20,000	7,875	1,309
245	1106	The Town Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Parur	20,000	10,000	2,000
246	1106	The Balakrishoa Vilasam Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	30,000	3,530	1,562

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
250	41	3	..	..	16	..
..	108	2	..	..	..	..
..	..	2	..	..	..	...
900	18	8¾	..	..	15	..
..	102	2	..	..	15	..
..	...	..	...	..	..	..
..	77	3	..	..	..	..
..	..	4	...	..	15	15
355	...	2	..	..	..	17
..	..	..	..	..	..	.
..	..	2	..	..	12	..
..	..	2	...	..	..	..
..	..	1	..	...	..	..
..	...	A Class 13 B Class 5	...	..	..	..
..	..	...	..	..	...	..
..	4	2	..	..	7½	..
1,000	370	10	..	..	12	12
..	...	10	..	...	..	..
..	...	1	..	...	...	..
..	...	100	..	..	..	...
..	..	7	...	...	15	..

No. 86.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registered office.	Capital.		
				Authorised.	Sub-scribed.	Paid-up.
		I (a) BANKING AND LOAN—(*concld.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
247	1106	The Vallam Union Bank, Ltd. (Private).	Vallam, Perumbavur	6,000	6,000	..
248	1106	The Low Land Model Bank, Ltd.	Pulinkunnu	1,00,000	16,860	2,529
249	1106	The Libaral Syndicate Bank, Ltd. (Private).	Alleppoy	1,00,000	50,000	..
250	1106	The Finance Bank, Ltd.	Kottayam	5,00,000	30,025	6,005
251	1106	The Kandanat Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Parackadavu	20,000	8,000	..
252	1106	The South Indian Popular Bank, Ltd	Ramapuram	2,00,000	20,690	4,138
253	1106	The Peoplee Provident Bank, Ltd. (Private).	Trivandrum	20,000	3,500	..
254	1106	The General Benefit Fund, Ltd. (Private).	Trivandrum	10,000	3,200	..
255	1106	The Sree Vardhana Bank, Ltd.	Todupuzha	1,00,000	26,320	5,257
256	1106	The Nemam Bank, Ltd.	Nemam	20,000	1,310	448
257	1106	The Kuttanad Pioneer Bank, Ltd.	Muttar, Changanachery.	1,00,000	20,100	6,030
258	1106	The Travancore Federal Bank, Ltd.	Nedumpram, Piruvalla.	1,00,000	15,920	3,980
259	1107	The South India Peoplee Bank, Ltd.	Alwaye	1,00,000	6,750	2,450
260	1107	Messrs. Abraham Brothers, Ltd. (Private)	Alleppey	1,00,000	20,000	..
261	1107	The Sri Subramania Vilasom Bank Ltd.	Cheranallur	20,000	5,500	1,100
262	1107	The Labourers and Farmers and Land Mortgage Bank Ltd.	Kottayam	20,000	5,000	125
263	1107	The Kodimatha Pioneer Syndicate Bank Ltd. (Private)	Kottayam	10,000	1,000	..
264	1107	The Thottappally Bank Ltd.	Thottappally	1,00,000	20,900	13,135
265	1107	The Saraswat Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Vaikom	20,000	1,000	..
266	1107	The Pulikeezh Peoples Bank Ltd.	Nedumpram	20,000	5,750	1,100
267	1107	The Millions Bank (Private.)	Alleppey	30,000	7,200	...
		Total of Banking Companies (267).		4,88,50,131	4,07,105	59,16,397

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	3	...	...	...	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	5	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	10	...	...	...	...
...	...	3½	...	...	...	...
...	533	3	...	...	...	...
...	18	5	...	...	...	12
...	...	10	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...
...	...	4As	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	3	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

No. 86.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registered office.	Capital.		
				Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		I. (b) INSURANCE. (261)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	1104	The Family Providential Assurance Company Ltd.	Adoor	1,00,000	6,028	3,035
2	1105	The Kerala Gilt Edged Security Life Assurance Co, Ltd. (Private.)	Quilon	1,00,000	5,040	5,040
3	1106	The Popular Life Assurance Co., Ltd. (Private)	Chengannur	20,000	2,500	..
4	1106	The South Indian National Insurance Company, Ltd. (Private)	Trivandrum	20,000	4,100	..
5	1106	The Provident Insurance Co., Ltd.	Kottayam	25,000	2,500	1,000
6	1106	The Young India Insurance Co, Ltd. (Private)	Quilon	20,000	3,330	..
7	1106	The Star of Travancore Life Assurance Company, Ltd. (Private)	Tiruvalla	20,000	5,000	1,000
8	1106	The Kohinoor Bank and Insurance, Ltd. (Private)	Trivandrum	20,000	7,000	..
9	1106	The New India Life Assurance Co., Ltd. (Private)	Do.	20,000	1,000	..
10	1106	The Jayalakshmi Insurance Co., Ltd. (Private)	Quilon	20,000	1,100	..
11	1106	The Kottayam United Assurance Company, Ltd.	Kottayam	20,000	1,200	..
12	1106	The Banking and Insurance Society, Ltd.	Alleppey	25,000	9,070	..
13	1106	The Kerala Marriage Insurance Co., Ltd. (Private)	Trivandrum	20,000	975	..
14	107	The Kerala Insurance Co., Ltd. (Private)	Alleppey	20,000	3,000	..
15	1107	The Sri Narayana Vilasom Insurance Co. Ltd. (Private)	Chirayinkil	20,000	1,000	..
16	1107	The Malankara United Assurance Co. Ltd.	Kadapra	20,000	9,000	900

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107—(CONTD.)

Reserved and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share.	Dividend per cent per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	..	2	..	.	..	..
..	..	10	..	..	...	..
.	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	10	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	2	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	2	..	.	..	..

No. 86.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No	Year of registration.	Classification and name of Company.	Situation of the registered office.	Capital.		
				Authorised	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		I (*b*) INSURANCE (261)—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
17	1107	The Vijaya Kerala Life Insurance Co., Ltd., (Private)	Mavelikara	20,000	6,000	..
18	1107	The Travancore General Insurance Co., Ltd., (Private)	Quilon	20,000	600	..
19	1107	The Nava Bharat Insurance Bank Ltd, (Private)	Alleppey	20,000	2,500	125
20	1107	The New Bharata Insurance Company Ltd., (Private.)	Mayyanad	20,000	750	..
21	1107	The Malabar Credit Insurance Bank Ltd	Trivandrum	1,00,000	10,345	..
22	1107	The Swarajya Life Assurance Co., Ltd., (Private).	Kayankulam	20,000	2,040	..
23	1107	The Sathia Prabha Insurance Co., Ltd., (Private)	Quilon	20,000	900	..
24	1107	The Indian Marriage Assurance Co., Ltd, (Private)	Chenganur	20,000	2,800	..
25	1107	The South Indian Life Insurance Co., Ltd., (Private)	Trivandrum	20,000	1,700	850
26	1107	The Deccan Insurance and Banking Ltd., (Private)	Quilon	20,000	1,500	..
27	1107	The Indian National Insurance Co., Ltd., (Private)	Paravoor, Quilon	20,000	400	..
28	1107	The Vijaya Bharathi Insurance Co., Ltd. (Private)	Perinad, Quilon	20,000	350	..
29	1107	The Modern Insurance Co., Ltd, (Private)	Perinad, Quilon	20,000	400	..
30	1107	The Indian Life Assurance Co., Ltd., (Private)	Trivandrum	20,000	360	..
31	1107	The South Indian Benefit Insurance Co., Ltd., (Private)	Kundara	20,000	1,400	..
32	1107	The Travancore Banking and Insurance Co., Ltd., (Private)	Tiruvalla	20,000	5,000	..

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107.—(contd.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 86.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office	Capital		
				Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		1(b) INSURANCE AND BANKING (*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
33	1107	The Merchants Assurance Company of India Ltd., (Private)	Trivandrum	20,000	3,500	..
34	1107	The Union Insurance and Banking Ltd. (Private)	Quilon	20,000	1,300	650
35	1107	The Eastern Industrial and Insurance Co., Ltd. (Private)	Kottarakara	20,000	4,000	...
36	1107	The Kamala Insurance Co., Ltd (Private)	Karthigapally	20,000	1,200	600
37	1107	The Travancore Insurance Union, Ltd. (Private)	Kayankulam	20,000	1,200	1,200
38	1107	The Malabar Insurance and Banking, Ltd. (Private)	Kundara	20,000	4,800	.
39	1107	The Commoners' Banking and Insurance Co. Ltd (Private)	Quilon	20,000	2,400	..
40	1107	The Yuva Kerala Insurance Co., Ltd. (Private)	Vaikom	20,000	300	..
41	1107	The Venad Insurance and Banking, Ltd. (Private)	Perinad, Quilon	10,000	1,500	..
42	1107	The South Travancore Insurance Co., Ltd. (Private)	Neyyattinkara	20,000	700	..
43	1107	The Malabar Union Insurance Co., Ltd. (Private)	Kundara	20,000	750	..
44	1107	The All Travancore Insurance Bank Ltd. (Private)	Alleppey	1,50,000	22,750	..
45	1107	The Indian General Insurance Co., Ltd. (Private).	Quilon	20,000	2,250	..
46	1107	The Bhagyodayam Insurance and Banking Ltd. (Private)	Perayam, Quilon	20,000	1,700	..
47	1107	The Common Wealth Union, Ltd. (Private)	Quilon	20,000	10,500	525
48	1107	The Mohana Insurance Co., Ltd. (Private)	Kayankulam	20,000	1,000	..

at work on the 31st day of ***KARKATAKAM*** *1107.* (CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds	Profit and loss carried forward	Paid-up per share	Dividend per cent. per annum			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	5	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	5	..	..	...	..
..	..	10	..	..	...	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	...	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	...	..
..	..	..	..	..	...	..
..	...	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	...	..	..
..	..	..	..	...	..	..
..	..	5	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	...	..	..

No, 86.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by share

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registered office.	Capital.		
				Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		I (b) INSURANCE—(261) (*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
49	1107	The Travancore National Insurance Co., Ltd.	Piravom.	20,000	3,150	1,575
50	1107	The Malankara Insurance Company, Ltd	Tiruvalla.	20,000	2,700	840
51	1107	The Economic Insurance Company, Ltd. (Private) .	Vallamkulam.	20,000	525	525
52	1107	The United National Insurance and Banking Ltd., (Private) .	Kundara.	20,000	2,300	..
53	1107	The Morning Star Insurance and Banking Ltd. (Private) .	Kallada.	20,000	1,400	..
54	1107	The Kallada Insurance and Banking Company, Ltd. (Private).	Kallada.	20,000	450	..
55	1107	The National Benefit Banking and Insurance Company Ltd. (Private) .	Parassala	20,000	900	..
56	1107	The Dhakshina Tharaka Insurance and Banking Ltd (Private) .	Neyyattinkara.	20,000	3,250	..
57	1107	The Quilon Benefit Insurance Company, Ltd. (Private) .	Quilon.	20,000	2,100	..
58	1107	The Liberal Insurance and Banking Company, Ltd. (Private).	Quilon.	20,000	750	..
59	1107	The Mangalodayam Insurance and Banking Ltd. (Private) .	Quilon.	15,000	600	..
60	1107	The New Model Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd (Private) .	Punalur.	20,000	900	..
61	1107	The Travancore Sri Shunmukha Vilasom Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private)	Perinad. Quilon.	20,000	900	..
62	1107	The Great Indian Insurance Company Ltd. (Private) .	Ezhukone, Kottarakara.	20,000	750	..
63	1107	The Central Travancore Insurance and Banking Company Ltd. (Private) .	Perayam, Kundara.	20,000	2,100	.
64	1107	The Travancore Golden Security Life Assurance Company Ltd. (Private) .	Neerattupuram alavady.	25,000	15,000	..

at work on the 31st day of KARKADAKAM 1107—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	..	5	..	..	..	.
..	..	5	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	.	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	.	.	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	...
..	..	..	..	..	..	...
..	..	..	..	.	..	...
.	..	..	..	..	..	...
..	..	..	..	..	..	...

No. 86.—JOINT STOCK COMPANES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of Company.	Situation of the registered office.	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed.	Paid up
		INSURANCE 261 (*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs	Rs.
65	1107	The Travancore Prudential Assurance Co. Ltd.,	Kozhencherry	2,0,000	2,080	208
66	1107	The Prabhudha Bharatha Insurance Ltd., (Private)	Trivandrum	20,000	950	..
67	1107	The Swadesi Insurance Bank Ltd., (Private)	Alleppey	20,000	300	..
68	1107	The National Indian Insurance Co. Ltd., (Private)	Alleppey	20,000	1,500	..
69	1107	The Viswabrahma Samudaya Vivaha Insurance Co. Ltd., (Private)	Nedumangaud	20,000	350	..
70	1107	The Insurance Union Ltd.,	Changanacherry	20,000	2,100	210
71	1107	The National Insurance Co. Ltd., (Private)	Changanacherry	20,000	800	...
72	1107	The Central Travancore Life Assurance Co. Ltd., (Private)	Chengannur	20,000	2,340	..
73	1107	The Indian Insurance Bank Ltd., (Private)	Shertallai	20,000	1,250	..
74	1107	The Sanathana Banking and Insurance Co. Ltd., (Private)	Moovattupuzha	20,000	1,460	.
75	1107	The National Provident Co. Ltd., (Private)	Kottayam	1,001	30	..
76	1107	The Kesari Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd., (Private)	Pathanamtitta	20,000	1,350	270
77	1107	The Sarojini Insurance Co. Ltd., (Private)	Vadasseri, Nagerooil	20,000	600	.
78	1107	The Karappuram Banking and Insurance Co. Ltd., (Private)	Shertallai	20,000	1,500	..
79	1107	The Koraleeya Catholic Life Insurance Co. Ltd., (Private)	Kottayam	10,000	1,000	..
80	1107	The Kerala Deepam Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd., (Private)	Perinad, Quilon	20,000	550	..

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107—(CONTD.

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs	Rs				
..	..	1	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	.	..	..
..	..	10	..	..	..	..
..	..	.	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..		..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.	..	1	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	.	..	.	..	...	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TRIVANDRUM PUBLIC LIBRARY

No. 86.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office.	Capital.		
				Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		I (b) INSURANCE—261 (*contd*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
81	1107	The Sri Krishna Vilasom Banking and Insurance Company Ltd, (Private)	Tiruvalla	20,000	700	..
82	1107	The Arya Bharathi Insurance and Industrial Co. Ltd., (Private)	Quilon	20,000	1,500	..
83	1107	The General Relief Corporation Ltd., (Private)	Mavelikara	20,000	1,250	..
84	1107	The Aryan Insurance Co. Ltd., (Private)	Alleppey	5,000	5,000	..
85	1107	The Sasthamkotta Insurance and Banking Ltd., (Private)	Sastamkotta	20,000	1,100	..
86	1107	The Quilon Insurance and Banking Company Ltd. (Private)	Quilon	20,000	900	..
87	1107	The All Travancore Little Flower Insurance Company Ltd, (Private)	Trivandrum	20,000	1,500	..
88	1107	The Raja Lekshmi Insurance and Banking Ltd., (Privats)	Kilikolloor	20,000	1,050	.
89	1107	The Great Indian Peninsular Insurance Co. Ltd., (Private)	Kayankulam	20,000	5,500	...
90	1107	The Kerala Mithram Insurance and Banking Ltd., (Private)	Chavarai	15,000	600	...
91	1107	The National Insurance and Agricultural Company Ltd., (Private)	Chengannur	20,000	1,300	...
92	1107	The Parassala Banking and Insurance Company Ltd.,	Parassala	20,000	3,100	...
93	1107	The Bharatha Kesari Insurance and Banking Company Ltd., (Private)	Perinad, Quilon	20,000	500	...
94	1107	The Malankara National Insurance Company Ltd., (Private)	Tiruvalla	20,000	1,010	..
95	1107	The Hindustan United Assurance Company Ltd., (Privats)	Changanacherry	20,000	600	...
96	1107	The Sudarma Insurance Co. Ltd., (Privats)	Kaduthuruthy	20,000	2,000	...

 3180/N28

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107—(contd.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	...	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	...	..	..	..
..	..	..	...	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	...	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	...	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	...	..	..
..	...	..	...	...	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 86. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of Company	Situation of the registered office.	Capital.		
				Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		I (b)—INSURANCE AND BANKING (261)—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
97	1107	The Malabar Banking and Insurance Co. Ltd., (Private)	Edapally	1,000	600	240
98	1107	The Travancore Glorious Insurance and Banking Co Ltd, (Private)	Kallada	20,000	1,300	..
99	1107	The Kuttanadan General Insurance Co. Ltd., (Private)	Pulinkunnu	20,000	525	..
100	1107	The Planters Union Economic Insurance Co. Ltd., (Private)	Eraviperoor	20,000	700	...
101	1107	The Bhartha Vilasom Insurance Co., Ltd., (Private.)	Ranni	20,000	2,600	..
102	1107	The Meenachil Insurance Co., Ltd., (Private)	Palai	20,000	2,250	..
103	1107	The Travancore Union Syndicate Insurance Co., Ltd.,	Tiruvella	10,000	1,070	..
104	1107	The Indian Insurance and Industrials Ltd, (Private)	Quilon	20,000	3,045	..
105	1107	The Bharatha Chandrika Insurance and Banking Co Ltd., (Private)	Tevalakara	20,000	700	..
106	1107	The St.Mary's Insurance and Banking and Co Ltd., (Private)	Mayyanad	10,000	800	..
107	1107	The Bharatha Bhagya Deepam Banking and Insurnace Co Ltd. (Private)	Poovar	20,000	650	..
108	1107	The Popular Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd.	Trivandrum	1,00,000	7,500	500
109	1107	The Prabhatha Tharam Insurance Co. Ltd., (Private)	Chavara	20,000	1,700	..
110	1107	The Saviour Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd., (Private)	Perinad	20,000	750	..
111	1107	The Kerala Union Insurance and Banking Ltd., (Private)	Nedumgolam	20,000	500	..

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	..	4	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	...	.	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	.
..	..	...	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	...	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	...	.	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	.	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	.	..	..	..

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registered office.	Capital.		
				Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid up
		I (b) INSURANCE 261 —(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
112	1107	The Central Life Insurance Company Ltd., (Private)	Palai.	20,000	640	..
113	1107	The Town Life Assurance Company Ltd., (Private)	Do.	20,000	7,000	..
114	1107	The Kerala Mithra Assurance Company Ltd.	Tiruvalla	20,000	2,500	500
115	1107	The Devi Vilasom Banking and Insurance Co, Ltd. (Private)	Mavelikara	1,00,000	11,070	2,214
116	1107	The Dakshina Bharatha Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd., (Private)	Paravoor	20,000	800	..
117	1107	The Desinganad Insuranc and Banking Co., Ltd. (Private)	Perinad	20,000	450	..
118	1107	The Kerala Chithra Vilasom Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd. (Private)	Quilon	20,000	500	..
119	1107	The Standard Provident Fund Ltd., (Private)	Do.	20,000	500	..
120	1107	The Akhila Bharatha Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd. (Private)	Trivandrum	20,000	2,000	..
121	1107	The Oriental Assurance and Industrial Bank Ltd., (Private)	Do.	20,000	1,500	..
122	1107	The Sampathika Pradayini Insuranoo and Banking Co., Ltd., (Private)	Mayyanad	5,000	600	..
123	1107	The Universal Insurance Co., Ltd. (Private)	Quilon	20,000	700	..
124	1107	The Dharma Rajya Insurance and Banking Ltd. (Private)	Do.	20,000	1,100	..
125	1107	The Desabhivardhini Insurance and Banking, Ltd. (Private)	Shertallai	20,000	1,100	..
126	1107	The Kalpadrumam Insurance and Banking Ltd. (Private)	East Kallada	20,000	850	..

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107—(CONTD).

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.	..	..	..	..	..	..
	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	2	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	.	..

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registered office.	Capital		
				Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		I.—INSURANCE 261 (*contd*)				
127	1107	The St. Joseph's Life Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd., (Private)	Aipuzha. Perinad.	20,000	350	..
128	1107	The Mathru Boomi Insurance Ltd. (Private)	Varkalai.	20,000	1,100	660
129	1107	The Malabar Provident Insurance Co., Ltd., (Private)	Moovattupuzha.	20,000	3,990	..
130	1107	The Ambika Vilasom Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd, (Private)	Tekkumbaghom, Chavara, Karunagappally	20,000	950	..
131	1107	The Cash and Pice Banking Corporation Ltd., (Private)	Quilon.	1,00,000	300	..
132	1107	The Prapanja Vijayam Insurance and Banking Co, Ltd., (Private)	Perinad.	20,000	1,100	..
133	1107	The Light of India Insurance and Banking Ltd., (Private)	Do.	20,000	2,500	..
134	1107	The Excelsior Life Insurance and Industrial Banking Ltd., (Private)	Do.	20,000	1,900	..
135	1107	The Capital Insurance and Banking Ltd., (Private)	Quilon.	20,000	800	400
136	1107	The Baje Bharatha Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd., (Private).	Nallila, Quilon.	20,000	750	..
137	1107	The Lion of India Insurance and Banking Ltd, (Private)	Perinad	15,000	1,650	..
138	1107	The Sarmada Life Company Ltd., (Private)	Haripad.	20.000	2,100	525
139	1107	The National Welfare Insurance and Banking Ltd., (Private)	Perinad.	20,000	1,550	..
140	1107	The Dharma Prabha Insurance and Banking Ltd., (Private)	Quilon.	20,000	2,300	..

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107.—(contd.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share	Dividend per cent per year.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	6	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	5	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	2½	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 86 - JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registered office	Capital.		
				Authorised	Subscribed.	Paid-up
		I (*b*) INSURANCE (*contd*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
141	1107	The Desabhandu Insurance & Banking Co. Ltd (Private)	Quilon	20,000	750	..
142	1107	The Mutual Aid Insurance and Banking Ltd., (Private)	Do.	20,000	2,200	..
143	1107	The Star of Fortune Insurance and Banking Ltd. (Private)	Mulavana	20,000	2,000	..
144	1107	The Loka Mithram Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd., (Private)	Chathannoor	20,000	1,500	..
145	1107	The Suu Insurance and Banking Co, Ltd., (Private)	Perinad	20,000	1,400	..
146	1107	The Associated Labour Provident Assurance Ltd. (Private)	Quilon	20,000	2,750	..
147	1107	The Easwara Vilasom Insurance and Banking Ltd., (Private)	Kottarakara	20,000	150	..
148	1107	The Navajeevan Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd., (Private)	Periuad	20 000	700	..
149	1107	The South Indian Industrial Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd., (Private)	Kottarakara	10,000	900	..
150	1107	The Star of Kerala Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd., (Private)	Kundara	20,000	2,250	..
151	1107	The Malayali Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd., (Private)	Haripad	20,000	800	800
152	1107	The Anandhodayam Insurance Co. Ltd., (Private)	Kottarakara	20,000	1,150	..
153	1107	The Reliable Insurance and Banking Ltd., (Private)	Kottarakara	20,000	1,950	195
154	1107	The West Coast Assurance and Banking Co. Ltd., (Private)	Quilon	20,000	300	.
155	1107	The Estern Bank and Insurance Ltd., (Private)	Nedunganda	2,0000	5,000	..
156	1107	The Dharma Kalahalam Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd., (Private)	Perinad	20,000	2,200	..

at work on the 31st day of ***KARKATAKAM*** *1107*—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs				
..	..	..	.	..	...	..
..	...	..	...	..	...	..
..	..	..	..	..	...	..
..	..	..	..	..	...	...
..	..	..	..	.	...	..
..	..	...	..	..	...	..
..	..	..	..	..	...	..
..	..	..	..	..	...	..
...	..	..	..	...	...	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	10	..	..	..	...
...	...	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	1	..	..	..	..
.	...	..	..	..	..	..
...	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 86 – JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of Registration	Classification and name of Company.	Situation of the registered office.	Capital.		
				Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		(b) INSURANCE – (*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
157	1107	The Vijayodhayam Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd., (Private.)	Mukathala	20,000	2,000	..
158	1107	The Viswa Bharathi Insurance and Banking Ltd., (Private.)	Perinad	20,000	2,300	..
159	1107	The Yuvakesari Insurance and Banking Ltd, (Private.)	Perinad	20,000	2,200	..
160	1107	The Arunodhayam Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd., (Private.)	Mayyanad	10,000	1,000	..
161	1107	The Udhaya Bhanu Provident Insurance and Banking Ltd., (Private.)	Ayoor	20,000	5,500	..
162	1107	The Kottayam Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd., (Private.)	Kottayam	20,000	2,400	..
163	1107	The Pioneer Insurance and Banking Company Ltd., (Private)	Quilon	20,000	825	..
164	1107	The Indian Service Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd., (Private.)	Perinad	20,000	900	..
165	1107	The Forward Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd., (Private)	Cheriazhikkal, Karunagapally	20,000	525	..
166	1107	The Diamond Security Life Insurance Company Ltd., (Private.)	Alleppey	20,000	2,140	..
167	1107	The Principal Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd., (Private.)	Perinad	15,000	1,300	..
168	1107	The Ashtamudi Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd., (Private.)	Ashtamudi	20,000	2,500	..
169	1107	The Welcome Insurance Co., Ltd., (Private.)	Tiruvalla	20,000	250	..
170	1107	The Kerala Dharma Nidhi Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd., (Private.)	Elampallcor, Kundara	20,000	1,700	..
171	1107	The Raja Rajeswari Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd., (Private.)	Quilon	20,000	2,415	..

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107—(contd.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	...	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	...	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	...	..	...	..	..	..
..	..	..	...	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of Registration.	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the Registered office.	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up.
		I (b) INSURANCE AND LOAN—(*contd.*)				
172	1107	The Bharatha Mithram Insurance and Banking Ltd., (Private.)	Perinad	20,000	400	..
173	1107	The Light of Travancore Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private).	Kundara	20,000	450	...
174	1107	The New Indian Benefit Insurance and Banking Co, Ltd., (Private).	Elavanttitta	20,000	1,400	..
175	1107	The Sadhujana Ranjini Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd. (Private).	Perinad	20,000	1,500	..
176	1107	The Kerala Bhagyadhayam Insurance and Banking Company Ltd. (Private).	Quilon	20,000	1,400	..
177	1107	The Finance Trust of India Ltd. (Private).	Trivandrum	20,000	1,200	..
178	1107	The Emarald Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd. (Private).	Quilon	20,000	3,300	330
179	1107	The Powrastya Deepam Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd (Private)	Eravipuram	20,000	2,625	..
180	1107	The United India Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd., (Private).	Kazhakuttam	20,000	20,000	..
181	1107	The National Service Insurance and Banking Co Ltd. (Private).	Kundara	20,000	900	..
182	1107	The Friend-in-deed Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private)	Kundara	20,000	1,000	..
183	1107	The Bharatha Kaumudi Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private)	East Kallada, Quilon	20,000	1,500	..
184	1107	The Civic Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private).	Kundara	20,000	1,800	..
185	1107	The Mithra Deepam Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private)	Kilikollur, Quilon	20,000	1,900	190
186	1107	The Nedunganda Insurance and Banking Ltd. (Private).	Nedumganda	20,000	900	..

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share.	Divident per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs	Rs.	Rs.				
..	.	..	..	..	..	..
.	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	.	..	..	...
..	..	..	..	..	..	...
..	..	...	..	..	...	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	10	..	..	...	...
..	..	..	.	..	...	...
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	...	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	...
..	..	..	.	..	..	...
..	..	1	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 86.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of Company	Situation of the registered office.	Capital		
				Authorised.	Sub-scribed.	Paid-up.
		I (b) INSURANCE AND LOAN—(*contd*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
187	1107	The Sree Vazhumcode Insurance and Banking Ltd., (Private) .	Perinad	20,000	550	..
188	1107	The Perinad Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd, (Private) .	Do.	20,000	200	..
189	1107	The Solar Assurance and Banking Ltd (Private) .	Alleppey	20,000	600	..
190	1107	The Sathia Deopam Insurance and Banking Co, Ltd. (Private) .	Puthoor, Kottarakara	10,000	650	..
191	1107	The Shining Star Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd. (Private).	Vakkom, Chirayinkil	20,000	1,800	..
192	1107	The Vijaya Bhanu Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd, (Private).	Nedumpana	20,000	1,500	..
193	1107	The Jupiter Insurance and Banking Company Ltd., (Private)	Karthigapally	20,000	1,200	300
194	1107	The Manorama Insurance and Banking Ltd. (Private)	Quilon	15,000	975	..
195	1107	The Rising sun Insurance and Banking Company Ltd (Private)	Kottavila, Kallada	20,000	750	..
196	1107	The Federal Indian Insurance and Banking Company Ltd (Private)	Soorauad	20,000	475	..
197	1107	The Sevini Insurance and Banking Company Ltd. (Private) .	Quilon	20,000	750	..
198	1107	The Western Kallada Insurance and Banking Company Ltd., (Private) .	West Kallada	20,000	2,100	..
199	1107	The Lasting Insurance and Banking Company Limited. (Private) .	Perinad	20,000	150	..
200	1107	The Kairali Insurance and Banking Company Ltd. (Private) .	Do.	...	...	..
201	1107	The Jaya Bharata Insurance and Banking Co.,Ltd., (Private)	West Kallada	20,000	950	..
				20,000	1,050	...

at work on the 31st KARKATAKAM 1107—(CONTD).

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..		..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	14	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	...	..	..	..
...	...	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	...	...	...
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No, 86 —JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registered office.	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up.
		I (b) INSURANCE AND LOAN.—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
202	1107	The St George Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private)	Aravila, Quilon	20,000	650	..
203	1107	The Ananthasandayini Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private)	Putoor, Kottarakara	20,000	2,200	..
204	1107	The Standard Insurance and Banking Company Ltd. (Private)	Puthen Vila, Vettoor Pakuthy	20,000	1,250	..
205	1107	The Udaya Bhaskara Vilasom Insurance and Banking Co Ltd. (Private)	Odanavattam, Kottarakara	20,000	1,000	..
206	1107	The Kamadhenu Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private)	East Kallada, Quilon	20,000	750	..
207	1107	The Bhagyapradeepam Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private)	Pattazhi	20,000	2,200	..
208	1107	The Mother India Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private)	Chavara, Karunagapally	20,000	750	..
209	1107	The Dharma Bharata Insurance and Banking Co Ltd (Private)	Mundroturutu, East Kallada, Quilon	20,000	2,100	..
210	1107	The Sri Saradha Insurance and Banking Co Ltd. (Private)	Perinad Quilon	20,000	400	..
211	1107	The Janarakshaka Insurance Co Ltd.	Manivila, Neyyattinkara	20,000	600	..
212	1107	The Navadeepam Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private)	Kadakkavoor	20,000	2,500	..
213	1107	The Kerala Chandrika Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private)	Perinad, Quilon	10,000	900	..
214	1107	The St. Antony's Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private)	Koivila, Thevalakara	20,000	850	..
215	1107	The Sri Sankara Vilasom Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private)	Sastankotta	20,000	1,700	..
216	1107	The Vijaya Vilasom Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private)	Perinad, Quilon	20,000	850	..

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107.—(contd.)

Reserve and other funds	Profit and loss carried forward	Paid-up per share	Dividend per cent. per annum			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	.	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of Company.	Situation of the registered office.	Capital.		
				Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		I (*b*) INSURANCE AND LOAN—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
217	1107	The Best Indian Life Assurance and Banking Ltd., (Private)	Perinad, Quilon	20,000	4,950	..
218	1107	The Karunagapally Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd. (Private)	Karunagapally	20,000	1,900	..
219	1107	The Sadhu Samrakshini Insurance Co., Ltd. (Private)	Karakonam	20,000	600	..
220	1107	The Golden Insurance Bank of India Ltd, (Private)	Tevalakara	20,000	3,400	..
221	1107	The Pavithreswaram United Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private)	Kottarakara	20,000	900	..
222	1107	The Asiatic Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd, (Private)	Quilon	20,000	1,300	..
223	1107	The Padma Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd., (Private)	Chinnakada, Quilon	20,000	800	..
224	1107	The Malayala Rajyom Insurance and Banking Ltd (Private)	Chavara, Karunagapally	20,000	1,400	..
225	1107	The Mahatma Insurance Co., Ltd. (Private)	Paravoor, Quilon	20,000	350	..
226	1107	The Kadambanad Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd., (Private)	Kadambanad	20,000	500	..
227	1107	The South Travancore St. Zavier's Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd. (Private)	Eraniel ..	20,000	900	..
228	1107	The Indian National Labour Union Insurance and Banking Ltd, (Private)	Quilon	20,000	1,000	..
229	1107	The Chandrodayam Insurance and Banking Ltd., (Private).	Perinad	20,000	1,400	..
230	1107	The Travancore Sun Insurance Co. Ltd., (Private)	Kottayam	20,000	700	..
231	1107	The Sowbhagyapradayini Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd. (Private)	Veliyam, Kottarakara	20,000	400	..

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107.—(Contd.)

Reserve and other funds	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share.	Dividend per cent. per year.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	..	..	..	..	...	..
..	..	..	..	..	...	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	...	...
..	..	..	..	..	..	...
..	..	..	..	..	..	...
..	..	..	..	..	..	...
..	..	..	..	..	..	...
..	..	..	..	..	..	...
..	..	..	..	..	..	...
..	..	..	..	..	..	...
..	..	..	..	..	..	...
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	...	..	..

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of Registration.	Classification and Name of company.	Situation of the registered office.	Capital.		
				Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		I (b) INSURANCE & LOAN (261)—(*contd.*)				
232	1107	The Sunbeam Insurance and Banking Ltd. (Private.)	Varkala	20,000	10,800	..
233	1107	The Minister Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private)	Vilabhagom, Chirayinkil	20,000	4,800	..
234	1107	The Ananda Chandrodayam Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private)	Pandalam	20,000	200	..
235	1107	The Kerala Kesari, Insurance Banking and Industrials Co Ltd. (Private.)	Eravipuram Quilon	20,000	950	..
236	1107	The Bhaskarodhayam Insurance and Banking Ltd. (Private)	Perinad, Quilon	20,000	1,250	..
237	1107	The Mount Carmel Life Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private)	Quilon	20,000	2,700	..
238	1107	The Marayamuttom Banking and Insurance Ltd. (Private.)	Marayamuttom	20,000	1,750	..
239	1107	The Young Men's Life Assurance Company Ltd. (Private.)	Alleppey	20,000	1,200	..
240	1107	The All India Life Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd., (Private.)	Patanamtitta	20,000	2,000	..
241	1107	The Sooriya Prabha Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private)	Quilon	20,000	800	..
242	1107	The Chathannoor Insurance and Banking Co Ltd (Private.)	Chathannoor	20,000	750	..
243	1107	The Mahatma Vijayam Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd (Private.)	Kundara	20,000	1,500	..
244	1107	The Dhana Lekshmi Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private)	Pattanapuram	20,000	1,000	..
245	1107	The Trade Union Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private.)	Kappil	20,000	450	..
246	1107	The International Life Assurance and Banking Co. Ltd. (Private)	Tumpamon	20,000	1,700	..

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107 (Contd.)

Reserve and other funds	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 86 —JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of Company.	Situation of the registered office.	Capital.		
				Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		I (b) INSURANCE AND LOAN (261) (*contd.*)		Rs	Rs.	Rs.
247	1107	The Kamala Devi Insurance and Banking Ltd., (Private).	Cheppad, Kartigapally	20,000	256	...
248	1107	The Indian Security Life Assurance and Banking Co., Ltd., (Private)	Quilon	20,000	400	...
249	1107	The Continental Life Assurance Co , Ltd., (Private)	Alleppey	20,000	2,040	...
250	1107	The United Central Travancore Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd., (Private)	Attingal	20,000	600	...
251	1107	The Vilavancode Insurance and Banking Co , Ltd , (Private)	Martandam	20,000	1,200	...
252	1107	The Common Welfare Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd., (Private)	Tekkumbhagom Chavara	20,000	1,050	...
253	1107	The Swarajyabhimani Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd., (Private)	Onattukara, Mavelikara	20,000	200	...
254	1107	The Sularsana Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd., (Private)	Perinad, Quilon	20,000	1,200	..
255	1107	The Sree Balakrishna Vilasom Insurance Ltd , (Private)	Quilon	20,000	1,050	..
256	1107	The International Insurance Office Ltd , (Private)	Alleppey	20,000	2,000	..
257	1107	The Vijayadarsam Insurance and Banking Co., Ltd., (Private)	Neduvattoor	20,000	650	..
258	1107	The Thumpamon Free Insurance Co., Ltd , (Private)	Tumpamon	20,000	2,600	..
259	1107	The Dharma Vijayam Insurance and Banking Co , Ltd., (Private)	Kizhake Kallada	20,000	850	..
260	1107	The Bharathanandham Insurance and Banking Ltd , (Private)	Kallada, Kunnattur	15,000	1,725	..
261	1107	The Prince Assurance and Banking Ltd., (Private)	Mundakayam	20,000	700	..
		Total of Insurance Companies (261)	...	56,67,001	5,15,124	25,407

8 *at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107.*— (Contd.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs	Rs.	Rs.				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	...	..	..	..	..	...
..	...	..	..	..	..	...
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	...	...	..
..	..	..	..	...	...	..
..	..	..	..	..	...	...
..	..	..	..	..	...	..
..	..	..	..	...	...	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	...	...	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	.	...

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		I. (c) NIDHIS. (1).				
1	1074	The Trivandrum Permanent Fund, Ltd.	Trivandrum	12,00,000	7,36,296	3,21,351
		Total of Nidhis (1)		12,00,000	7,36,296	3,21,351
		II. TRANSIT AND TRANSPORT.				
		II. (a) MOTOR TRACTION, DEALING AND MANUFACTURING (7)				
1	1089	The Malabar Commercial Corporation, Ltd.	Do.	2,50,000	73,050	73,050
2	1096	The Central Travancore Lakshmi Vilas Industrials, Ltd.	Mavelikara	2,00,000	20,970	20,718
3	1096	The Popular Motor Mart, Ltd. (Private)	Trivandrum	50,000	11,000	11,000
4	1104	The Travancore Motor Union, Ltd.	Do.	10,000	390	195
5	1105	The Ramakrishna Chettiyar and Co., Ltd. (Private)	Kottayam	3,00,000	1,53,000	71,500
6	1105	The Prince Motor Tram Service Company, Ltd.	Trivandrum	40,000	6,750	5,575
7	1107	The Quilon-Punalur Motor Transport Union Ltd.	Kottarakara	10,000	220	..
		(Company limited by guarantee having share capital,) Total of Motor Traction, Dealing and Manufacturing (7).		8,60,000	2,65,380	1,82,038

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAK ME 1107.—(Contd.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward	Paid-up per share	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
						...
37,992	...	...	7	7	7	7
			including guaranteed interest of $6\frac{1}{4}$ percent			
...	...	..	...	..	..	..
...	27,238 (Loss)	25	...	.	..	..
513	..	10	9	9	9	$7\frac{1}{2}$
..	...	1,000	...	.	..	..
..	...	5	..	..	..	..
..	...	500	...	..	..	..
.	...	10	...	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	..	..	..

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of Registration	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office.	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		II. (b) OTHERS (2)				
1	1089	The Motor Transport and Aerial Ropeway Company, Ltd.	Kottayam	6,00,000	1,26,288	1,26,288
2	1107	The Punchiri Boat Service Ltd.,(Private)	Kottayam	50,000	48,000	..
		Others (2) Total		6,50,000	1,74,288	1,26,288
		III. TRADING AND MANUFACTURING.				
		III. (a) MUTUAL TRADING ASSOCIATIONS (4)				
1	1076	The Munnar Supply Association, Ltd	Munnar	45,000	30,000	30,000
2	1092	The Munnar Indian Co-operative Store, Ltd.	Do.	25,000	22,500	20,280
3	1095	The Malabar Coast Industrials, Ltd.	Alleppey	5,00,000	16,360	16,360
4	1095	The Malabar Fisheries and Industrials, Ltd.	Alleppey	7,50,000	47,055	9,411
		Total of Mutual Trading Associations (4)		13,20,000	1,15,915	76,051
		III. (b) PRINTING, PUBLISHING AND STATIONERY. (13)				
1	1074	The Malayala Manorama Company, Ltd.	Kottayam	1,50,000	10,000	9,750
2	1095	The Kerala Kaumudi Company, Ltd	Paravur, Quilon	20,000	2,030	1,188
3	1098	The Sanadhana Dharma Printing Works and Publishing House, Ltd.	Alleppey	5,000	5,000	5,000
4	1102	The Abhyudaya Printing Works, Ltd.	Kumaranallur	20,000	2,880	1,728
5	1103	The Atirampuzha Printing and Publishing Company, Ltd.	Atirampuzha	20,000	9,685	5,761
6	1104 TO	The Bhaje Bharatam Printing and Publishing Company, Ltd.	Chengannur	20,000	2,135	2,135

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	..	1	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11,685	5,072	50 and 10	5	5	...	10
3,250	..	50	18	12	..	...
..	..	10	..	..	..	..
..	3,172	3	..	..	..	..
..	..	100 (ordinary shares)	..	...	...	..
9,750	110	4	..	...	...	..
1,054	..	50	..	4	3	3
..	..	5	..	..	.	..
510	..	5	..	12	7	9
..	73	5	..	...	..	..

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office.	Capital.		
				Authorised	Sub-scribed	Paid-up
		III. (b) PRINTING, PUBLISHING AND STATIONERY—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
7	1104	The Kerala Sandeaam Company, Ltd.	Changanacherry	30,000	2,720	1,685
8	1104	The Kairaly Printing Works, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	50,000	8,540	3,416
9	1104.	The Raja Raja Vilasam Presa, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	20,000	4,000	1,450
10	1105	The Advertieers and Brokers, Ltd. (Private).	Alleppey	10,000	500	..
11	1105	The Sivagiri Dharmodayam Company, Ltd.	Warkala	1,00,000	1,545	1,280
12	1106	The Malaukara Standard Preas, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	20,000	7,220	3,610
13	1106	The Kottayam Printing and Publishing Company, Ltd.	Kottayam	50,000	11,275	6,465
		Total of Printing and Publishing (13)		5,15,000	67,530	43,468
		III. (c) ENGINEERING (3)				
1	1095	The Travancore Company, Ltd.	Alleppey	5,00,000	75,100	44,755
2	1098	The South Indian Engineering Co., Ltd.	Nagercoil	1,00,000	45,000	21,175
3	1103	The Indian Engineering Company, Ltd. (Private)	Tiruvalla	1,00,000	25,000	6,595
		Total of Engineering (3).		7,00,000	1,45,100	72,525
		III. (d) CLAY, STONE, CEMENT, LIME AND OTHER BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTING MATERIALS (5)				
1	1090	Thomas Steaphen and Company, Ltd.	Quilon	5,00,000	3,40,700	3,40,700
2	1094	The Ramangalam Tile Works, Ltd	Ramangalam, Muvattupuzha	1,00,000	30,340	16,880
3	1095	The Chengannur Tile Works, Ltd.	Chengannur	3,50,000	27,180	27,150
4	1095	The Kottayam Tile Works, Ltd.	Kottayam	2,00,000	63,600	62,612

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107—(contd.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid up per share.	Dividend per cent per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
...	..	10	..	..	...	..
..	16	2	...	..	...	..
...	..	..	..	..	9	..
...	..	...	..	..	...	..
..	..	5	..	..	..	..
..	..	10	..	..	..	12
...	..	5	..	..	..	...
..	...	..	..	..	..	..
1,561	..	20	..	...	...	...
...	..	25	..	...	...	...
..	...	...	..	..	...	...
..	5	100	12	12	...	3
15	197 (Loss)	7	..	..	..	...
..	828	10	..	..	..	...
..	6,957 (Loss)	25	..	..	..	...

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registered office.	Capital. Authorised.	Sub-scribed.	Paid-up
		III. (d) CLAY, STONE, CEMENT, LIME AND OTHER BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTING MATERIALS (5)—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
5	1095	The Sri Ram Tile Works, Ltd.	Quilon	2,00,000	1,57,200	1,55,935
		Total of Clay, Stone, Cement, Lime and other building and constructing materials. (5)		13,50,000	6,19,020	6,03,277
		III. (e) PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES, GAS, WATER, ELECTRIC LIGHT, POWER AND TELEPHONE (1).				
1	1104	The Trivandrum Electric Company, Ltd. (Private)	Trivandrum	20,000	4,800	4,800
		Total of Public Service Companies. (1)		20,000	4,800	4,800
		III. (f) OTHERS. (39)				
1	1067	The Kandattil Kudumba Yoga Company, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	1,00,000	49,100	49,100
2	1093	The Travancore Produce and Industrials, Ltd.	Quilon	5,00,000	78,970	74,832
3	1094	The Travancore Mercantile Company, Ltd.	Kottayam	50,000	5,620	5,340
4	1095	The Kumaranallur Devi Vilasam Company, Ltd.	Kumaranallur, Ettumanur	50,000	9,050	8,918
5	1095	The Automatic Weaving and Knitting Works, Ltd.	Trivandrum	50,000	10,475	10,255
6	1096	The Medicines Industrial Company, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	1,00,000	10,910	6,625
7	1096	The Industrial Development Company, Ltd.	Quilon	1,50,000	50,620	5,552
8	1097	The Padma's Indian Cocoa Works, Ltd.	Trivandrum	3,00,000	14,810	12,144

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107 - (contd.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	..	100	..	..	..	...
..	..	..	..	..	.	..
..	..	400	..	..	..	...
...	..	100	...	..	..	...
7,258	11,015 (Loss)	6	12	9	..	...
..	...	10	...	..	..	..
1,283	..	8	...	9	.	..
...	...	5	..	..	...	...
..	4,756	5	..	12	..	...
...	...	5	..	..	...	..
650	1,148	10	12	12	...	..

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		III. (f) OTHERS—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
9	1099	The Travancore Artisans' Corporation, Ltd.	Kottar	2,00,000	10,337	10,337
10	1101	The Marikar and Company, Ltd.	Munnar.	1,00,000	75,000	50,631
11	1101	The International Trades, Ltd.	Trivandrum	20,000	4,010	4,010
12	1101	P. Varghese Brothers, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	1,50,000	1,27,500	39,275
13	1102	The Solomon Textile Company, Ltd.	Neyyattinkara.	2,00,000	10,000	2,932
14	1103	The Kumaranalur Grama Yogam, Ltd.	Kumaranallur.	20,000	3,800	2,768
15	1103	The Travancore Industriala, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	20,000	5,640	3,489
16	1103	The Malabar Coir Mats and Matting Company, Ltd. (Private).	Alleppey	20,000	10,000	8,113
17	1103	The Alleppey Company, Ltd.	Alleppey	3,00,000	1,81,510	1,31,022
18	1103	The Pampadi Commercial Union, Ltd.	Pampadi	25,000	5,000	1,000
19	1103	The Vayalar Samanya Janakshema Padhati Company, Ltd.	Vayalar	10,000	1,377	776
20	1103	The Pampadi Weaving and Industrial Company, Ltd.	Pampadi	20,000	2,475	1,729
21	1103	P. John and Sons, Ltd.	Kottayam	4,50,000	1,80,000	1,80,000
22	1103	The Bharati Soap Works, Ltd.	Trivandrum	20,000	5,040	3,503
23	1104	The Sri Rama Vilasam Vyavasaya Company, Ltd.	Warkala	20,000	10,335	5,718
24	1104	The Paravur Commercial Company, Ltd.	Paravur.	1,00,000	10,350	5,184
25	1104	The Vanijya Vilasam Company, Ltd. (Private)	Vadakkekara. Parur	50,000	10,000	500
26	1105	The South Indian Coir Factories Ltd., (Private) ..	Alleppey	20,000	20,000	..
27	1105	The Bharateeya Hindu Pulaya Maha Sabha, Ltd. ...	Tiruvalla	20,000	265	265
28	1105	The Kerala Christian Service League, Ltd.	Chongannur.	1,00,000	6,140	1,118

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107—(contd.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward	Paid up per share	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
55	1,440	1	..	6	..	...
22,312	3,300	50	40	25	15	10 Ord. Shares 20 Pref. Do.
...	..	10	..	..	...	..
40	2,818 (Loss)	5	..	9	...	..
...	..	3	..	..	...	...
166	..	25	..	12	12	..
...	..	10 Ord. Shares 5 Pref Do.	..	6	..	...
...	..	500	..	...	..	..
2000	..	..	..	..	...	..
...	191	2	..	..	..	..
..	..	1½	..	..	..	...
..	51	5	..	..	...	...
7,804	3,082	10	..	..	...	..
...	197	6	..	..	...	..
50	..	3	..	..	..	..
..	339 (Loss)	3	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	..	..	.	..	..	..
...	..	1	..	..	...	..
...	..	1	..	..	..	..

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		III. (f) OTHERS—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
29	1105	Tho's S. D'Cruz and Co, Ltd. (Private).	Alleppey.	1,50,000	79,300	79,300
30	1105	The Ambika Vilasom Gold Works, Ltd.	Chengannur.	20,000	1,303	1,303
31	1105	The Plamtottathil Company, Ltd.	Athirampuzha	20,000	10,100	1,010
32	1105	The Quilon Tondu Vyavasaya Company, Ltd.	Perinad, Quilon.	50,000	4,000	1,875
33	1105	The Kerala Weaving and Spinning Association, Ltd.	Trivandrum.	10,00,000	6,370	1,274
34	1106	Cheriyan Poothicote and Co., Ltd., (Private.)	Tiruvalla	20,000	2,000	..
35	1106	John Philip and Co, Ltd.	Alleppey	1,00,000	5,370	3,759
36	1106	The Travancore Food Products Company, Ltd.	Do.	3,00,000	18,500	..
37	1107	The Travancore Cattle Farming and Mercantile Company Ltd.,	Tiruvalla	1,00,000	13,300	3,312
38	1107	The Samudaya Sevini Samithee Ltd.,	Changanacherry	1,00,000	450	...
39	1107	The Indian Produce Marketing Co., Ltd.	Alleppey	4,00,000	10,100	..
		Total of others (39).		54,25,000	10,59,127	7,16,969
		IV. MILLS AND PRESSES.				
		IV. (a) RICE MILLS. (2)				
1	1095	The South Indian Industrial and Trading Company, Ltd.	Changacherry.	5,00,000	26,000	5,200
2	1105	The Christian Industrial Company, Ltd.	Tiruvalla.	20,000	5,500	3,402
		Total of Rice mills (2).		5,20,000	31,500	8,602
		IV. (b) SAW AND TIMBER MILLS (1)				
1	1094	The Industrial Union, Ltd.	Quilon.	5,00,000	1,34,250	1,12,628
		Total of Saw and Timber Mills (1)		5,00,000	1,34,250	1,12,628
		IV. (c) OIL MILLS (1)				
1	1080	The Karappuram, Vyavasaya Company, Ltd.	Turavur Shertalla	2,00,000	70,300	64,300
		Total of Oil Mills (1).		2,00,000	70,300	64,300

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107—(contd.)

Reserve and other funds	Profit and loss carried forward	Paid up per share	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	...	100	..	..	..	..
..	31 (Loss)	1	..	..	..	..
...	...	5	..	..	...	...
...	6 (Loss)	5	..	..	...	...
...	..	1	..	..	...	..
...	...	..	..	..	..	..
350	28	7	..	..	15	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	3	..	..	..	..
..	...	...	..	..	..	..
..	...	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	2,951	5	..	..	..	..
321	56 (Loss)	3	..	..	15	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	20,826 (Loss)	5	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	..	5	..	..	..	..
..	...	..	..	..	..	..

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office	Capital		
				Authoriaed	Subscribed	Paid-up
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		(d) PAPER MILLS (1)	Punalur			
1	1107	The Punalur Paper Mills Ltd.		7,00,000	4,61,950	4,61,950
		Total of Paper Mills (1)		7,00,000	4,61,950	4,61,950
		V. TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES.				
		V. (a) TEA (11)				
1	1091	The Twyford and Ashley Estates, Ltd.	Kottayam	6,00,000	4,92,000	4,92,000
2	1095	The Malabar Agrioultural Company, Ltd.	Kottayam	5,00,000	1,64,040	1,64,040
3	1095	The Bison Valley Tea and Produce Company, Ltd.	Quilon	10,00,000	31,100	30,600
4	1095	The Palampadam Plantations, Ltd.	Kottayam	11,00,000	8,38,300	8,38,300
5	1099	The Haileyburia Tea Estates, Ltd.	Alleppey	5,00,000	5,00,000	4,75,515
6	1102	The Karimkulam Tea Estates, Ltd.	Kottayam	6,00,000	3,00,000	3,00,000
7	1104	The Kolamala Estates, Ltd. (Private)	Kottayam	1,00,000	1,00,000	61,185
8	1104	The St. Joseph's Tea Company, Ltd.	Todupuzha	2,25,000	81,675	63,811
9	1104	The Kariuthaiuvi Tea Estates, Ltd. (Private).	Kottayam	7,00,000	6,00,000	6,00,000
10	1105	The Talliar Estates, Ltd	Alleppey	25,00,000	12,66,660	12,66,660
11	1106	The Murphy Estates, Ltd. (Private).	Alleppey	10,00,000	200	..
		Total of Tea Companies (11)		88,25,000	43,73,975	42,92,111
		V (b) RUBBER. (14)				
1	1085	The Malankara Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.	Kottayam	4,50,000	4,50,000	4,50,000
2	1086	The Mar Thoma Rubber Company, Ltd.	Alleppey	3,00,000	1,28,250	1,28,250
3	1086	The Kuttanad Rubber Company, Ltd.	Kainakari, Alleppey	2,00,000	1,15,000	1,15,000

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107—(contd.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and lose carried forward.	Paid up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	..	50 and 25	..	..	..	..
2,50,000	25,605	100	10	10	10	5
..	4,014	20	14	8	..	.
..	..	10	..	..	..	..
14,086	1,180	25	..	..	9	..
635	35,446	10	20	15	2½	..
5,663	(lose) 2,841	10	30	30	..	..
..	..	100	..	..	..	..
..	1,769	25	..	..	..	..
..	..	10	..	..	..	..
32,666	34,562	100 Pref. 10 Ord.	..	..	..	2½
..	..	..	..	..	.	..
2,18,706	10,626 (loss)	30	20	..	..	..
2,059	(lose)11,240	10	4	..	..	..
78 164	..	25	20	6	..	..

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registered office	Capital		
				Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		V. (b) RUBBER (14)—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs	Rs.
4	1093	The Vanchinad Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.	Changanachery	3,75,000	61,500	61,065
5	1093	The Malabar Co-operation Rubber Company, Ltd	Alleppey	1,50,000	78,940	78,940
6	1093	The West Coast Industrial Company, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	11,25,000	1,14,375	1,14,222
7	1093	The Oriental Rubber Company, Ltd.	Alleppey	2,00,000	58,625	58,625
8	1093	The Malabar Industrial Company, Ltd.	Alleppey	4,50,000	1,96,620	1,96,620
9	1093	The Central Travancore Industrial Corporation, Ltd.	Adoor	2,00,000	73,270	73,270
10	1096	The Pattanapuram Rubber and Bye-products Company, Ltd.	Pattanapuram	1,50,000	1,08,950	1,08,950
11	1100	The Highland Produce Company, Ltd.	Kottayam	3,00,000	2,00,000	1,99,620
12	1102	The Self Reliance Syndicate, Ltd. (Private)	Konni	50,000	50,000	26,178
13	1102	The Perunad Plantations, Ltd.	Perunad, Vadasserikara	3,00,000	1,16,990	1,15,767
14	1102	The Rajagiri Estates, Ltd. (Private)	Alleppey	6,00,000	6,00,000	4,06,400
		Total of Rubber Companies (14) ...		48,50,000	23,52,520	21,32,907
		V. (c) OTHERS (12)				
1	1094	The Travancore Plantations and Industrials, Ltd.	Quilon	2,50,000	1,10,010	56,159
2	1095	The Malankara Industrial and Mercantile Company, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	10,00,000	1,29,100	1,16,975
3	1095	The Tropical Plantations, Ltd.	Kottayam	50,00,000	14,33,175	12,88,370
4	1095	The North Travancore Agricultural Company, Ltd.	Kotamangalam	5,00,000	2,40,760	74,510
5	1095	The Malankara Company, Ltd.	Ittikkara, Quilon	3,00,000	56,030	43,329
6	1098	The South Indian Planting and Industrial Co., Ltd.	Murukkady	5,00,000	4,40,000	1,46,800
7	1101	The Chinnar Estate, Ltd. (Private)	Kottayam	4,00,000	4,00,000	1,72,000

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107—(contd.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs	Rs.				
..	..	30	..	..	..	..
..	5,879 (Loss)	10	..	..	..	..
..	5,585 (Loss)	15	5	..	..	..
..	..	25	..	..	..	..
25,000	2,150	10	..	5	..	..
2,000	9,172 (Loss)	10	..	..	..	...
8,187	1,274	10	..	..	..	..
..	13,447	10	..	..	..	..
..	..	57	..	..	..	..
..	..	10	..	..	..	..
..	..	500	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	10	..	..	..	..
850	3,219	25	..	..	..	..
2,20,000	..	22½	..	..	..	.
..	..	20	..	..	..	..
..	..	10	..	..	...	...
..	3,618	100	..	..	..	..
..	..	1,000	...	..	..	.

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registered office	Capital. Authorised.	Capital. Subscribed.	Capital. Paid-up.
		V. (4) OTHERS.—(*contd.*)		Rs	Rs.	Rs.
8	1102	The Plantations Syndicate, Ltd.	Trivandrum	1,00,000	4,700	..
9	1102	The Travancore Planters Syndicate, Ltd. (Private).	Kandanad, Vaikom.	20,000	9,200	..
10	1103	The South Travancore Agricultural Syndicate, Ltd. (Private.)	Neyyattinkara	20,000	7,000	875
11	1103	The Kalleli Vyavasaya Company, Ltd.	Konni	22,500	3,000	..
12	1105	The St. Mary's Colonisation Syndicate, Ltd. (Private.)	Kudalur	20,000	2,400	..
		Total of Others. (12)		81,32,500	28,35,375	18,99,018
		VI. SUGAR (INCLUDING JAGGERY) MANUFACTURE (1)				
1	1097	The Travancore Sugars, Ltd.	Tuckalai	6,00,000	4,12,785	4,11,755
		Total of Sugar (including Jaggery) Manufacture (1)		6,00,000	4,12,785	4,11,755
		VII. HOTELS, THEATRES AND OTHER ENTERTAINMENTS(6)				
1	1104	The South Indian Theatres, Ltd.(Private)	Trivandrum	20,000	7,000	7,000
2	1105	The Golden Electric Works Ltd.	Nagercoil	20,000	11,300	9,709
3	1105	The Travancore Cinegraphs, Ltd. (Private)	Trivandrum	50,000	2,500	..
4	1106	The Travancore National Pictures, Ltd.	Trivandrum	1,00,000	14,000	..
5	1106	The Chitra Film Company, Ltd.	Nagercoil	1,00 000	3,500	...
6	1107	The Stage & Screen Ltd.	Trivandrum	20,000	2,750	..
		Total of Hotels, Theatres and other Entertainments (6)		3,10,000	41,050	16,709
		VIII. COMPANIES OTHER THAN THOSE SPECIFIED ABOVE				
		Salt Manufacture (1)				
1	1087	The Cape Comorin General Traffic Company, Ltd.	Kottar	5,00,000	3,89,600	1,16,880
		Total of Salt Manufacture (1).		5,00,000	3,89,600	1,16,880
		Grand total of all companies (653)		9,16,94,662	3,02,12,990	1,76,05,431

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1107.—(concld).

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1104	1105	1106	1107
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	..	...	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	.	..	..	..	..
..	..	15	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	10	..	..	..	..
..	..	100	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	..	..	...	...	..	..
..	...	..	..	..	..	..
...	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	..	..	..	...	..	..
..	67,913 (Loss)	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	.	..	..	..	..	..

No. 87—COMPANIES limited by guarantee (not being charitable associations) at work on the 31st KARKATAKAM 1107

Serial No.	Year of Registration	Name of Company.	Objects of the Company.	Number of members.	Registered office.
1	1101	The Eight Seater Service Syndicate Ltd.	To conduct motor service between Nagercoil and Trivandrum	7	Trivandrum
2	1101	The St. Joseph's Vidyabhayasa Vyavasaya Co., Ltd.	Banking and Chitty business	200	Varapuzha
3	1102	The Motor Service Syndicate Ltd	To conduct Motor Service.	100	Alleppey
4	1104	The Motor Union Ltd.	Do.	19	Kayankulam
5	1104	The Central Travancore Motor Syndicate Ltd.	Do.	17	Chengannur
6	1104	The Triumph Syndicate Motor Service Ltd.	Do.	33	Nagercoil
7	1105	The Associated Motors Ltd.	To encourage and develop automobile transport in Travancore	99	Alleppey
8	1105	The South Travancore Motor Drivers Union Ltd.	To better the general conditions of Motor Drivers	100	Tuckalai
9	1105	The Travancore Motor Drivers' Union Ltd.	To establish a Motor Drivers' Union and promote their interests	29	Trivandrum
10	1106	The Automobile Corporation Ltd.	To conduct motor service and safeguard the interests of motorists generally	20	Mavelikara
11	1106	The Travancore Automobile Co., Ltd.	Do.	20	Trivandrum
12	1107	The High Range Motor Union Ltd.	Do.	12	Kottayam
13	1107	The Kottayam-Palai Motor Union Ltd.	Do.	20	Kottayam
14	1107	The Sri Krishna Vilasom Motor Union Ltd.	Do.	15	Kottayam
15	1107	The Palai Erattupettah Motor Union Ltd.	Do.	13	Palai
16	1107	The Palai-Todnpuzha Motor Union Ltd.	Do.	9	Palai
17	1107	The Kottayam-Changanacherry Motor Union Ltd.	Do.	20	Changanacherry
18	1107	The Changanachery-Manimala Motor Union Ltd.	Do.	20	Changanacherry
19	1107	The North Travancore Motor Union Ltd.	Do.	20	Parur

No. 88.—ABSTRACT OF JOINT STOCK COMPANIES on the 31st Karkatakom 1107

	Number of companies.	Companies limited by shares.			Companies limited by guarantee and having no capital	
		Capital.				
		Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.	No. of companies.	No. of members.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Working at the close of 1106	403	8 61,62,661	2,91,44,612	1,65,54,864	11	644
Registered in 1107	263	70,17,001	10,73,151	4,88,504	8	129
Capital (or number of members) increased in 1107	..	3,40,000	6,37,503	7,83,095	..	..
Capital (or number of members) decreased in 1107	..	..	3,26,550	1,27,246	..	..
Ceased to work in 1107	13	18,25,000	3,15,726	93,786	..	..
Working at the close of 1107	653	9,16,94,662	3,02,12,990	1,76,05,431	19	773

No. 89.—ASSOCIATIONS at work on the 31st day of Karkatakam 1107.

No.	Date of registration	Name of the Association	Objects of the Association	Situation of the registsred office
1	14-12-1894/1-5-1070	The Trivandrum Friend-in-Need Society	The relief of the deserving poor, the encouragement of industrial habits among the indigent classes, the suppression of mendicity, etc.	Trivandrum
2	15-5-1903/2-10-1078	The Sri Narayana Dharma Paripalana Yogam	To conduct daily poojas and annual festivals in the temple of Arivipuram, to promote the education of the Ezhava community, etc.	Do.
3	11-2-1904/29-6-1079	The Malabar Mar Thoma Syrian Christian Evangelistic Association	The propagation of Gospel among the heathen and the deepening of the religions life of the Christians in Kerala.	Tiruvalla
4	10-9-1904/26-1-1080	The Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	The prevention of cruelty to animals and the amelioration of their condition generally throughout the Stats of Travancore.	Trivandrum
5	21-12-1910/6-5 1086	The Sanathana Dharma Vidyasala	To establish for the use of the Hindus educational institutions with boarding houses, etc., to impart secular instruction and moral and religious training in accordance with the Hindu Sastras.	Alleppey
6	28-2-1912/16-7-1087	The Rajakeeya Kshatriya Sabha	To promote union and education among the Rajakeeya Kshatriya families in Travancore and to do such other things as are conducive to their well-being.	Mavelikara

No. 89.—ASSOCIATIONS at work on the 31st day of Karkatakam 1107—(contd).

No.	Date of registration	Name of the Association	Objects of the Association	Situation of the registered office
7	29-8-1913/14-1-1089	The Travancore Tamilian Sangham	To promote union among the Tamilians and develop and spread Tamil Education.	Trivandrum
8	3-1-1914/20-5-1089	The Quilon Club	To establish a club for the members and their friends.	Quilon
9	15-9-1914/30-1-1090	The Mundakayam Club	To establish a club and promote social intercourse between the members and their friends.	Mundakayam
10	12-4-1915/30-8-1090	The Keraleeya Nadar Samajam	Social, religious and material advancement of the Nadar Community.	Venganur, Neyyattinkara
11	7-8-1919/22-12-1094	The Travancore Medical Fund	To provide the estate owners and workers in the Districts of Peermade and Mundakayam with medical aid.	Peermade
12	26-6-1920/13-11-1095	The Sri Mulam Shastiabdapurthi Smaraka Hindu Mahila Mandiram	The care, maintenance, support and education of Hindu orphans and the opening of hostels and other institutions helpful to Hindu female students residing in Trivandrum and in the mofussil.	Trivandrum
13	27-8-1921/11-1-1097	The Union Christian College	To establish schools and colleges at Alwaye and other places.	Alwaye
14	13-4-1922/1-9-1097	The Central Travancore Planters' Association	To become a member of the United Planters' Association of Southern India and generally to promote planting industries.	Peermade

No. 89.—ASSOCIATIONS at work on the 31st day of Karkatakam 1107—(contd.)

No.	Date of registration	Name of the Association	Objects of the Association	Situation of the registered office
15	29-4-1922/17-9-1097	The Nadar Kuladharma Abhivardhini Sangham	Social and material advancement of the Nadar community.	Nagercoil
16	27-5-1922/14-10-1097	The Kannan Devan Planters' Association	To become a member of the United Planters' Association of Southern India and generally to promote planting industries.	Devicolam
17	27-8-1924/12-1-1100	The Mundakayam Planters' Association	To become a member of the United Planters' Association of Southern India and in general to promote the interests of the various planting industries.	Mundakayam
18	19-5-1925/6-10-1100	The South Travancore Planters' Association	Do.	Quilon
19	30-6-1925/17-11-1100	The Nayar Service Society	Moral and social uplift of the Nayar community and establishment of Schools throughout Travancore under the auspices of the Society.	Changanacherry
20	6-8-1926/22-12-1101	The Sri Mulam Merchants' Association	To take over the business of the Sri Mulam Merchants' Association, Shencotta and to promote commerce.	Shencotta

No. 89,—ASSOCIATIONS at work on the 31st day of Karkatakam 1107—(concld.)

No.	Date of registration.	Name of the Association	Objects of the Association	Situation of the registered office
21	13-9-1928/29-1-1104	The Christava Mahilalayam	To establish and carry on at Alwaye and other places schools and colleges.	Alwaye
22	17-10-1928/1-3-1104	The Sambavar Mahajana Sangham	To promote the advancement of Sambavars.	Nagercoil
23	13-4-1929/1-9-1104	The Travancore Chamber of Commerce	To promote and protect the trade, commerce, agriculture and manufactures of the Travancore State.	Alleppey
24	8-6-1929/28-10-110	The Aymanam English School Association	To establish and carry on an English School at Aymanam.	Aymanam, Kottayam
25	24-7-1929/9-12-1104	The Travancore and Cochin Diocesan Trust Association.	To aid and further the work of the Church of England in the Diocese of Travancore and Cochin	Kottayam
26	6-1-1932/22-5-1107	The South Travancore Nair Samajam	To promote the social uplift of the Nair community.	Trivandrum
27	5-2-1932/28-6-1107	The Alleppey Club	To promote the social intercourse among the members.	Alleppey
28	21-3-1932/8-8-1107	The Aathima Maha Jana Sabha	To promote the welfare of the Aathima community.	Trivandrum
29	22-4-1932/10-9-1107	The Travancore Veera Saiva Samajam	To encourage religious and industrial habits.	Onattukara

No. 90.—NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL OF EACH CLASS OF COMPANIES at work at the end of 1106 and 1107

No.	Classification.	1106		1107.	
		No. of Companies	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies.	Paid-up Capital.
			Rs.		Rs.
I	Banking, Loan and Insurance				
	(a) Banking and Loan .	269	57,61,685	267	59,16,397
	(b) Insurance .	13	6,040	261	25,407
	(c) Nidhis .	1	2,51,545	1	3,21,351
II	Transit and Transport— .				
	(a) Motor Traction, Dealing and Manufacturing .	6	1,10,313	7	1,82,038
	(b) Others (Aerial Rope-way) .	1	17,410	2	1,26,288
III	Trading and Manufacturing :—				
	(a) Mutual Trading Associations .	4	1,18,474	4	76,051
	(b) Printing, Publishing and Stationery	15	44,671	13	43,468
	(c) Engineering .	3	72,525	3	72,525
	(d) Clay, Stone, Cement, Lime and other building and constructing materials	5	5,97,437	5	6,03,277
	(e) Public Service Companies. Gas, Water, Electric light, Power and Telephone .	1	4,800	1	4,800
	(f) Others .	37	5,52,128	39	7,16,969
IV	Mills and Presses:—				
	(a) Rice Mills .	2	8,602	2	8,602
	(b) Saw and Timber Mills	1	1,12,628	1	1,12,628
	(c) Oil Mills	1	64,300	1	64,300
	(d) Paper Mills .	...	..	1	4,61,950
V	Tea and other Planting Companies :—				
	(a) Tea .	11	42,80,370	11	42,92,111
	(b) Rubber .	14	21,18,627	14	21,32,907
	(c) Others .	12	18,93,915	12	18,99,018
VI	Sugar (including Jaggery) Manufacture .	1	4,11,755	1	4,11,755
VII	Hotels, Theatres and other Entertainments .	5	10,759	6	16,709
VIII	Companies other than those specified above— .				
	Salt Manufacture .	1	1,16,880	1	1,16,880
	Total .	403	1,65,54,864	653	1,76,05,431

No. 91.—Companies incorporated outside Travancore but working in Travancore at the end of the year 1107.

No. 91.—COMPANIES INCORPORATED OUTSIDE TRAVANCORE but working in TRAVANCORE at the end of the year 1107.

Serial No.	Date of Registration.	Classification and name of company	Country of origin.	Capital.				Principal places of business in Travancore.	Remarks.
				Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.	Debentures.		
		Banking (4)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1	1907	The Indian Bank Ltd.	Madras.	60,00,000	47,92,800	12,79,280	..	Alleppey	
2	19-9-1920	The Imperial Bank of India	British India.	11,25,00,000	11,25,00,000	5,62,50,000	..	Trivandrum and Alleppey.	
3	20-9-1920	The Namboodiri Bank Ltd.	Madras Presidency.	5,00,000	..	..	..	Alwaye.	Private Company.
4	29-5-1923	The Nedungadi Bank Ltd.	Calicut.	50,00,000	25,00,000	15,02,875	..	Trivandrum and Alleppey.	
		Total of Banking Companies (4)		12,40,00,000	11,97,92,800	5,90,32,155	..		
		Insurance (25)		£.	£.	£.	£.		
5	8-2-1881	The Reliance Marine Insurance Company Ltd.	England.	5,00,000	5,00,000	1,00,000	..	Alleppey.	Private Company.
6	31-7-1888	The Ocean Marine Insurance Company Ltd.	Do.	10,00,000	10,00,000	1,00,000	..	Do.	
7	1893	The Guardian Assurance Company Ltd.	Do.	20,25,000	20,15,000	10,15,000	..	Do.	
8	14-6-1901	The Atlas Assurance Company Ltd.	Do.	22,00,000	22,00,000	5,50,000	..	Do.	

9	7-1901	The Royal Exchange Assurance	England.	20,00,000	9,46,978	9,46,978	..	Alleppey.
10	6-11-1901	The Phoenix Assurance Company Ltd.	Do.	37,92,795	37,92,795	10,05,000	21,75,594	Do.
11	11-4-1902	The Alliance Assurance Company Ltd.	Do.	54,50,000	54,50,000	10,00,000	..	Do.
12	15-9-1904	The Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Co. Ltd	Do.	30,00,000	29,98,425	10,92,896	..	Do.
13	1-8-1908	The Northern Assurance Company Ltd.	Do.	65,02,500	45,19,110	19,04,161	8,56,257	Do.
14	26-4-1912	The London and Lancashire Insurance Co. Ltd.	Do.	50,00,000	36,39,310	14,55,724	6,17,935	Do
15	11 5-1925	The Fine Art and General Insurance Co. Ltd.	Do	5,00,000	50,000	50,000	..	Do.
16	28 9-1861	The Commercial Union Assurance Company Ltd	Do.	37,50,000	35,40,000	35,40,000	..	Quilon.
		Total of Insurance Companies incorporated in England (12)	£	3,57,20,295	3,06,51,618	1,17,59,759	36,49,786	
17	1-8-1906	The New Zealand Insurance Company Ltd	Auckland.	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	..	Alleppey.
18	1922	The Bankers and Traders Insurance Co. Ltd.	Sydney, Australia.	10,00,000	1,87,650	93,825	..	Do.
		Total of Insurance Companies incorporated in Australia (2)	£	25,00,000	16,87,650	15,93,825	..	
19	1-10-1886	The Queensland Insurance Company Ltd.	Hongkong.	10,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000	..	Do.
		Total of Insurance Companies incorporated in Hongkong (1)	£	10,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000	..	

No 91—COMPANIES INCORPORATED OUTSIDE TRAVANCORE but working in TRAVANCORE at the end of the year 1107. (contd.)

Serial No	Date of Registration.	Classification and name of Company.	Country of origin.	Capital.				Principal places of business in Travancore.	Remarks.
				Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.	Debentures.		
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
20	1850	The Triton Insurance Company Ltd.	Calcutta	23,00,000	23,00,000	5,75,000	..	Alleppey	
21	5-5-1874	The Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Co. Ltd.	Bombay	10,00,000	4,50,000	4,50,000	.. ..	Trivandrum, Quilon and Alleppey	
22	3-11-1906	The National Indian Life Insurance Company Ltd.	Calcutta	10,00,000	10,00,000	1,00,000	...	Trivandrum	
23	28-11-1906	The National Insurance Company Ltd.	Calcutta	10,00,000	10,00,000	1,00,000	...	Do.	
24	25-8-1923	The Industrial and Prudential Assurance Co. Ltd,	Bombay	25,00,000	18,22,500	2,22,022	..	Do.	
25	24-5 1919	The Jupiter General Insurance Co. Ltd.	Bombay	2,00,00,000	1,50,00,000	23,74 800	..	Alleppey	
26	-6-1927	The National Live Stock Registration Bank Ltd.	Madras	5,00,000	..	...	..	Trivandrum	
27	14-6-1929	The South Indian General Assurance Co. Ltd.	Madras	10,00,000	..	...	..	Do.	
		Total of Insurance Companies Incorporated in British India. (8)	Rs.	2,93,00,000	1 15,72,600	38,21,822			

				R. M.	R. M.	R. M.	R. M	
28	1927	The Mannheim Insurance Company.	Germany	80,00,000	..	..	..	Alleppey
		Total of Insurance Companies incorporated in Germany. (1)		80,00,000	..	..	..	
				Fr.	Fr.	Fr.	Fr.	
29	12-10-1886	The Federal Insurance Company	Switzerland	50,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000	..	Alleppey
		Total of Insurance Companies incorporated in Switzerland. (1)		50,00,000	5,00 000	5,00,000	.	
		Grand total of all Insurance Companies £		3,92,20,295	3,28,39,298	1,38,53,584	39,780	
		Rs.		2,93,00,000	2,15 72,500	38,21,822	..	
		M.		80,00,000	..	..	..	
		Fr.		50,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000	..	
		Transit and Transport (3).						
		(*a*) *Navigation* (2).						
				£	£	£	£	
30	29-9-1856	The British India Steam Navigation Company Ltd.	England	37,00,000	36,57,200	36,57,200	16,57,200	Alleppey
31	20-3-1878	The Asiatic Steam Navigation Company Ltd.	England	10,00,000	10,00,000	9,92,363	..	Alleppey
		Total of Navigation Companies (2)		47,00,000	46,57,200	46,49,563	16,57,200	

No. 91—COMPANIES INCORPORATED OUTSIDE TRAVANCORE but working in TRAVANCORE at the end of the year 1107—(contd.)

Serial No.	Date of registration.	Classification and name of company	Country of origin.	Capital.				Principal places of business in Travancore.	Remarks.
				Authorised.	Subscribed	Paid-up	Debentures.		
		(b) *Railways and Tramways.* (1)		£	£	£	£		
32	21-11-1890	The South Indian Railway Company Ltd.	England	2,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	3,713,248	Trivandrum to Shencotta line and Idappalli and Ankamali.	
		Total of Railways and Tramways. (1)		2,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	3,713,248		
		(c) *Motor Traction Dealing and Manufacturing*	Madras Presidency	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
33	31-5-1930	Stanes Motors (South India) Ltd.	Rs.	6,00,000	4,01,220	4,01,220	..	Trivandrum	
		Total of Motor Traction Dealing and Manufacturing (1)	Rs.	6,00,000	4,01,220	4,01,220	..		
		Total of Transit and Transport (4)	£	6,700,000	5,657,200	5,649,563	5,370,448		
			Rs.	6,00,000	4,01,220	4,01,220	..		
		TRADING AND MANUFACTURING (16)							
		(a) *Printing, Publishing and Stationery* (1)							
34	31-5-1886	John Dickinson and Company Ltd.,	England. £	1,950,000	1,740,292	1,740,292	4,41,064	...	
		Total of Printing, Publishing and Stationery. (1)	£	1,950,000	1 740,292	1,740,292	4,41,064		

		tionery. (1)	£	1,950,000	1 740,292	1,740,292	4,41,064		
		(b) *Others* (7)		£	£	£	£		
35	8-7-1881	The Asiatic Petroleum Company (India)Ltd.,	England.	550,000	...	..	..	Trivandrum, Quilon and Alleppoy.	Private Company.
	263-1896	William Goodacre and Sons Ltd.,	Do.	500,000	441,479	441,479	..	Alleppoy	
37	29-5-1901	Pierce Leslie and Company Ltd.	Do.	80,000	..	..	..	Trivandrum, Quilon and Alleppoy.	Private Company.
38	7-5-1908	Harrisons and Crosfield Ltd.,	Do.	2,525,000	2,037,424	2,037,424	..	Trivandrum and Quilon	
39	14-11-1914	Darragh Smail and Co., Ltd.,	Do.	150,000	..	..	..	Alleppey	Private Company.
40	6-1-1928	Tho Burmah Shell Oil Storage and Distributing Company of India Ltd.,	Do.	1,000,000	..	..	..	Trivandrum	Private Company.
	1-8-1931	The Ralli Bros. Ltd.	Do.	4,200,000	..	..	..	Quilon	
		Total of Others (7)		9,005,000	2,478,903	2,478,903	..		
		Total of Trading Companies incorporated in England. (8)		10,955,000	4,219,195	4,219,195	441,064		
42	15-5-1902	The Burmah Oil Company Ltd.	Scotland	11,000,000	10,868,256	10,868,256	..	Trivandrum	Private Company.
		Total of Trading Companies incorporated in Scotland(1)		11,000,000	10,868,256	10,868,256	..		
43	12-11-1904	The Singer Sewing Machine company	New Jersey United States of America	Rs. 3,33,33,333	Rs. 3,33,33,333	Rs. ..	Rs. ..	Nagercoil, Trivandrum, Alleppey and Kottayam.	
		Total of Trading Companies incorporated in United States of America (1)		3,33,33,333	3,33,33,333	..	..		

No. 91—COMPANIES INCORPORATED OUTSIDE TRAVANCORE but working in TRAVANCORE at the end of the year 1107.—(contd).

Serial No.	Date of Registration.	Classification and Name of Company.	Country of origin.	Capital				Principal places of business in Travancore.	Remarks.
				Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.	Debentures.		
				R. M.	R. M.	R. M.	R. M.		
44	23-7-1924	The Havero Trading Company Ltd.	Rotterdam, Holland.	500,000	..	..	..	Allsppey	
		Total of Trading Companies incorporated in Holland (1)	R. M.	500,000	..	..	..		
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
45	28-7-1888	The Bombay Company Ltd.	Bombay	10,00,000	..	..	..	Alleppey	Private Company.
46	1-7-1897	The Spencer and Co., Ltd.	Madras	1,00,00,000	94,09,900	94,09,900	..	Trivandrum and Quilon.	Do.
47	18-1-1907	The Madura Company Ltd.	Calcutta	2,00,000	..	..	..	Kottayam, Alleppey Quilon & Trivandrum.	Do.
48	16-12-1902	The Shalimar Paint, Colour and Varnish Co., Ltd.,	Do.	4,00,000	..	..	..	Alleppey	Do.
49	26-8-1912	The South Indian Match Factory Ltd.,	Madras	3,00,000	2,33,050	1,86,100	..	Tenmalai	Do.
50	11-11-1920	The Aspinwall and Co., Ltd.	Do.	15,00,000	..	..	..	Alleppey	Do.
		Total of Trading Com-		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
		Grand total of all Trading (17)	£	21,955,000	15,087,451	15,087,451	441,064		

		Total of Trading Companies incorporated [illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
		Grand total of all Trading (17) Companies	£ R. M. Rs.	21,955,000 500,000 4,67,33,333	15,087,451 .. 4,29,76,283	15,087,451 .. 95,96,000	441,064	
		TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES. (a) *Tea* (10)						
				£	£	£	£	
51	22-3-1895	The Southern India Tea Estates Company Ltd.	England.	72,000	72,000	72,000	..	Peermade
52	1-2-1897	The Travancore Tea Estates Co. Ltd.	Do.	250,000	198,000	198,000	..	Do.
53	27-5-1910	The Ponmudi Tea and Rubber Co. Ltd.	Do.	100,000	98,234	98,234	..	Ponmudi
54	19-10-1925	The Vagamon (Travancore) Tea Co. Ltd.	Do.	100,000	60,000	60,000	..	Peermade
55	20-3-1926	The Arnakal Tea Estates Ltd.	Do.	150,000	100,000	100,000	50,000	Kottayam
		Total of Tea Companies incorporated in England (5)	£	672,000	528,234	528,234	50,000	
56	5-5-1897	The Kannan Devan Hills Produce Co. Ltd.	Scotland	1,500,000	1,300,000	1,300,000	..	Devicolam
57	26-11-1897	The Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co. Ltd.	Do.	1,250,000	1,162,370	1,162,370	..	Do.
58	8-10-1926	The Vellani Tea Estates Ltd.	Do.	36,000	33,850	33,850	..	Peermade
		Total of Tea Companies incorporated in Scotland (3)	£	2,786,000	2,496,220	2,496,220	..	

No. 91 COMPANIES INCORPORATED OUTSIDE TRAVANCORE but working at the end of the year 1107.—(contd.)

Serial No	Date of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Country of origin.	Capital.				Principal places of business in Travancore.	Remarks.
				Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.	Debentures.		
				Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.		
59	22-12-1910	The Patrakola Tea Company Ltd.	Calcutta	24,00,000	24,00,000	24,00,000	..	Kottayam	
60	5-8-1914	The Peermade Tea Company Ltd.	British Cochin	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	..	Peermade.	
		Total of Tea Companies incorporated in British India (2)	Rs.	34,00,000	34,00,000	34,00,000	..		
		(b) RUBBER. (5)		£	£	£	£		
61	1-2-1905	The Mundakayam Valley Rubber Company Ltd.	England	50,000	44,419	44,419	17,050	Alleppey	
62	27-11-1908	The Stagbrook Rubber & Tea Estates Ltd.	Do.	100,000	84,700	84,700	..	Peermade.	
63	16-2-1910	The Rani Travancore Rubber Company Ltd.	Do.	300,000	275,000	275,000	..	Chenganur and Peermade.	
64	21-3-1910	The Teekoy Rubber Estates Ltd.	Do.	80,000	73,994	73,994	..	Alleppey.	
65	12-7-1921	The Malayalam Plantations Ltd.	Do.	2,000,000	1,777,021	1,777,021	..	Quilon.	
		Total of Rubber Companies incorporated in England (5).	£	2,530,000	2,255,134	2,255,134	17,050		

		England (5).	£	2,530,000	2,255,134	2,255,134	17,050	
66	2-1-1907	The Travancore Rubber Company Ltd.	Scotland	100,000	79,911	79,911	..	Mundakayam.
67	7-2-1907	The Central Travancore Rubber Company Ltd.	Do.	90,000	83,000	83,000	..	Peermade.
		Total of Rubber Companies incorporated in Scotland (2).	£	£ 190,000	162,911	162,911	..	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
68	9-6-1913	The Cavunal Rubber & Tea Estates Ltd.	Colombo	10,00,000	2,30,000	2,30,000	..	Ranni.
69	4-9-1905	The Periyar Rubber Company Ltd.	Do.	10,00,000	5,10,000	5,10,000	..	Periyar.
70	13-2-1926	The Pareekanni Travancore Rubber Co. Ltd.	Do.	6,00,000	4,50,000	4,50,000	..	Kottayam.
71	21-11-1927	The Atohencoil Tea & Rubber Company Ltd.	Do.	6,00,000	4,36,500	4,33,390	..	Quilon.
72	3-3-1928	The Vaikundam Company Ltd.	Do.	10,00,000	6,28,630	5,94,330	..	Do.
		Total of Rubber Companies incorporated in Colombo (5)	Rs.	42,00,000	22,55,130	22,17,720	..	
73	28-10-1907	The Todupuzha Rubber Company Ltd.	Madras	5,00,000	3,86,500	3,86,500	..	Todupuzha.
74	31-3-1923	The United Planters' Association of Southern India	Do.	It is an association limited by guarantee with its number of members unlimited.				Quilon.
		Total of Rubber Companies incorporated in British India (2)		5,00,000	3,86,500	3,86,500	..	
		Grand total of all Planting Companies (24)		£ 6,178,000 Rs. 81,00,000	5,442,449 60,41,630	5,442,449 60,04,220	67,050 ...	

No. 91—COMPANIES INCORPORATED OUTSIDE TRAVANCORE but working in TRAVANCORE at the end of the year 1107.—(concld.)

Serial No.	Date of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Country of origin.	Capital. Authorised.	Capital. Subscribed.	Capital. Paid-up.	Capital. Debentures	Principal places of business in Travancore.	Remarks.
		MINING AND QUARRYING. (3).		£	£	£	£		
75	6-12-1910	The Travancore Minerals Company Ltd.	England	100,000	..	..	..	Eraniel.	Private Company.
76	6-7-1915	Hopkin and Williams (Travancore) Ltd.	Do.	60,000	..	..	..	Do.	Do.
		Total of Mining Companies incorporated in England (2)	£	160,000	..	..	..		
77	6-8-1920	The Madras Mica Company Ltd.	Madras	Rs. 9,00,000	Rs. ..	Rs. ..	Rs. ...	Pathanapuram, Midalam and Colachel.	Do.
		Grand total of Mining Companies (3)		£ 160,000 Rs. 9,00,000	.. ..	.. ..	... ...		

				£	£	£	£	
78	19-5-1901	The East India Distilleries and Sugar Factories Ltd.	England	280,000	280,000	280,000	64,821	Nagercoil and Colachel.
		Total of Sugar Companies (1)		280,000	280,000	280,000	64,821	
		MISSIONARY BODIES (2).						
79	24-10-1888	The London Missionary Society Corporation.	England	It is an association limited by guarantee with its number of members not to exceed one hundred and fifty.				Trivandrum.
80	15-2-1921	The Salvation Army Property Company Ltd.	Poona, Bombay.	It is a trust association limited by guarantee with its number of members not to exceed sixteen.				Do.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

No. 92.—NUMBER, CONSTITUTION and WORKING of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, 1103—1107 M. E.

Particulars.	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107
I. General Summary.					
Number of societies at the beginning of the year	1,555	1,688	1,738	1,806	1,818
Do. registered during the year	151	76	68	31	24
Do. whose registration was cancelled in the year	18	26	4	19	32
Do. at the end of the year	1,688	1,738	1,806	1,818	1,810
Do. working at the end of the year	1,651	1,717	1,784	1,809	1,784
II. Class and type of Societies.					
Central Credit—Central Banking Union	1	1	1	1	1
Central Supervising Union	1	1	1	1	1
Central weaving Societies	1	1	1	1	1
Local supervising Unions and Banking Unions	26	26	27	28	28
Agricultural — Credit	1,350	1,384	1,432	1,444	1,419
Agricultural — Credit, production and sales	7	8	8	9	9
Agricultural — Total	1,357	1,392	1,440	1,453	1,428
Do. Limited	105	102	103	105	98
Do. Unlimited	1,258	1,290	1,337	1,348	1,330
Non agricultural — Credit	265	278	288	285	295
Non agricultural — Credit, production and sales	19	20	23	21	20
Non agricultural — Purchase and sale	12	13	19	20	19
Non agricultural — Other Forms	6	6	6	8	17
Non agricultural — Total	302	317	336	334	351
Do. Limited	150	164	179	179	191
Do. Unlimited	152	153	157	155	160
III. Number of members.					
Central	758	1,110	1,307	1,830	2,186
Union	..	..	..	..	..
Agricultural Societies	141.626	152,535	163,353	165,598	164.626
Non agricultural Societies	35,440	42,433	48,367	53,561	57,720
Total	177,824	1,96,078	213,027	220,989	224,532

No. 92—NUMBER, CONSTITUTION and WORKING of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES 1103—1107. E. M.—(contd.)

Particulars.	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107
Average number of members per society	109	116	119	123	128
Average paid-up share capital per society	1,326	1,581	1,754	1,844	1,972
IV. WORKING CAPITAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central	9,07,753	11,30,994	13,33,813	13,41,685	17,01,666
Union	..	..	..	..	..
Agricultural	23,00,564	27,08,698	31,19,163	33,43,173	24,85,541
Non-agricultural	10,50,964	14,36,173	19,21,920	22,49,039	25,51,426
Total	42,59,281	52,75,865	63,74,901	69,33,897	77,38,633
V. SHARE CAPITAL.					
Central	62,250	77,960	87,290	1,05,720	1,29,210
Union	..	..	..	..	..
Agricultural	15,06,305	18,15,470	20,30,845	21,02,470	21,35,260
Non-agricultural	5,86,114	7,79,400	9,64,436	11,18,299	12,00,769
Total	21,54,669	26,72,830	30,82,571	33,26,489	34,65,239
VI. DEPOSITS.					
Receipts: Central	6,13,587	9,20,900	9,14,213	9,62,032	13,04,010
Receipts: Union	..	..	..	..	..
Receipts: Agricultural	2,11,373	2,98,474	2,96,610	2,62,311	2,61,308
Receipts: Non-agricultural	2,87,598	5,31,111	6,84,251	8,32,000	8,86,031
Total	11,12,558	17,50,485	18,95,074	20,56,343	24,51,349
Disbursements: Central	4,74,425	7,23,077	7,49,349	10,39,901	9,38,252
Disbursements: Union	..	..	..	..	..
Disbursements: Agricultural	1,63,516	2,35,638	2,52,091	2,50,525	2,31,503
Disbursements: Non-agricultural	2,58,961	4,48,074	5,72,572	7,27,288	7,40,391
Total	8,96,902	14,06,789	15,74,012	20,17,714	19,10,146

No. 92—NUMBER, CONSTITUTION and WORKING of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES 1103–1107 M. E.—(concld.)

Particulars.	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107
VII. RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Receipts — Central	14,78,784	21,59,153	23,70,912	23,59,881	25,38,832
Receipts — Union	15,166	21,162	25,763	32,292	45,485
Receipts — Agricultural	21,74,860	29,66,858	29,10,774	22,87,837	20,01,477
Receipts — Non-agricultural	15,17,015	28,09,157	32,84,601	32,29,344	31,32,436
Total	51,85,825	79,56,330	85,92,050	79,09,354	77,18,230
Disbursements — Central	14,77,602	21,56,947	23,68,320	23,68,526	25,31,565
Disbursements — Union	15,872	22,326	26,035	31,434	45,889
Disbursements — Agricultural	21,49,263	29,72,821	29,08,396	23,00,270	20,07,951
Disbursements — Non-agricultural	15,09,196	28,08,264	32,77,740	32,35,183	31,35,030
Total	51,51,932	79,60,358	85,80,490	79,26,413	77,20,435
VIII. LOANS GRANTED BY					
Central societies — Number of loans	296	414	420	493	463
Central societies — Amount Bh. Rs.	3,11,523	4,17,728	5,06,239	4,14,779	3,45,531
Primary societies — Agricultural — Number of loans	45,398	54,531	46.884	33,207	24,143
Primary societies — Agricultural — Amount Bh. Rs.	15,62,712	20,47,983	19,34,078	13,78,056	10,66,919
Primary societies — Non-agricultural — Number of loans	11,451	15,921	16,090	14,302	12,657
Primary societies — Non-agricultural — Amount Bh. Rs.	7,02,467	11,40,322	13,38,289	11,78,823	10,43,996
Total — Number of loans	67,145	70,866	63,394	48,002	37,263
Total — Amount Bh. Rs.	25,66,702	36,06,033	37,86,166	29,71,658	24,56,446
IX. NET PROFIT EARNED BY					
Central societies	12,768	21,524	23,500	25,879	22,166
Agricultural societies	1,14,771	1,97,550	2,21,631	2,52,326	2,76,457
[illegible]	220	86	111	101	44
[illegible]-Agricultural societies	49,794	97,559	1,13,818	1,43,447	1,61,003
[illegible]	309	3,892	2,987	5,285	5,594
Total	1,77,382	3,16,633	3,58,949	4,21,652	4,37,460
[illegible]	529	1,978	3,098	5,386	5,688

No. 93—LOANS granted by CREDIT SOCIETIES classified according to purpose 1103—1107.

	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Class of Societies — Credit	1,615	1,644	1,704	1,577	1,449
Class of Societies — Credit, purchase and sale	26	27	29	28	26
Class of Societies — Purchase and sale	12	12	16	16	19
Class of Societies — Other types	6	6	6	7	13
Type of Societies — Limited	284	260	273	252	250
Type of Societies — Unlimited	1,404	1,429	1,482	1,376	1,257
Cultivation purposes	3,64,906	4,82,623	4,35,404	3,05,194	2,08,506
Purchase of cattle	1,00,104	1,30,245	1,15,538	85,326	57,078
Payment of sirkar kist or michavaram	16,875	125,406	19,140	27,211	20,371
Permanent improvements to lands	45,625	64,571	64,508	48,894	37,972
Purchase of raw materials	67,913	1,01,970	1,12,842	58,611	35,314
Trade	5,59,651	7,54,432	7 53,456	5,41,771	3,78,534
Education	33,465	47,322	53,042	41,391	30,380
Building and repairing houses, cattle sheds, etc.	1,08,557	1,61,457	1,66,241	1,15,420	93,318
Constructing country carts, boats, etc.	21,610	37,607	31,266	17,424	12,392
Purchase of land	89,993	1,51,706	1,28,794	1,16,777	93,353
Purchase of food stuffs and necessaries of life	65,988	97,713	1,03,065	76,510	61,338
Payment of prior debts	7,04,815	10,21,191	11,77,211	10,14,351	10,10,521
Payment of stridhanam	12,657	23,660	19,953	23,182	17,389
Other purposes	63,020	88,402	91,907	84,817	54,449
Total	22,55,179	31,88,305	32,72,367	25,56,879	21,10,915

No. 94—GENERAL PROGRESS Statement showing the progress of the CO-OPERATIVE MOVEMENT under main heads during the past five years.

Serial No.	Particulars.	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107
		1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
1	Total number of societies	1,688	1,738	1,806	1,818	1,810
2	Central	1	3	3	3	3
3	Agricultural	1,357	1,392	1,440	1,453	1,428
4	Non-agricultural	302	317	336	334	351
5	Supervising Unions	25	26	27	25	25
6	Banking Unions	...	...	...	3	3
7	Limited liability societies	284	295	212	315	320
8	Unlimited liability societies	1,404	1,443	1,494	1,503	1,490
9	Societies for depressed classes	224	219	221	217	208
10	Store societies	12	13	19	20	19
11	Other forms	6	6	6	8	17
12	No. of Taluks in which Co-operative Societies were working	30	30	30	30	30
13	Total No. of members	177,824	196,078	213,027	220,989	224,532
14	Average membership per society	109	116	119	123	128
15	Aggregate working capital in Bh. Rs.	42,59,281	52,75,860	63,74,901	69,33,897	77,38,633
16	Average do. per society	2,261	3,120	3,573	3,844	4,404
17	Total paid up share capital of societies	21,54,669	26,72,830	30,82,571	33,26,489	34,65,239
18	Average do. per society	1,326	1,581	1,754	1,844	1,972
19	Total Reserve Fund of Societies	2,98,806	4,25,649	5,62,900	5,86,232	7,41,149
20	Average Do. per society	181	252	315	325	421
21	Total deposits	11,12,558	17,50,485	18,95,074	20,56,343	24,51,349
22	Loans issued by Central Bank, Number	296	414	420	493	463
23	Do. Amount	3,11,523	4,17,728	5,06,239	4,14,779	3,45,531
24	Interest earned by Central Bank	46,864	69,836	77,814	87,314	90,749
25	Net profit earned by the Central Bank	12,768	21,524	23,500	25,879	22,166
26	Loans issued by primary societies, number	56,849	70,452	62,974	47,509	36,800
27	Do. Amount	22,55,179	31,88,305	32,72,367	25,56,879	21,10,915
28	Interest earned by primary societies	2,39,881	3,62,379	4,44,459	5,00,843	5,39,495
29	Net profit earned by societies	1,64,565	2,95,109	3,35,449	3,95,773	4,37,461
30	Arrears pending collection at the end of the year—Central Bank	47,087	37,919	86,680	1,44,087	2,08,753
31	Percentage of balance to demand-Central Bank	19·4	11·1	19·08	29·8	39·1
32	Arrears of primary societies	7,14,520	9,51,278	13,14,576	18,82,421	23,91,151
33	Percentage of balance to demand	32·9	27·7	33·3	46·6	56·0
34	Expenditure of the Dept.	49,141	50,084	47,535	57,542	58,197
35	Percentage of expenditure to Working Capital	1·2	0·9	0·7	0·8	0·7
36	Cost per society	29·6	29·1	26·6	31·6	32·15

PATENTS AND DESIGNS.

No. 95—PATENTS and DESIGNS.

PATENTS		1105	1106	1107
Applications for leave to file specifications	No. of applications received	11	7	14
	No. accepted	10	8	11
	No. refused	..	..	..
	No. pending	1	..	3
	No. abandoned	..	2	..
Subjects of applications to file specifications	Bicycles and similar vehicles	..	..	..
	Tea trade	1	3	6
	Railways	..	..	..
	Lamps and burners	..	..	..
	Treatment of metals	..	1	..
	Electrical contrivances and talking machines	..	..	..
	Spinning and weaving machines	1	..	..
	Water-lifts and pumps	..	..	..
	Sugarcane and other mills	..	..	..
	Chemical appliances and preparations	5	6	3
	Improvements in building and building materials	2	..	..
	Flying machines	..	..	..
	Others	2	1	5
Applications to file specifications in Travancore, India and from others	No. of applications from—			
	(a) Persons resident in Travancore	1	2	3
	(b) Do. outside Travancore but in India	3	1	5
	(c) Do. outside India	7	4	6
Applications for extension of privilege	No. of applications received	..	..	..
	No. of applications accepted	..	..	..
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees	No. of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	24	15	10
Privileges lapsed	Number of cases in which exclusive privilege ceased through non-payment	4	4	8
Specifications	No. of specifications filed	11	7	14
Patents	Do. patents sealed	16	11	8

No. 95—PATENTS and DESIGNS—(concld.)

DESIGNS		1105	1106	1107
Applications for copyright in a design	No. of applications for the registration of designs	..	..	2
	No. of designs registered	..	..	2
	No. of designs refused	..	..	.
	No. of designs pending	..	..	..
	No. of designs abandoned	..	..	..
Applications for registration of designs	No. of designs registered by—			
	(a) Persons residing in Travancore	..	..	2
	(b) Do. outside Travancore but in India	..	..	..
	(c) Do. not resident in India	..	..	..
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income from fees	Applications—specifications	110	80	140
	Patents sealed	540	300	240
	Continuance of exclusive privilege	1,350	1,100	700
	Others	6	5	378
	Refunds	1	100	2
	Net income	2,005	1,385	1,456

PUBLIC WORKS.

No 96—LENGTH of COMMUNICATIONS in EACH TALUK maintained by the P. W. D. during 1107 M.E.

No	Name of Revenue Division	Serial No.	Name of taluk	Main roads		Villags roads		Traces		Canals		Planters' roads		Planters' traces	
				miles	feet	miles	feet	miles	feet	miles	feet	miles	feet	miles	feet
1	Trivandrum	1	Tovala	103	3,959	..	..	19	3,960	..	..	9	528	19	990
		2	Agastisvaram	140	1,344	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		3	Kalkulam	232	2,540	16	4,540	6	1,690	..	.	.	..	..	..
		4	Vilavankod	101	1,346	5	1,320	22	4,435	6	2,640	..	..	..	..
		5	Neyyattinkara	183	2,970	3	1,980	17	..	1	2,640	..	..	..	..
		6	Trivandrum	175	2,640	9	3,630	9	..	14	990	..	..	..	..
		7	Nedumangad	146	..	9	1,320	19	3,960	..	..	34	3,300	13	1,320
		8	Chirayinkil	92	1,320	30	1,320	14	1,320	22	2,310	..	..	..	..
2	Quilon	1	Quilon	108	4,107	69	1 365	..	..	16	2,640	..	..	..	..
		2	Kunnattur	55	1,320	81	330	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..
		3	Karunagapalli	30	5,085	54	1,320	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..
		4	Kartikapalli	27	2.231	28	4,620	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..
		5	Mavolikara	58	4.997	80	1.800	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
		6	Pattanamtitta	66	3,300	70	..	10	..	..	..	19	4,620	..	..

No. 96 —LENGTH of COMMUNICATIONS in EACH TALUK maintained by the P. W. D. during 1107 M. E —(concld.)

No.	Name of Revenue Division	Serial No.	Name of taluk	Main roads		Village roads		Traces		Canals		Planters' roads		Planters' traces	
				miles	feet	miles	feet	miles	feet	miles	feet	miles	feet	miles	feet
2	Quilon	7	Tiruvalla .	250	2,113	59	660	..	..	28	..	..	..	..	..
		8	Ambalapuzha .	55	922	25	3,960	..	..	39	330	..	..	..	..
		9	Kottarakara .	87	2,440	58	2,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		10	Pattanapuram .	131	800	57	..	14	660	..	..	5	..	..	..
		11	Shencotta .	53	1,395	24	1,320	...	..	..	..	4	1,584	..	..
3	Kottayam	1	Shertallai .	46	2,396	68	4,950	..	..	9	739	..	..	.	..
		2	Vaikam .	55	3,263	48	940	...	..	7	660	..	..	..	..
		3	Kottayam .	163	3,698	5	3,960	4	3,300	25	590	..	..	..	..
		4	Changanachery .	150	1,726	4	..	9	3,960	15	..	5	..	..	..
		5	Minachil .	155	1,920	19	...	12	4,620	..	..	..	..	.	..
		6	Muvattupuzha .	164	1,980	35	4,620	14	..	..	..	..	..	.	.
		7	Todupuzha .	91	1,320	44	3,960	24	660	..	..	..	..	..	.
		8	Kumatnad .	143	366	77	4,620	15	2,640	..	5,016	..	..	.	..
		9	Parur .	37	4,290	80	4,620	1	2,640	7	2,024	..	..	..	..
4	Devicolam	1	Devicolam .	121	85	35	3,960	165	4,936	..	..	..	..	..	.
		2	Peermade .	85	2,860	..	..	73	2,640	..	..	..	..	..	..
			Total ..	3,315	293	1,103	5,095	454	4,461	239	4,739	87	4,752	32	2 310

MARAMAT DEPARTMENT.

No. 97—EXPENDITURE incurred by the Maramat Department during the year 1107. M. E.

Items.	Rs.	
I (a) Establishment :		
Salaries	16,033	
Establishment	32,815	
Allowances	6,470	
Contingencies	3.735	
Total	59,053	
(b) Works :		
Maramat proper.		
Buildings	74,213	
Communications	4.666	
Miscellaneous Public Improvements	8.588	
Total (b)	87.467	
(c) Tools and Plant	1,074	
Total of expenditure charged to Maramat Budget	1.47,594	
II. Devaswom works charged to Devaswom Fund.		
Incomplete works	1,88.061	
New works	39,617	
Minor Devaswoms	20.504	
Total	2,48,182	
III. Works relating to Personal Deposit Devaswoms	11,780	
IV. Works charged to Melkanganom funds	1,054	
V. Works charged to Sreepadom	—42	
VI. Works in the Pattam Palace	16.375	
VII. Constructing School building at Kowdiyar Palace	41	
Total	29,208	
ADVANCES.		
VIII. Works in connection with the Investiture of H. H. the Maharaja	364	(Transfer debited to Investiture.)
IX. Works in the Sree Padmanabhaswami temple	1,032	
Total	1,396	
Grand Total	4,26,380	

IRRIGATION.

No. 98—MILEAGE of channels and the AREA IRRIGATED under KODAYAR IRRIGATION WORKS during 1107 M. E.

Description.		Tovala.					Agasteeswaram.				
		Acres.	Cents.	Rs.	Ch.	C.	Acres.	Cents.	Rs.	Ch.	C.
Mileage in operation.	Main channels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Distributaries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Old wet land	Area irrigated	10611	49	..	..	..	13,962	9	..	...	..
	Water cess at the rate of Rupee 1 per acre	..	..	10,608	21	10	..	..	13,993	5	12
Dry lands converted into wet lands	Area	1800	99	..	..	..	10,195	63	..	..	..
	Water cess at the rate of Rupees 7 per acre	..	..	12,607	6	5	..	..	71,386	15	7
Lands converted into wet by baling water	Area Water cess at the rate of Chs. 21 per acre	This has been included under old wet lands.									

No. 98—MILEAGE of channels and the AREA IRRIGATED under KODAYAR IRRIGATION WORKS during 1107 M. E.—(concld.)

Description.		Kalkulam.					Vilavancod.					Total.
		Acres.	Cents.	Rs.	Ch.	C.	Acres.	Cents.	Rs.	Ch	C.	
Milege in operation.	Main channels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	138 1/2 miles.
	Distributaries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	184 1/4 miles
Old wet lands	Area irrigated	11,157	68	..	..	..	180	8	...	..	..	acres. 35910 72
	Water cess at the rate of Re. 1 per acre	..	..	11,165	22	7	..	..	184	27	12	Rs. Ch C. 35,952-21-9
Dry lands converted into wet lands	Area	6,017	84	..	..	..	..	91	...	..	..	acres. Cen 18,015-37
	Water cess at the rate of Rupees 7 per acre	..	..	42,134	11	3	.	..	6	10	3	Rs. Ch. C. 1,26,134-5-2
Lands converted into wet by baling water	Area	This has been included under old wet lands.										
	Water cess at the rate of Chs. 21 per acre											

TRAVANCORE RAILWAY.

No. 99—Summary of PASSENGER TRAFFIC carried during the year 1931-32.

Class	Public excluding season tickets					Season tickets.		
	Number	Passenger mileage	Total receipts	Average receipts per passenger per mile	Average distance travelled	Number	Equivalent in trips	Passenger mileage
			Rs	Pies	Miles			
FIRST CLASS ...	999	58,629	5,563	18·2	59	...	...	...
SECOND CLASS ...	13,520	5,96,256	28,005	9·02	44	8	1,250	17,100
THIRD CLASS ...	28,34,076	52,704,009	9,23,168	3·36	19	806	61,875	6,36,250

No. 99—Summary of PASSENGER TRAFFIC carried during the year 1931-32—(concld.)

Class	Season tickets			Total				
	Total receipts	Average receipts per passenger per mile	Average distance travelled	Number	Passenger mileage	Total receipts	Average receipts per passenger per mile	Average distance travelled
	Rs.	Pies	Miles			Rs.	Pies	Miles
FIRST CLASS ..	..	..	..	999	58,629	5,563	18·2	59
SECOND CLASS ...	231	2·59	14	11,770	613,356	28,236	8·82	42
THIRD CLASS ...	4,658	1·41	10	2,895,951	53,340,259	9,27,826	3·41	18

TRAVANCORE RAILWAY.

No. 100 Details of GOODS TRAFFIC for the year 1931-32.

Number	Description	Weight Tons	Average Rate Pies	Ton, miles	Earnings Rs.
1	Coal for the public and foreign Railway, and Home Line Construction .	1,123	8·38	24,708	1,072
2	Grain and oil seeds .	20.669	15·13	773,271	60,942
3	General merchandise .	136.668	12·57	8,763,678	5,73,894
4	Military Traffic .	17	11·23	1	86
5	Live-Stock .	247	18·64	9,816	953
6	Railway materials for construction .	2,075	2·31	91,249	1,097
7	Service maintenance materials and stores 1. Coal and coke .	11,793	2·47	483,439	6,228
	2. Revenue stores .	42,246	1·83	735,210	7,008
	Total .	314,838	11·49	10,882,842	6,51,286
8	Other Goods Traffic .	..	..	..	8,969
	Grand Total .	..	..	..	6,60,255
9	*Deduct :—* Refunds .	..	..	..	1,165
10	Net Earnings .	..	..	..	6,59,090

TRAVANCORE RAILWAY.

No. 101—ROLLING STOCK (Locomotive, Coaching and goods Stock) at the end of the year 1931-32

	Particulars.	Total Stock.
1	Locomotives	19
2	Coaching Vehicles	44
3	Goods Wagons	*428

* Includes 15 wagons condemned and awaiting renewal

No, 102 TRAIN and ENGINE MILEAGE for the year 1931-32

Particulars.	Miles.
Train miles	
1. Passenger	367.364
2. Mixed	115.635
3. Goods	111.274
Engine Miles	67.679
Total	661,952

	Rs.
Gross earnings per Train Mile	2.87
Working expenses per Train Mile	1·73
Net earnings per Train Mile	1.14

No. 103—Statistics of WORKING of the Travancore RAILWAY during 1930-31 and 1931-32.

Year	Mileage open at the end of each year		Total capital outlay including suspense to the end of each year, *i. e.*, outlay on (i) lines open and (ii) lines partly open or wholly under construction		Gross earnings	Net earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital outlay given in columns 4 & 5
	British Section	Indian State Section	British Section	Indian State Section			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Miles	Miles	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1930—1931 .	50·42	95·96	54,42,007	1,92,42,066	19,11,709	7,51,610	3·04
1931—1932 .	51·17	97·97	54,49,844	2,13,49,198 (*a*)	17,04,815 (*b*)	6,78,789 (*b*)	2·53

Year	Interest charges		Gain or loss pertaining to each year			Earnings per mile per week	Proportionate percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
	British Section	Indian State Section	British Section		Indian State Section		
			S. I. Ry. Co.	State			
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1930—1931 ...	2,86,630	7,08,379	—1,097	—1,76,654	—65,648	250	60·68
1931—1932 ...	2,90,105	7,22,617	—1,261	—2,54,460	—78,212	221	60·18

(*a*) Includes the capital outlay on Chakai-Tambanur Extension.
(*b*) Includes the figures relating to Chakai-Tambanur Extension opened for traffic on the 4th November 1931.

ANCHAL

No. 104—WORKING of the ANCHAL OFFICES during the years 1106 and 1107.

Particulars		1106	1107
1 Number of Anchal Offices		307	314
2 Number of letter boxes		470	472
3 Number of delivery peons		608	613
4 Length of railways, roads, etc., over which the mails were conveyed	Rail	110½ miles.	112½ miles.
	Motor	360½ do.	461 do.
	Road	943½ do.	884½ do.
5 Number of letters, cards, gazettes newspapers, packets and parcels issued	Service	4,281,544	4,426,826
	Private	15,499,263	16,171,588
6 Number of value payable articles issued		46,506	38,027
Total of the last three columns only		19,777,313	20,636,441

No. 105—NUMBER of LETTERS, CARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS issued during the years 1106 and 1107.

Particulars		1106	1107
1 SERVICE	Registered letters and other registered articles	606,901	676,614
"	Unregistered letters and cards	3,429,226	35,55,231
2 PRIVATE	Registered letters and other registered articles	483,242	493,268
"	Unregistered letters	7,784,099	8,064,065
	Anchal Cards	5,167,815	5,547,857
TOTAL OF LETTERS, OTHER REGISTERED ARTICLES AND ANCHAL CARDS.		17,471,286	18,337,035
3 Registered newspapers		2,137,082	2,139,559
4 Parcels		59,791	58,999
5 Packets and book posts		62,618	62,821
6 Value payable articles		46,506	38,027
Grand Total		1,97,77,313	20,636,441

No 106—NUMBER and AMOUNT of HUNDIES issued and paid during the years 1106 and 1107.

Particulars		1106				1107			
		Number.	Amount			Number.	Amount		
			Rs.	ch.	c.		Rs.	ch.	c.
HUNDIES ISSUED.									
Inland	Ordinary	327,459	38,24,819	22	12	417,354	37,04,038	25	5
	Revenue	6,862	41,848	12	5	9,457	48,171	7	13
	Revenue remittance	539	55,601	10	6	453	36,894	22	8
	Total	334,860	39,22,269	17	7	427,264	37,89,104	27	10
Foreign		17,003	2,01,151	20	14	16,312	1,96,584	19	10
	Grand Total	351,863	41,23,421	10	5	443,576	39,85,689	19	4
HUNDIES PAID.									
Inland	Ordinary	328,105	38,26,675	2	6	422,095	37,12,784	1	0
	Revenue	6,603	40,307	19	13	9,246	47,225	17	7
	Revenue remittance	539	55,601	10	6	453	36,894	22	8
	Total	335,247	39,22,584	4	9	431,794	37,96,904	12	15
Foreign		9,519	1,03,535	12	6	11,132	1,13,012	9	12
	Grand Total	344,766	40,26,119	16	15	442,926	39,09,916	22	11

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

No. 107—WORKING of the IMPERIAL POST OFFICES, in the Travancore State during the year 1931—32

Year	No. of Post Offices	Length of mail lines	Estimated number of letters, post-cards, newspapers or packets received for delivery in the State.	No. of money order offices.	No. of money orders		Value of money orders	
					Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
1931—1932	109	373	3,989,858	101	168,964	140,439	Rs. A. P. 31,72,219-13-2	Rs. A. P. 31,60,219-4-7

WORKING of the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS in the Travancore State during 1931—32

No. of offices.	Opening balance.		Deposits.	Withdrawals.	Interest.	Closing balance.	
	No. of accounts.	Amount.				No. of accounts	Amount.
69	9,279	Rs. A. P. 5,15,195-7-3	Rs. A. P. 5,05,028-2-4	Rs. A. P. 4,92,263-5-3	Rs. A. P. 13,566-10-1	8,240	Rs. A. P. 5,50,113-13-11

No. 108 WORKING of the TELEGRAPH OFFICES in the Travancore State during the year 1931—32

Year	No. of Telegraph Offices.	Length of Telegraph at the end of the year in miles		Total number of messages	
		Line	Wire	Sent	Received
1931—1932	38	398·11	974·38	88,895	84,401

FOREIGN TRADE.

No. 109—VALUE and DIRECTION of TRADE during the year 1107. M. E.

Countries	Export	Import	Total	Percentage of the trade
	Bh. Rs.	Bh. Rs.	Bh. Rs.	
British India				
1. By land .	2,59,09,354	1,81,48,399	4,40,57,753	31·46
2. By backwater .	2,16,46,192	3,36,81,580	5,53,27,772	39·51
3. By sea .	1,19,46,807	1,15,48,950	2,34,95,757	16·77
Total .	5,95,02,353	6,33,78,929	12,28,81,282	87·74
Foreign Countries				
1. Poudicherry and Marseilles .	1,51,499	14,613	1,66,112	·12
2. Ceylon .	1,93,686	4,17,333	6,11,019	·44
3. The United Kingdom .	92,97,143	8,75,620	1,01,72,763	7·26
4. America .	26,51,918	49,440	27,01,353	1·93
5. Other countries .	33,19,559	1,93,869	35,13,428	2·51
Total .	1,56,13,800	15,55,875	1,71,64,675	12·26
Grand Total .	7,51,16,153	6,49,29,804	14,00,45,957	100·00

No. 110—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1107—Dutiable

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
I PRODUCE OF THE COCOA-NUT TREE					
Copra	cwts.	189,612	30,33,784	..	..
Cocoanuts (without husk)	Nos.	1,381,102	66,293	250	12
Cocoanuts (with husk)	Do.	..	..	..	..
Coir	cwts.	308,112	36,97,340	11	152
Cables	Do.	1,121	11,207	2	22
Coir fibre	Do.	392	3,919	..	..
Cocoanut husk	Do.	..	1	..	..
Punnac	Do.	45,017	2,25,085	..	..
II. PRODUCE OF THE ARECA-NUT TREE					
Arecanut in husk	cds.	..	..	..	..
Do. without husk	Do.	8	1,597	..	..
III. PRODUCE OF THE PALMYRA TREE					
Jaggery	cwts.	..	..	..	..
Jaggery runnings	Do.	..	..	..	..
Jaggery molasses	Do.	..	..	..	..
Palmyra fibre (raw)	Do.	..	..	..	..
IV. OILS					
Cocoanut oil	cwts.	4,990	59,884	..	..
Laurel oil	Do.	..	..	..	..
Lemon grass oil	lbs.	1	1	..	..
HIDES		2	20	..	..
VI. GINGER, GREEN AND DRY					
Ginger unscraped	cwts.	..	..	..	..
Ginger dry	Do.	70,523	17,63,074	..	..
VII. OTHER ARTICLES					
Fish (Prawns)	Do.	27,606	6,90,153	..	..
Fish (other sorts)	Do.	580	5,798	..	..
Tamarind	Do.	..	..	..	..
Cane-sugar, unrefined	Do.	..	..	..	..
Turmeric finger	Do.	13,815	1,38,151	..	..
Pepper	cds.	25,993	51,00,599	..	..
Fuel	cwts.	..	..	..	..
Firewood of mango & jack trees	tons.	..	..	..	..
Do. other than of do.	Do.	..	..	..	..
Charcoal	Do.	..	..	..	..
Mangowood planks and logs	cft.	260	523	782	1,564
Jackwood planks and logs	cft.	..	..	2	5
Rice including rice flour	mds.	1	3	..	.
Paddy	cwts.	..	.	34	68
Tea	lbs.	1,021,902	7,04,578	..	..
Jute webbing	cwts.	1	95	..	..
Total	.	..	1,55,02,105	..	1,803

No. 110—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1107—Dutiable—(contd.)

Name of article.	Trivandrum		Colachel	
	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
I PRODUCE OF THE COCOA-NUT TREE				
Copra cwts.	...	...	..	..
Cocoanuts (without husk) Nos.	..	...	100	5
Cocoanuts (with husk) Do	...	...	...	..
Coir cwts.	...	...	1	10
Cables Do.	...	...	..	..
Coir fibre Do.	...	...	...	...
Cocoanut husk Do.	...	...	...	..
Punnac Do.	...	...	...	..
II. PRODUCE OF THE ARECA-NUT TREE				
Arecanut in husk cds.	..	..	..	..
Do. without husk Do.	..	..	..	..
III. PRODUCE OF THE PALMYRA TREE				
Jaggery cwts.	..	..	..	..
Jaggery runnings Do.	..	..	..	
Jaggery molasses Do.	.	..	...	..
Palmyra fibre (raw) Do.	..	...	18	225
IV. OILS				
Cocoanut oil cwts.	..	..	..	..
Laurel oil Do.	..	..	..	..
Lemon grass oil lbs.	..	..	..	..
V. HIDES	..	..	..	..
VI. GINGER, GREEN AND DRY				
Ginger unscraped cwts.	..	..	..	..
Ginger dry Do.	..	..	..	..
VII OTHER ARTICLES.				
Fish (Prawns) Do.	..	..	..	..
Fish (other sorts) Do	..	..	205	2,053
Tamarind Do.	..	..	..	..
Cane-sugar, unrefined Do.	..	..	..	..
Turmeric finger Do.	..	..	..	..
Pepper cds.	..	..	..	..
Fuel cwts.	..	..	..	
Fire-wood of mango & jack trees tons.	..	..	..	..
Do. other than of do. Do.	..	..	..	..
Charcoal Do.	..	..	.	...
Mangowood planks and logs cft.	..	.	55	110
Jackwood planks and logs cft.	..	..	100	300
Rice including rice flour mds.	..	..	..	..
Paddy cwts.	..	..	..	..
Tea lbs.	..	..	..	...
Jute webbing cwts.	..	..	.	..
Total ..	...	..	..	2,703

No. 110—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1107—Dutiable—(contd.)

Name of article		Aramboli		Arukutti	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
I PRODUCE OF THE COCOA-NUT TREE					
Copra	cwts	..	..	32,835	5,25,362
Cocoanuts (without husk)	Nos.	8,648,473	4,15,127	409,828	19,67
Do. (with husk)	Do.	104	6	..	.2
Coir	cwts	15,959	1,91,512	123,182	11,81,783
Cables	Do.	...	...	70	699
Coir fibre	Do.	237	2,366	464	4,635
Cocoanut husk	Do.	1	4	518	2,079
Punnae	Do.	15	73	138,039	6,90,194
II. PRODUCE OF THE ARECA-NUT TREE					
Arecanut in husk	eds	1	67	6	344
Do. without husk	Do.	6	1,157	52	10,400
III. PRODUCE OF THE PALMYRA TREE					
Jaggery	cwts	39,734	3,97,344	29	293
Jaggery runnings	Do.	170	852	1	3
Jaggery molasses	Do.	...	...	...	...
Palmyra fibre raw	Do.	258	3,219	...	...
IV. OILS					
Cocoanut oil	cwts	9,010	1,08,123	280,272	33,63,264
Laurel oil	Do.	13,192	2,63,835	3	80
Lemon grass oil	lbs	..	..	...	...
V. HIDES	No.	66,379	37,658	97,336	1,15,480
VI. GINGER, GREEN AND DRY					
Ginger unscraped	cwts	2,122	33,947	1	21
Ginger dry	Do.	9	228	1,339	33,479
VII. OTHER ARTICLES					
Fish (prawns)	Do.	...	...	1,391	34,780
Fish (other sorts)	Do.	87,500	8,75,002	2,010	20,008
Tamarind	Do.	53,168	6,38,019	45	537
Cane-sugar, unrefined	Do.	13	120	17,173	1,71,729
Turmeric finger	Do.	3	26	1,673	16,734
Pepper	eds.	121	18,223	1,137	1,71,578
Fuel	cwts.	11	3	12,046	6,023
Firewood of mango & jack trees	tons	..	1	11	198
Do. other than of do.	Do.	19	13	20	274
Charcoal	Do.	..	..	6	174
Mangowood planks and logs	cft.	24,828	49,657	113	285
Jack wood planks and logs	cft.	720	2,162	...	..
Rice including rice flour	mds.	..	..	..	..
Paddy	cwts.	..	..	...	...
Tea	lbs.	141,050	70,525	1,23,38,381	61,83,308
Jute webbing		..	..	..	..
Total		..	3,109,278	..	1,28,53,497

o. 110—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1107—Dutiable—(concld.)

Name of article.	Trivandrum-Tinnevelly Railway.		Cochin-Shornoor Railway.	
	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.
. PRODUCE OF THE COCOA-NUT TREE.				
Copra cwts.	22	353	2,633	42,125
Cocoanuts (without husk) Nos	4,106,886	1,97,138	210,928	10,125
Do. (with husk) Do.	93	5	..	..
Coir cwts.	9,900	1,18,806	188	2,252
Cables Do.	31	307	1	8
Coir fibre Do.	21	206	..	..
Cocoanut husk Do.	..	1	1,259	5,034
Punnac Do.	16,118	80,609	71	352
II. PRODUCE OF THE ARECA-NUT TREE				
Arecanut in husk cds	3	168	20	1,126
Do. without husk Do.	2,808	5,61,532	2,243	4,48,620
III. PRODUCE OF THE PALMYRA TREE				
Jaggery cwts	56,545	5,65,454	1	5
Jaggery runnings cwts	..	..	..	..
Jaggery molasses Do.	2	9	..	..
Palmyra fibre (raw. Do.	..	.	..	..
VI. OILS				
Cocoanut oil cwts.	157,038	18,84,454	299	3,588
Laurel oil Do.	4,698	93,957	..	..
Lemon grass oil lbs.	497	621	8,011	10,014
V. HIDES No.	49,059	37,638	43,338	37,353
VI. GINGER, GREEN AND DRY.				
Ginger unscraped cwts	2,943	47,088	109	1,742
Ginger dry Do.	4,454	1,11,373	337	8,430
VII. OTHER ARTICLES.				
Fish (Prawns) Do.	14	340	16	389
Fish (other sorts) Do.	64,117	6,41,174	126	1,257
Tamarind Do.	1,448	17,375	249	2,986
Cane-sugar, unrefined) Do,	40	400	88	878
Turmeric finger Do.	604	6,035	6	66
Pepper cwts.	1,204	2,33,965	250	49,998
Fuel cwts	3	1	417	150
Fire wood of mango and jack trees tons	2	32	110	1,974
Do. other than of do. Do.	138	1,934	38	530
Charcoal Do	508	14,243	151	4,222
Mangowood planks and logs cft,	48,213	96,429	5	9
Jack wood planks and logs cft	607	1,822	44	132
Rice including rice flour mds.	..	..	..	..
Paddy cwts.	..	..	..	..
Tea lbs	1,350,441	6,80,083	5,944	3,635
Jute webbing	..	..	..	..
Total	..	53,93,552	..	6,37,000

No. 111—QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1107—Dutiable—Free.

No. 111 —QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1107—II Duty Free.

Name of articles.		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
PRODUCE OF THE COCOANUT TREE									
Coir	cwts	11,861	1,36,143	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coir mats	Do.	162,696	40,15,252	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coir matting	yds	4,047,560	40,05,365	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coir fibre	cwts	2,288	22,598	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coir rugs	yds	958,805	8,76,265	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coir druggets	Do.	6,020	6,865	..	..	..	..	..	..
PRODUCE OF THE PALMYRA TREE									
Palmyra fibre (manufactured)	cwts	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,822	82,136
Do. rafters		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,310
GRAINS AND OIL SEEDS									
Black gram	cwts	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal gram	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coriander	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dholl	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Green gram	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gram	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grains, other sorts	Do.	71	450	..	..	..	..	..	..
Marotti seeds	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mustard seeds	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oil seeds, other sorts	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paddy	Do.	3	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice	Do.	48	260	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ragi	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sesame seeds	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wheat	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
White gram	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 111.—QUANTITY a VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1107—II Duty Free—(contd.)

Name of articles.		Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum—Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin—Shoranur Railway	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
PRODUCE OF THE COCOANUT TREE									
Coir	cwts.	..	..	..	..	4	25	..	..
Coir mats	Do.	..	..	12,283	1,99,424	42	126	328	51
Coir matting	yds	..	..	398,072	3,98,636	4,881	14,174	..	..
Coir fibre	cwts	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coir rugs	yds.	..	..	650	2,300	..	..	..	..
Coir druggets	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
PRODUCE OF THE PALMYRA TREE									
Palmyra fibre (manufactured)	cwts.	9,447	1,64,839	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. rafters		..	10,331	..	..	..	1,490	..	..
GRAIN AND OIL SEEDS									
Black gram	cwts	1	9	59	600	5	45	..	..
Bengal gram	Do.	12	73	3	36	..	..	..	..
Coriander	Do	..	..	226	1,820	8	58	..	..
Dholl	Do.	38	138	..	4	..	..	..	..
Green gram	Do.	..	..	75	750	..	..	..	..
Gram	Do.	92	380	..	..	43	119	..	..
Grains, other sorts	Do.	1,420	6,971	8	61	1,315	6,462	..	..
Marotti seeds	Do.	..	..	143	6,714	..	..	984	3,717
Mustard seeds	Do	..	..	..	..	..	29	..	..
Oil seeds, other sorts	Do.	352	1,548	4	25	1	19	..	..
Paddy	Do.	14,811	59,834	1,743	11,526	1,140	2,323	1,536	5,449
Rice	Do.	2,396	11,558	3,313	18,442	122	430	280	1,575
Ragi	Do.	6	22	9	32	..	..	..	..
Sesame seeds	Do.	66	661	3	36	..	..	11	143
Wheat	Do.	..	..	2	18	3	37	..	..
White gram	Do.	95	386	60	298	..	..	..	..

No. 111—QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the

No. 111--QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1107—II Duty Free—(contd.)

Name of articles.		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
Oils									
Kerosine oil	gls.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oil Sardine	cwt..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Petrol	gls.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lemon grass oil	cwts	149	17,740	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oils, other sorts		92	1,764	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hides and Skins									
Leather goods		..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..
Sugarcane Produce									
Sugar	cwts	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sugar candy	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..
Tea.									
Tea waste	lbs.	9,216	4,608	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous and Unclassified									
Aloe yarn	cwts	229	3,375	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aluminium ware	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arrow root	Do.	508	3,923	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bamboos	No.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bamboo mats		..	120	..	..	..	..	..	..
Betel leaves		..	130	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 111—QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1107—II Duty Free—(contd.)

Name of articles		Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum—Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin—Shoranur Railway	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
OILS									
Kerosine oil	gls.	..	29,401	..	536	..	9,96,803	..	..
Oil Sardine	cwt.	..	..	21	652	..	..	..	..
Petrol	gls.	..	..	..	..	600	450	..	..
Lemon grass oil	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oils, other sorts	Do.	121	1,031	138	1,257	1,677	6,808	1	104
HIDES AND SKINS									
Leather goods		..	..	..	349	..	259	..	..
SUGARCANE PRODUCE									
Sugar	cwts.	21	328	4,966	63,498	..	..	..	..
Sugar candy	Do.	301	1,795	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEA.									
Tea waste	lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED									
Aloe yarn	cwts.	..	..	157	2,800	..	..	..	..
Aluminium ware	Do	..	..	2	87	..	...	..	..
Arrow root	Do.	..	..	..	..	1	5	85	514
Bamboos	No.	33,985	7,993	..	..	3,358	914	2,707	802
Bamboo mats		..	2,260	..	..	..	6,041	..	40,218
Betel leaves		..	1,524	..		..	2,325	..	..

No. 111—QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1107—II Duty Free—(contd.)

Name of articles		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum.		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED—(*contd.*)									
Books		..	140	..	..	..	..	..	...
Bones, etc.	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	550	888
Boats	No.	1	200	66	3,875	..	..	..	...
Bricks	Do.	..	..	.	..	..	...	..	..
Bulb turmeric	cwts.	1,372	5,284	..	..	..	...	...	..
Cotton	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...
Copper and bell metal		..	250	..	118	..	..	..	..
Cinnamon flower	cwts.	1,493	14,198	..	..	..	..	...	..
Cardamoms	Do.	..	10	.	..	..	...	..	..
Coffee	lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..
Cattle		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cashewnuts	cwts.	17,091	9,83,521	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton goods		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton seeds	cwts.	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Canes and rattans		..	..	..	12	..	.	..	..
Chillies	cwts.	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	...
Cardamoms		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
Candles		..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..
Cycles and accessories		..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...
Chemicals		..	815	..	..	..	..	..	...
Cement	cwts.	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..
Dry Ginger	Do.	348	5,995	..	..	..	..	...	...
Earthenware		..	..	..	.	..	..	...	...
Empty tins		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
Do. drums		..	40	..	..	..	.	...	...

No. 111—QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1107 II—Duty Free—(contd.)

Name of articles		Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum—Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin—Shoranur Railway	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED (*contd.*)									
Books	...	..	1,657	...	21,130	..	17,666	..	100
Bones, etc.	owts.	820	1,019	96	40	76	150	..	..
Boats	Nos.	2	100	1	120	21	2,555	1	11
Bricks	Do.	15,900	258	..	..	188,000	565	..	..
Bulb turmeric	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton	owts.	1,497	5,268	8	44	882	6,870	110	942
Copper and bell metal	...	..	56	..	17,440	..	4,774	..	300
Cinnamon flower	cwts.	..	..	9	45	..	..	..	..
Cardamams	Do.	..	..	3	130	196	11,335	..	..
Coffee	lbs.	680	262	5,999	2,573	19,487	8,479	160	62
Cattle		...	2,969	..	2,209	...	1,150	..	19,795
Cashewnuts	cwts.	486	13,258	1,813	36,461	1,784	24,253	155	2,451
Cotton goods		..	..	..	520	...	1,769	..	..
Cotton seeds	Cwts.	74	368	..	..	26	126	..	...
Canes and rattans		..	409	..	...	..	15,267	..	16
Chillies	cwts.	62	432	3,441	87,449	26	148	9	271
Cadjans		..	52	..	3,555	..	..	..	..
Candles		..	57	..	334	..	..	..	...
Cycles and accessories		..	..	..	150	..	63	..	300
Chemicals		..	..	...	6,002	..	10,825	..	..
Cement	owts.	16	211	...	...	22	106	..	..
Dry Ginger	Do.	..	..	...	.	..	..	..	..
Earthenware		..	37	..	400	..	...	..	..
Empty tins		..	1,040	..	22,166	..	7,027	..	..
Do. drums		..	52	..	2,883	..	85	..	..

No. 111—QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal

No. 111—QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1107—II Duty Free—(contd.)

Name of articles		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED—(*contd.*)									
Empty bottles	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..
Do. boxes	.	..	6,352	..	758	...	..	..	..
Furniture	.	..	1,666	..	5	...	..	..	..
Flax	cwts.	..	.	..	..	...	..	..	..
Foreign liquor	gls.	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..
Fruits	.	..	27	..	..	...	..	..	..
Gunnies	No.	40,840	5,105	21,265	4,255	...	..	1,864	233
Glass ware	.	..	..	..	.	...	..	..	..
Galnut	.	...	..	..	..	...	..	.	..
Galingal	.	1,871	6,990	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gum	.	..	..	.	..	..	..		..
Hay	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hardware	.	1	50	..	..	...	..	..	..
Honey	.	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..
Horns	.	..	....	.	..	..	..		
Iron articles	.	58	1,550	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jars		..	500			...	..		..
Ihnimite	cwts	...	..	..	..	..	..	917,000	9,26,300
Jute yarn	Do.	21	600	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kora mats	.	..	2,136	..	..	..	..	..	10
Kacholam	cwts.	1,831	16,378	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kora grass	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 111—QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1107—II Duty Free– (contd.)

Name of articles		Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum--Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin---Shoranur Railway	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED—(*contd.*)									
Empty bottles	.	..	20	.	958	..	3,051	..	141
Do. boxes	.	..	..	..	1,140	..	193	..	..
Furniture	.	..	8,377	..	16,469	..	26,703	..	..
Flax	cwts.	228	138	35	600	..	..	..	..
Foreign liquor	gls.	..	..	144	712	19	250	66	46
Fruits		..	4,007	..	1,01,760	..	10,145	..	1,625
Gunnies	No.	34,373	5,737	482,348	60,406	202,759	35,603	..	..
Glassware	.	.	..	..	418	..	1,252	..	..
Galnut	cwts.	4	5	..	..	1	10	..	..
Galingal	Do.	..	..	566	6,650	56	268	..	..
Gum		..	..	950	11,460	..	..	..	..
Hay	.	...	26,614	..	50	..	110	..	..
Hardware	.	...	...	694	12,770	10	727	..	..
Honey	.	..	..	12	161	21	434	..	..
Horns		..	...	..	..	..	30	..	..
Iron articles	.	49	529	55	2,485	139	4,794	14	1,050
Jars		..	.	..	250	..	88	..	..
Ilminite	cwts.	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jute yarn	Do.	..	..	374	3,405	9	91	..	..
Kora mats	.	..	184	..	..	..	290	..	..
Kacholam	cwts.	..	...	11	65	102	427	49	479
Kora grass	Do.	483	500	..	..	20	15	..	..

No. 111—QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1107—II Duty Free—(Contd.)

Name of articles	Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED—(*contd.*)								
Lead cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Live stock	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Marotti punnac	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..
Mangoes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medicines	..	485	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manure cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. (fish) Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Machinery	..	1,600	..	..	..	..	..	..
Match boxes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mats	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..
Monozite sand cwts.	380	22,400	..	..	..	..	39 200	3,33,200
Motor cars and accessories	..	2,900	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nuxvomica cwts.	287	1,450	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oil cakes Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Onions Do.	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pepper cds.	69	10,535	..	..	..	..	..	..
Provisions	..	265	..	..	..	..	..	..
Piecegoods	..	5,125	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prawn skins cwts.	4,517	11,489	..	..	..	..	..	..
Poultry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper cwts.	162	8,710	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 111—QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1107—II Duty Free—(Contd.)

Name of articles		Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum—Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin—Shoranur Railway	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED—(*contd.*)									
Lead	cwts.	..	..	..	..	36	1,044	..	..
Live stock	Do.	..	..	..	24,343	..	..	..	..
Marotti punnao	.	..	..	180	180	..	..	..	..
Mangoes	cwts.	..	28,862	..	859	..	4,314	..	11
Medicines	.	..	3,549	..	356	..	7,374	..	6,314
Manure	cwts.	115	535	320	1,883	2,434	15,081	18	24
Manure (fish)	Do.	1,171	1,456	..	..	..	..	..	..
Machinery		..	500	..	1,93,124	..	2,404	..	..
Match boxes		..	320	..	..	..	70,307	..	1,85,120
Mats		..	..	..	16,792	..	1,611	..	2,268
Monozite sand	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Motor cars and accessories		..	3,110	..	12,368	..	4,768	..	..
Nuxvomica	cwts.	..	..	2,292	15,449	..	..	207	1,254
Oil cakes	Do.	2,042	4,300	2,352	1,865	503	1,240	..	..
Onions	Do.	28	61	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pepper	cds.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Provisions	.	..	11,259	..	20,819	..	2,66,206	..	7,153
Piecegoode	.	..	78,684	..	3,68,938	..	30,513	..	410
Prawn skins	cwts.	..	..	1,645	2,318	..	..	..	..
Poultry	.	..	18,362	..	..	..	11,550	..	503
Paper	cwts.	..	..	52	1,874	2,858	47,643	..	..

No. 111—QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1107—II Duty Free—(contd.)

Name of articles		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED—(*contd.*)									
Punnamparel	cwts	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paint	Do.	16	1,734	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rubber	lbs	1,211,189	4,21,449	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rubber goods	cwts	..	660	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saf flower	Do.	106	831	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shark fins	Do.	240	3,502	..	..	..	..	..	..
Soap		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stationery		..	560	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tar	cwts.	10	25	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tiles	No.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thread		..	..	459,560	25,108	..	..	..	..
Tapioca	cwts	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Timber	cft	8,406	4,321	360	3,215	..	..	930	610
Tea plants		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vegetables		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wax		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wearing apparel		..	878	..	..	..	..	7,000	21,000
Zircon sand	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	239	..	45
Sundries		..	4,622	..	399	..			
Total		..	1,06,50,279	..	37,745	..	239	..	13,65,732

No. 111—QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1107—II Duty Free—(concld.)

Name of articles		Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum—Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin—Shoranur Railway	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED—*(concld.)*									
Punnamparel	cwts.	..	..	..	..	31	100	..	..
Paint	Do.	74	329	129	3,509	26	128	..	..
Rubber	lbs.	..	..	1,677,328	3,19,477	129,068	85,572	33,596	2,050
Rubber goods	cwts.	..	..	..	50,376	..	946	..	..
Saf flower	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shark fins	Do.	13	1,366	112	2,171	335	55,994	..	..
Soap		..	134	..	16,151	..	1,770	..	120
Stationery		..	802	..	4,023	..	9,115	..	..
Tar	cwts.	..	..	..	..	485	677	..	..
Tiles	No.	1,153,737	20,826	235	7,870	5,926,267	1,84,448	1,75,445	7,842
Thread		110	6,306	30	1,183	156	2,876	..	..
Tapioca	cwts.	10	13	85,995	1,77,641	7	21	10	98
Timber	cft	60,119	81,820	987,482	17,99,736	3,53,200	6,15,231	3,216	1,680
Tea plants		..	..	..	..	..	6,828	..	..
Vegetables		..	96	..	1,07,173	..	641	..	344
Wax		..	14	..	40	..	..	..	..
Wearing apparel		..	..	..	8,448	..	4,596	..	..
Zircon sand	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sundries		..	60,583	..	2,01,991	..	25,560	..	2,402
Total		..	6,88,045	..	44,94,642	..	26,95,194	..	2,09,755

Total			6,88,045		44,94,642		26,95,154		2,65,7[illegible]

No. 112—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1107—f Dutiable.

Name of articles		Alleppey		Cochin		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
Food, Drink and Tobacco									
Spirit preparations	P. gls.	1·28	73	..	..	..	..	..	..
Beer and stout	I. gls.	867	2,012	..	..	..	..	..	..
Beef and iron wine	P. gls.	·63	85	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brandy	do.	20·20	169	..	..	..	..	..	..
Whisky	do.	265	5,717	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vermouth	I. gls.	351·38	1,828	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wine	I. gls.	910·76	2,860	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gin	P. gls.	156·55	2,011	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wincarnis	do.	1	1,706	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sherry	do.	31·84	357	..	..	..	..	..	..
Panoppton	do.	3·29	445	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign liquor manufactured in British India or Native States	Pgls.	199·021	3,110	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other food and drink									
Copra	cwts.	300	4,800	..	..	..	..	..	..
Provisions		..	4,098	..	..	..	129	..	447
Arecanuts		..	295	..	..	..	259	..	1,406
Confectionery		..	140	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tea		..	75	..	..	..	..	..	25
Enduppu	mds.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Table salt	lbs.	35	6	..	..	2	15	..	..

No. 112—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1107—I Dutiable—(contd.)

Name of articles		Aramboly		Arakutti		Trivandrum--Tinnevelly Railway.		Cochin--Shoranur Railway.	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
Food, Drink and Tobacco									
Spirit preparations	P. gls.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Beer and stout	I. gls.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Beef and iron wine	P. gls.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brandy	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Whisky	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vermouth	I. gls.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wine	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gin	P. gls.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wincarnis	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sherry	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Panopepton	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign liquor manufactured in British India or Native States		I gls. 62 P gls. 27	89	I. gls. 7·5 P gls. 11·146	181	I. gls. 178.75	332	..	..
Other Food and Drink									
Copra	cwts.	..							
Provisions		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arecanuts		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Confectionery		.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tea		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iuduppu	mds.	1	28	17	86	..		34 lbs.	6
Table salt	do.	3	60	8	90	13	461	13 lbs.	3

TRIVANDRUM PUBLIC LIBRARY
300
31801 N28

No. 112—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1107—I Dutiable—(contd.)

Name of article	Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
TOBACCO IMPORTED FROM BRITISH INDIA BY SEA OR LAND								
Snuff lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
English tobacco do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
Cigars do.	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
Gudak do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
Cigarettes do.	5,793	12,443	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other kinds of manufactured Indian tobacco do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tobacco, Indian or otherwise, used for the manufacture of *beedies* do.	65,288	3,42,762	..	...	..	..	..	..
Beedies do	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED, CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES								
Formic acid ..	..	643	..	..	..	..	..	..
Copper sulphate ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chemicals, all sorts ..	..	7,317	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medicines	..	7,614	..	..	..	27	..	..
PITCH, TAR AND DAMMER								
Coal tar	..	332	..	..	..	..	..	..
FURNITURE AND CABINET WARE								
Furniture	..	13	..	..	..	42	..	47
EARTHENWARE AND PORCELAIN								
Earthenware	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 112—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1107—I Dutiable—(contd.)

Name of articles.	Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum-Tinnevelly Railway.		Cochin—Shorannur Railway.	
	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.
TOBACCO IMPORTED FROM BRITISH INDIA BY SEA OR LAND.								
Snuff lbs.	7,702	21,153	5,705	16,334	25,229	75,248	766	2,235
English tobacco do.	..	..	128	447	304	1,065	..	..
Cigars do.	4,097	21,510	8,243	43,275	22,211	1,16,606	259	1,360
Gudak do.	..	..	163	82	134	67	21	10
Cigarettes do.	62	145	3,343	23,940	19,308	72,195	287	2,393
Other kinds of manufactured Indian tobacco do.	25	109	..	..	2,256	10,059	..	..
Tobacco, Indian or otherwise, used for the manufacture of *beedies* do.	103,182	5,41,702	57,776	3,03,321	2,76,439	14,51,306	17,606	92,433
Beedies do.	3,333	17,498	20	103	1,879	9,864	483	2,536
ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED, CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES								
Formic acid ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Copper sulphate ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chemicals, all sorts ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medicines	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
PITCH TAR AND DAMMER								
Coal tar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
FURNITURE AND CABINET WARE.								
Furniture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
EARTHENWARE AND PORCELAIN.								
Earthenware	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 112.—QUANTITY and VALUE [illegible]

No. 112.—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1107—I Dutiable—(contd.)

Name of Articles	Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
GLASS AND GLASS-WARE								
Glass-ware	..	712	..	12	..	..	..	..
Empty bottles	..	192	..	443	..	..	..	64
CUTLERY AND HARDWARE								
Cutlery and hardware	..	10,359	..	..	..	3,004	..	15
Enamelled goods	..	16	..	..	..	2	..	..
Bolts and nuts cwts.	9	200	..	..	6	133	..	..
Rivets and washers D.	24	589	..	..	..	..	..	..
LEATHER AND LEATHER GOODS								
Leather goods	..	408	..	..	..	..	..	..
METALS, IRON AND STEEL								
Galvanised corrugated sheets cwts.	320	2,593	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. steel pipes	..	1,913	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. plain sheets	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. buckets	..	132	..	..	..	3,563	..	..
Do iron wire netting	..	3,557	..	..	..	2,411	..	..

No. 112—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1107—I Dutiable—(contd.)

Name of Article	Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum--Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin--Shoranur Railway	
	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
GLASS AND GLASS-WARE								
Glass-ware	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Empty bottles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CUTLERY AND HARDWARE								
Cutlery and hardware	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Enamelled goods	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bolts and nuts cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rivets and washers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
LEATHER AND LEATHER GOODS								
Leather goods	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
METALS, IRON AND STEEL								
Galvanised corrugated sheets cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. steel pipes do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. plain sheets	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. buckets	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. iron wire-netting	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 112—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED

No. 112 – *QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1107—I Dutiable*—(contd.)

Name of articles		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
METALS, IRON AND STEEL—(*contd.*)									
Iron goods		..	30,25	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel angles		..	2,986	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel butts		..	536	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel safes and cash boxes		..	6,064	..	..	..	293	..	..
Steel bars and rods		..	5,061	..	..	..	7,521	..	..
Steel troughs and doors	tons.	..	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel channels	cwts.	36	224	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel hoops		..	20,977	..	..	..	464	..	..
Steel joists	cwts.	769	4,717	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel plates	do.	..	1,214	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel hinges		..	896	..	..	..	..	..	..
Barbed steel wire		..	836	..	..	..	..	..	..
Machinery		..	33,288	..	..	..	2,177	..	363
METALS, OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL									
Brass and brass ware		..	707	..	..	..	..	..	..
Empty tins		..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..
Tin blocks and wares		..	2,286	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tea lead		..	450	..	..	..	..	..	..
Copper goods		..	705	..	..	..	7,804	..	..
Glyco metal		..	215	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 112—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1107—I Dutiable—(contd.)

Name of articles	Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum-Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin-Shoranur Railway	
	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
METALS, IRON AND STEEL—(*concld.*)								
Iron goods	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel angles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel butts	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel safes and cash boxes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel bars and rods	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel troughs and doors	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel channels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel hoops	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel joists	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel plates	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel hinges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Barbed steel wire	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Machinery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
METALS, OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL								
Brass and brass-ware	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Empty tins	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tin blocks and wares	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tea lead	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Copper goods	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Glyco metal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 112.—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1107—I *Dutiable*—(contd).

Name of articles	Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES AND PARTS THEREOF								
Apparatus and appliances	..	2,673	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mathematical instruments	..	362	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical instruments	..	285	..	..	..	..	..	..
Musical instruments and parts thereof	..	262	..	..	..	769	..	..
Pit saws	..	639	..	..	..	..	..	..
PAPER, PASTE-BOARD AND STATIONERY								
Stationery including paper	..	59,390	..	..	..	9,417	..	..
Pictures, cards and envelopes	..	2,988	..	..	..	11	..	..
Straw boards cwts.	335	1,898	..	..	3	15	..	..
Card boards.	...	329	..	..	..	..	..	..
YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS								
Tarpaulin	..	1,772	..	..	..		..	..
Jute webbings	..	450	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woollen goods	..	254	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton goods	..	1,87,866	..	..	..	768	..	..
Textiles	..	3,652	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wearing apparel	..	241	..	..	..	..	..	..
MISCELLANEOUS								
Bells and accessories	..	1,810	..	..	..	..	..	..
Belting for machinery	..	5,303	..	..	..	..	..	..
Belt paste	..	997	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coir mats	..	98	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cycles and accessories	..	953	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 112.—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1167—I Dutiable—(contd.)

Name of articles	Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum—Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin—Shoranur Railway	
	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES AND PARTS THEREOF.								
Apparatus and appliances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mathematical instruments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical instruments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Musical instruments and parts thereof	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pit saws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
PAPER, PASTE BOARD AND STATIONERY								
Stationery (including paper)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pictures, cards and envelopes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Straw boards cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Card boards	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS								
Tarpaulin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jute webbings	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woollen goods	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton goods	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Textiles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wearing apparel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MISCELLANEOUS								
Bells and accessories	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Belting for machinery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Belt paste	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coir mats	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cycles and accessories	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 112—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1107—I Dutiable—(contd.)

Name of articles		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS.—(*contd.*)									
Cement	cwts.	1,674	3,773	...	..	14,092	33,298	..	..
Codliver oil		..	1,382	..	..	..	10	...	..
Emery powder and sand paper		..	306	..	..	..	..	...	..
Fittings for tea chests		..	15,523	..	..	..	..	...	..
Fire bricks and clay		..	155	..	..	..	..	...	...
Linseed oil	I. gls.	·22	1	..	..	..	..	...	..
Motor cars and accessories		..	26,133	..	..	..	..	..	..
Motor cycles and accessories		..	272	..	..	..	..	...	..
Plywood boards		..	16,864	..	..	..	..	...	..
Paints and colours		..	4,625	..	..	..	324	...	..
Aniline dye		..	52,276	..	..	..	..	...	..
Printed matter		..	2609	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rubber goods		..	3,232	..	..	..	..	...	..
Sporting requisites		..	27	..	..	..	..	...	..
Soap		..	3,349	..	3	..	199	...	...
Tiles		..	627	..	..	..	..	...	...
Toilet requisites		..	146	..	..	..	...	...	...
Umbrella fittings		..	389	..	..	..	..	...	...
Wire nails		..	352	..	..	..	1395	..	...
Sundries		.	1,118	..	..	..	10	...	...
Total		..	9,12,714	..	482	..	74,060	...	2,367

No. 112—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1107—I Dutiable—(concld.)

Name of articles		Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum-Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin-Shoranur Railway	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS									
Cement	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Codliver oil		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Emery powder and sand paper		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fittings for tea chests		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fire bricks and clay		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Linseed oil	I. gls.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Motor cars and accessories		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Motor cycles and accessories		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plywood boards		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paints and colours		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aniline Dye		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printed matter		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rubber goods		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
porting requisites		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Soap		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tiles		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Toilet requisites		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Umbrella fittings		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wire nails	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sundries		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total		..	6,02,294	..	3,87,859	..	17,37,203	...	1,00,976

No. 113.—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1107—DUTY FREE.

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO									
Fish	cwts.	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES									
Fruits	.	..	4,427	..	..	..	..	..	2,450
Cocoanuts	Nos.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
Garlic	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Potatoes	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Onions	do.	92	275	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vegetables	cwts.	..	15	..	...	...	...	..	..
Tapioca	do.	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..
Cashewnuts	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAINS, PULSES AND FLOUR									
Black gram	cwts.	1,424	11,269	..	..	..	...	..	..
Bengal gram	do.	...	...	..	..	...	..	..	...
Coriander	do.	287	3,112	..	..	...	..	..	...
Cumin seed	do.	88	2,010	..	..	..	...	..	..
Dholl	do.	3,260	24,066	..	..	..	..	..	..
Green gram	do.	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gram	do.	724	4,610	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grains	do.	1,134	8,421	..	..	...	..	...	...
Mustard seed	do.	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...
Paddy	do.	73,212	2,33,118	97,836	2,61,065	533,560	18,62,624	31,167	80,426
Rice	do.	467,507	26,26,738	58,569	2,35,494	38,939	1,97,404	1 018	3,594
Ragi	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
White gram	do.	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	..
Wheat	do.	650	4,485	...	...	...	..	...	...

N . 113—*QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1107—DUTY FREE*—(contd.)

Name of article		Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum-Tinnovelly Railway.		Cochin-Shoranur Railway.	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO									
Fish	cwts.	...	...	47,705	3,38,688	..	..	193	2,244
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES									
Fruits		..	1,14,504	..	11,030	..	12,577	..	286
Cocoanut	Nos.	..	..	..	..	250	7	50	2
Garlic	cwts.	1,518	18,219	328	3,897	43	796	6	65
Potatoes	do.	..	..	2,074	12,256	3,268	19,053	233	1,088
Onions	do.	118,175	43,584	27,690	96,433	33,455	60,766	552	1,107
Vegetables		..	6,800	..	44,278	..	34,881	..	39
Tapioca		..	..	390	740	..	..	..	..
Cashewnut		..	..	11,857	70,935	39	1,418	..	..
GRAINS, PULSES AND FLOUR									
Black gram	cwts.	5,769	54,609	25,788	2,69,493	753	6,448	31	179
Bengal gram	do.	7,895	59,197	8,618	65,964	160	1,684	68	516
Coriander	do.	5,115	46,768	9,253	62,651	3,381	31,707	29	330
Cumin seed	do.	2,019	40,370	1,218	28,951	199	5,676	..	..
Dholl	do.	4,228	38,568	23,941	1,87,256	2,929	33,540	63	461
Green gram	do.	3,428	26,039	8,514	77,382	123	903	1	8
Gram	do.	1,370	5,180	1,804	9,908	..	..	51	175
Graina	do.	1,447	11,623	598	6,547	929	9,146	2	11
Mustard seed	do.	2,117	21,170	1,245	15,635	17	240	..	..
Paddy	do.	42,369	1,40,501	2,69,129	7,50,551	28,677	1,07,273	139	386
Rice	do.	24,000	1,44,437	22,74,940	1,05,24,379	32,212	2,02,225	18,951	1,07,498
Ragi	do.	201	815	..	..	..	..	..	..
White gram	do.	..	..	1,392	4,241	94	658	..	..
Wheat	do.	479	6,400	2,797	25,130	1	11	1	16

No. 113—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1107—DUTY FREE—(contd.)

Name of article	Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
FLOUR								
American flour cwts.	1,029	6,562	..	..	..	..	..	..
LIQUORS								
Foreign liquors gls.	1,105	26,120	..	..	..	..	..	..
PROVISIONS AND OILMAN STORES								
Ghee	..	1,530	..	..	..	..	..	..
Provisions	..	3,722	..	..	..	..	..	..
SPICES								
Chillies cwts.	118	1,743	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cardamoms do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SPICES, OTHER SORTS								
Spices	..	274	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pepper uds.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR INCLUDING MOLASSES, SACCHARINE AND PRODUCE OF ALL SORTS BUT EXCLUDING CONFECTIONERY								
Sugar cwts.	15	425	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sugar-candy do.	29	505	..	..	..	..	..	..
Molasses do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jaggery do.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 113—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTD through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1107—DUTY FREE—(contd.)

Name of article.	Aramboly.		Arukutti.		Trivandrum -Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin-Shoranur Railway.	
	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.
FLOUR								
American flour cwts.	2,845	3,165	10,275	85,778	109	416	7	45
LIQUORS								
Foreign liquor gls.	1,889	38,725	8,251	1,14,255	3,758	1,30,528	471	12,007
PROVISIONS AND OILMAN STORES								
Ghee	..	10,130	..	31,906	..	14,350	..	356
Provisions	..	1,77,119	..	36,073	..	64,606	..	334
SPICES								
Chillies cwts.	9,475	1,33,927	30,682	5,48,676	18,923	3,36,835	297	5,044
Cardamoms do.	..	..	3	70	29	1,685	...	..
SPICES, OTHER SORTS								
Spices	..	..	..	210	..	156	..	...
Pepper cds.	..	..	11	1,820	..	50	...	..
SUGAR INCLUDING MOLASSES, SACCHARINE AND PRODUCE OF ALL SORTS BUT EXCLUDING CONFECTIONERY.								
Su cwts.	3,748	46,563	60,366	8,31,636	1,085	15,959	77	1,132
gar-candy do.	248	6,710	360	5,985	3 31	5,715	...	...
Molasses do.	36	576	161	1,233	46	755	2,259	13,650
Jaggery do.	10,458	63,014	..	..	44	382	559	5,093

No. 113—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1107 —DUTY FREE—(contd.)

Name of article	Alleppey		Quilon.		Trivandrum		Colachel	
	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
TEA								
Tea lbs.	1,020	736	..	..	..	..	...	
Tea dust Do.	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..
OTHER FOOD AND DRINK								
Coffee lbs.	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..
Salt mds.	72,015	45,009	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOBACCO								
Tobacco cds.	195	69,920	2,091	3,17,175	..	..	..	..
RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL								
Liquid Fuel	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..
GUMS, RESINS AND LAC								
Gums, all sorts owts.	1,854	20,098	...	...	..	..	..	..
OILS								
Fish oil cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lubricating oil	..	26,978	..	..	...	..	..	..
Petrol gals.	.	..	..	..	...	..	..	..
Mobil oil	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..
Kerosene oil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Motor oil	..	..	..	..		..	..	...
Engine oil	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..

No. 113—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1107—DUTY FREE—(contd.)

Name of article.	Aramboly.		Arukutti.		Trivandrum-Tinnevelly Railway.		Cochin-Shoranur Railway.	
	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.
TEA								
Tea lbs.	15,708	11,471	83,073	60,557	76,095	35,127	12,366	6,947
Tea dust Do.	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
OTHER FOOD AND DRINK								
Coffee lbs.	1,08,472	67,088	58,368	36,464	197,217	1,01,758	3,719	1,797
Salt mds.	..	..	..	..	13,985	6,993	..	..
TOBACCO								
Tobacco cds.	3,839	1111,639	6,698	17,72,060	2,979	8,23,599	1,736	4,27,475
RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED COAL COKE AND PATENT FUEL								
Liquid Fuel	...	..	...	21,686	..	..	.	...
GUMS, RESINS AND LAC								
Gums, all sorts cwts.	..	...	1,040	9,583	430	3,609	58	249
OILS								
Fish oil cwts.	..	..	2,310	17,222	..	..	..	..
Lubricating oil	..	..	..	1.79669	..	125	..	270
Petrol gls.	4,53,780	6,75,510	11,76,006	14,62,903	2,83,547	4,29,343	2,283	3,508
Mobil oil	..	..	..	12,743	..	307	..	..
Kerosene oil	..	..	..	37,61,558	..	174	..	11,003
Motor oil	..	..	..	28,428	..	310	..	..
Engine oil	..	..	..	14,856	..	4,276	..	1,948

No. 113—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1107—DUTY FREE—(contd.)

Name of article	Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
OILS, ALL SORTS								
Oils, other sorts owts.	33	879	..	..	..	..	..	..
Castor oil do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gingelly oil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SEEDS								
Sesame seeds owts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oil seeds, other sorts do.	234	1,733	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEXTILE MATERIALS								
Cotton, raw cwts.	741	5,220	..	..	..	..	..	..
WOOD AND TIMBER								
Timber cft.	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED								
Wearing apparel	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
CARRIAGES AND CARTS								
Motor cars and accessories	..	664	..	..	..	..	..	..
Motor cycles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cycles and accessories	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 113.—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1107—DUTY FREE—(contd.)

Name of article.	Aramboly.		Arukutti.		Trivandrum-Tinnevelly Railway.		Cochin-Shoranur Railway.	
	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
OILS, ALL SORTS								
Oils, other sorts cwts.	2,417	21,640	1,098	8,416	746	13,974	331	4,200
Castor oil do.	..	..	526	7,781	37	799	..	..
Gingelly oil	..	19,675	..	1,21,267	..	90,949	..	11,342
SEEDS								
Sesame seeds cwts.	5,820	60,524	1,638	15,995	28	271	7	175
Oil seeds, other sorts do.	168	410	124	1,084	831	3,716	6	40
TEXTILE MATERIALS								
Cotton, raw cwts.	231	1,436	89	425	60	293	..	..
WOOD AND TIMBER								
Timber cft.	..	..	198,840	1,95,470	52	62	132	277
ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED								
Wearing apparel	..	..	..	10,549	..	2,112	..	..
CARRIAGES AND CARTS								
Motor cars and accessories	..	28,635	..	28,855	..	1,16,169	..	1,328
Motor cycles	..	..	..	..	..	700	..	..
Cycles and accessories	..	410	..	14,088	..	48,921	..	..

No. 113 —QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1107—DUTY FREE—(contd).

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES									
Asafœtida	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
Camphor	Do.	7	502	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medicines, all sorts	.	..	42,768	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chemicals	.	..	28,275	..	..	..	..	...	..
CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS									
Clocks	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments	.	..	22,458	..	..	..	..	..	..
DYES AND COLOURS									
Paints, all colours	cwts.	360	8,782	..	...	..	..	..	..
Aniline dye	Do.	622	1,34,779	..	..	..	..	..	..
FURNITURE, CABINET-WARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD									
Furniture	.	..	4,889	..	..	..	..	..	..
GLASS-WARE AND EARTHENWARE									
Glass-ware	.	..	3,185	..	...	..	..	..	..
Earthenware	.	..	1,296	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 115—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1107—DUTY FREE—(contd).

Name of article.	Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum-Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin-Shoranur Railway	
	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES								
Asafœtida cwts.	..	..	11	922	298	11,948	..	..
Camphor do.	..	..	8	482	2	125	..	..
Medicines, all sorts	..	36,019	..	1,30,144	..	47,503	..	1,288
Chemicals	..	157	..	37,870	..	13,388	..	74
CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS								
Clocks	..	..	..	..	..	797	..	40
Instruments	..	1,676	..	1 232	..	4,860	..	414
DYES AND COLOURS								
Paints, all colours cwts.	805	12,175	528	18,996	181	6,574	23	682
Aniline dye Do.	..	..	32	2,991		..	..	..
FURNITURE, CABINET-WARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD								
Furniture	..	14,423	..	1,01,656	..	22,528	..	1,371
GLASS-WARE AND EARTHENWARE								
Glass-ware	..	6,300	..	4,517	..	35,309	..	211
Earthenware	..	1,388	..	20,125	..	4,365	..	222

No. 113—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1107—DUTY FREE—(contd.)

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
HIDES, SKINS AND LEATHER									
Leather and leather goods	.	..	1,460	..	..	..	..	..	..
MACHINERY									
Electric goods	.	..	14,336	..	..	..	..	..	..
Machinery	.	..	1,14,614	..	..	..	..	..	..
METALS, IRON AND STEEL									
Hardware and iron goods	.	..	84,624	..	..	..	..	..	..
METALS, OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL									
Lead	cwts.	84	1,215	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brass-ware	.	..	5,492	..	..	..	..	..	..
Copper-ware	.	..	54,373	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corrugated iron sheets	.	..	1,718	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tin sheets	cwts.	..	7,835	..	..	..	..	..	..
Zinc sheets	.	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..
Metals, other sorts	.	..	11,370	..	..	..	..	..	..
Silver and silver coins	.		71,066						
PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY									
Paper	.	..	1,51,816	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stationery	.	..	62,553	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 113—*QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1107—DUTY FREE*—(contd.)

Name of article		Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum-Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin-Shoranur Railway	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
HIDES, SKINS AND LEATHER									
Leather and leather goods		..	2,415	..	8,279	..	18,435	..	223
MACHINERY									
Electric goods		..	..	..	36,807	..	59,657	...	..
Machinery		..	34,935	..	3,04,130	..	39,230	..	1,588
METALS, IRON AND STEEL									
Hardware and iron goods		..	96,679	..	1,99,242	..	91,862	..	7,622
METALS, OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL									
Lead	cwts.	774	7,800	78	610	45	740	8	127
Brass-ware		..	20,318	..	5,514	..	20,157	..	218
Copper-ware		..	49,392	..	17,322	..	17,346	..	178
Corrugated iron sheets	cwts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Tin sheets	cwts.	..	..	..	15,647	..	2,449	..	..
Zinc sheets	cwts.	..	3,500	..	141	..	890	..	14
Metals, other sorts		..	..	..	468	..	..	..	..
Silver coins		..	3,975	..	..	..	2,432	..	..
PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY									
Paper		..	...	..	41,886	..	3,8141	..	28
Stationery		..	49,674	..	17,108	..	64,878	..	569

No. 113 —QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1107—DUTY FREE (contd.)

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS									
Tarpaulins		..	14,237	..	..	..	900	..	..
Cotton goods		..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..
Jute webbings		..	1,15,899	..	..	..	..	..	..
Twist, all sorts		..	1,52,495	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thread		..	...	..	..	..	..	..	...
Flax	cwts.	1,231	12,289	..	..	..	..	..	..
Piecegoods		..	44,35,483	..	..	..	..	..	...
Gunnies		..	1,16,769	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coir		..	2,610	...	..	...	..	..	..
Coir fibre	cwts.	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	..
Coir mats		...	60	..	...	...	..	..	..
Coir druggets		...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..
MISCELLANEOUS									
Books		..	3,037	..	..	.	592	..	...
Tiles	Nos.	77,615	6,237	..	..	..	..	..	..
Candle		..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..
Matches		..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mats		..	725	..	..	..	..	..	..
PERFUMERY									
Rose water		..	225	..	..	..	..	..	..
PITCH, TAR AND DAMMER									
Coal tar		..	2,240	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 113 - QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1107—DUTY FREE—(contd).

Name of article		Aremboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum-Tinnovelly Railway		Cochin-Shoranur Railway	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS									
Tarpaulins		..	..	..	296	.	..	..	..
Cotton goods		..	3,43,948	..	5,33,267	..	9,36,782	..	26,688
Jute webbings		..	..	..	1,272	..	..	..	..
Twist, all sorts		..	..	...	274	..	3,155	..	..
Thread		..	2,34,692	..	9,156	..	9,98,827	..	1,589
Flax	cwts	730	8,750	8	75	5 440	37,215	..	..
Piecegoods		.	...	..	1,09,743		4,99,559	..	71,948
Gunnies		..	35,321	..	47,383	..	1,875	..	..
Coir		...	..	..	98,953	..	..	..	45
Coir fibre	owts.	..	..	7,358	47,446	...	..	...	..
Coir mats		..	..	..	59,526	..	215	..	..
Coir druggets		..	..	..	1,595	..	..	..	..
MISCELLANEOUS									
Books		..	..	..	19,208	..	40,368	..	1,438
Tiles	Nos.	.	..	6,40,561	34,981	600	69	..	..
Candle		..	3,418	..	27,156	..	.	..	59
Matches		..	..	..	79,644	..	409	..	9,986
Mats		..	16,422	..	6,671	..	3,907	.	..
PERFUMERY									
Rose water		..	875	..	7,601	..	11,568	..	..
PITCH, TAR AND DAMMER									
Coal tar		...	366	..	41,984	..	..	..	..

No. 113—*QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1107—DUTY FREE* (contd.)

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
PRINTING MATERIALS									
Printing materials		..	8,860	..	...	..	..	..	..
SOAP									
Soap		...	705	.	..	..	..	..	.
UMBRELLAS, INCLUDING PARASOLS									
Umbrellas		...	14,850	..	..	..	..	..	..
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED									
Arms and ammunition		..	6,804	..	..	..	..	..	...
Aluminium-ware		..	125	..	..	..	..	..	...
Arecanuts	cds.	12	450	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bamboos	Nos.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Beedi leaves	cwts	10	101	..	..	..	..	..	.
Blanksts		..	340	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bricks	Nos.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cement	cwts.	10,858	39,615	..	..	..	.		..
Cinnamon flower		..	..	..	.	..	..	.	..
Cotton seeds	do.	65	325	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coffee husk	cwts	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..
Fuel	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Galnut		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Honey		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 113—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1107—DUTY FREE - (contd.)

Name of article		Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum-Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin-Shoranur Railway	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
PRINTING MATERIALS									
Printing materials		..	19,436	..	8,106	..	14,746	..	100
SOAP									
Soap		..	..	..	32,605	..	19,355	..	759
UMBRELLAS INCLUDING PARASOLS									
Umbrellas		..	.	..	7,139	..	2,301	..	757
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED									
Arms and ammunition		..	..	..	1,071	..	480	..	..
Aluminium-ware		..	625	..	3,304	..	2,768	..	..
Arecanuts	cds.	142	15,280	40	5,780	23	1,307	..	..
Bamboos	Nos.	..	..	1,60,300	41,068	..	..	..	..
Beedi leaves	cwts.	56	718	2,135	1,31,966	6,303	48,591	144	2,119
Blankets		..	..	..	1,500	..	470	..	15
Bricks	Nos.	..	..	72,394	3,000	3,000	19	..	..
Cement	cwts.	299	1,200	30,015	9,00,016	237	827	595	1,331
Cinnamon flower		..	..	..	..	..	1,335	..	..
Cotton seeds	do.	15,862	98,160	4,552	26,478	2,869	13,393	70	322
Coffee husk	cwts	..	..	32,121	91,089	52	250	..	..
Fuel	do.	..	..	10,280	5,140	..	..	..	..
Galnut		..	..	..	..	32	142	..	..
Honey		..	850	..	150	..	1,130	..	..

No. 113—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1107 - DUTY FREE —(Contd.)

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED—(*concld*).									
Laurel nuts	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Live-stock	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..
Manure	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Marble stones	.	..	356	..	..	..	..	..	..
Musical instruments	.	..	638	..	..	..	..	..	..
Palmyra fibre	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,262	24,218
Photos and pictures	.	..	1,293	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punnac	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rubber	lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..
Rubber goods	.	..	429	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sulphur	cwts.	1,639	16,563	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sandal wood	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saltpetre	do.	1,067	11,898	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamarind	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..
Tamarind seeds	do.	..	..	..	..	5,176	14,564	..	..
Tea lead	do.	352	6,065	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tea shooks	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tea and Rubber chests	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tea seeds	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Turmeric	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
Woollen goods	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sundries	.	..	92,927	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total		..	90,28,807	..	8,13,734	..	20,76,084	..	1,10,688

No. 113—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1107—DUTY FREE (Concld).

Name of article		Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum-Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin-Shoranur Railway	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED—(*concld.*)									
Laurel nuts	cwts.	..	..	350	1,400	..	..	..	..
Live stock		..	1,96,103	..	27,890	..	4,625	..	1,544
Manure	cwts	496	2,975	26,180	8,17,816	3,441	18,840	31	100
Marble stones		..	..	..	235	..	272	..	..
Musical instruments		..	1,400	..	6,894	..	35,812	..	220
Palmyra fibre	cwts.	3,175	35,505	..	..	..	..	..	..
Photos and pictures		..	..	..	2,937	..	5,932	..	..
Punnac	cwts.	750	5,339	174	787	180	861	16	81
Rubber	do.	..	..	48,879	14,063	..	..	..	..
Rubber goods	lbs.	..	..	..	22,090	..	14,059	..	..
Sulphur	cwts.	..	..	33	330	..	..	..	..
Sandal wood	do.	..	..	21	1,244	..	..	..	..
Saltpetre	do.	14	250	508	8,636	..	..	..	..
Tamarind	do.	..	..	1,977	9,122	..	..	5	31
Tamarind seeds	do.	2,345	3,900	15,340	36,741	37,412	99,786	..	..
Tea lead		..	..	3	141	..	..	..	..
Tea shooks		..	..	..	2,20,371	..	920	..	674
Tea and Rubber chests		..	..	..	22,864	..	..	..	..
Tea seeds	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	..
Turmeric	do.	2,501	30,175	140	833	77	1,271	1	10
Woollen goods		..	..	..	5,743	..	2,931	..	..
Sundries		..	75,302	..	4,00,941	..	1,57,899	..	17,507
Total		..	47,29,187	..	2,61,83,856	..	62,71,918	..	7,74,818

No. 114—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles EXPORTED from TRAVANCORE during the year 1107—DUTIABLE.

Name of article		Quantity	Value
PRODUCE OF THE COCOANUT TREE			Bh. Rs.
Copra	cwts.	2,61,091	41,77,461
Cocoanuts, husked	No.	2,25,81,209	10,84,022
Coir	cwts.	569,287	68,31,445
Cables	do.	1,227	12,267
Coir fibre	do.	2,846	28,461
Cocoanut husk	do.	6,125	24,499
Punnac	do.	227,620	11,38,118
PRODUCE OF THE ARECANUT TREE			
Arecanut in husk	cds.	622	34,223
Do. without husk	do.	6,771	10,54,274
PRODUCE OF THE PALMYRA TREE			
Jaggery	cwts.	101,871	10,18,710
Do. runnings	do.	619	3,094
Do. Molasses	do	2	9
Palmyra fibre (raw)	do.	276	3,444
OILS			
Cocoanut oil	owts.	452,957	54,35,493
Laurel oil	do.	18,481	3,69,620
Lemon grass oil	lbs.	280,511	3,50,638
HIDES			
Hides	Nos.	309,548	2,63,926
GINGER—GREEN AND DRY			
Ginger, unscraped	cwts.	5,660	90,563
Do. dry	do.	96,145	24,03,641
FISH			
Prawns	cwts.	36,844	9,21,098
Fish (other kinds)	do	180,526	18,05,259
TAMARIND			
Tamarind	owts.	56,321	6,75,852
SUGARCANE PRODUCE			
Cane sugar, unrefined	cwts.	24,633	2,46,336
TURMERIC OF EVERY KIND			
Turmeric finger	cwts.	20,333	2,03,237
OTHER ARTICLES.			
Pepper	cds.	32,432	62,35,384
Fuel	cwts.	42,382	17,706
Charcoal	tons	1,313	36,760
Mango-wood planks and logs	c ft.	81,982	1,63,969
Jack-wood planks do.	do.	1,708	5,125
Firewood of mango and jack trees	tons	511	9,201
Do. other than of do	do.	761	10,648
Tea	lbs.	3,11,00,836	1,75,89,638
Rice (including rice flour)	Mds.	1	3
Paddy	cwts.	34	68
Jute webbing	do.	1	95
Total		...	5,25,44,287

No. 115—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles EXPORTED from TRAVANCORE during the year 1107—DUTY FREE.

Name of article		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
PRODUCE OF THE COCOANUT TREE			
Coir	cwts.	11,865	1,36,168
Coir mats	do.	1,75,650	42,17,130
Coir mattings	do.	44,84,944	44,32,690
Coir fibre	do.	2,288	22,598
Coir rugs	yds.	9,59,455	8,78,565
Coir druggets	do.	20,920	20,885
PRODUCE OF THE PALMYRA TREE			
Palmyra fibre, manufactured	cwts.	14,269	2,46,975
Palmyra rafters		..	13,478
GRAINS AND OIL SEEDS			
Black gram	cwts.	742	6,382
Bengal gram	do.	156	889
Coriander	do.	323	2,502
Cumin seed	do.	..	7
Dholl	do.	71	380
Green gram	do.	208	1,519
Gram	do.	166	646
Grains, other sorts	do.	3,722	16,811
Marotti seeds	do.	7,565	26,831
Mustard seeds		..	44
Oil seeds, other sorts	do.	454	1,976
Paddy	do.	39,452	1,41,596
Rice	do.	12,270	59,724
Ragi	do.	155	319
Sesame seed	do.	253	2,267
Wheat	do.	32	265
White gram	do.	155	684
OILS			
Kerosene oil		...	10,39,361
Petrol	gls.	635	528
Sardine oil	cwts.	34	951
Oils, other sorts	do.	2,295	14,461
Lemongrass oil		149	17,740
HIDES AND SKINS			
Leather goods		..	608
TAMARIND			
Tamarind seeds	do.	44	49
SUGARCANE PRODUCE			
Sugar	cwts.	5,469	71,815
Sugar candy	do	1,505	11,301
TEA			
Tea waste	lbs.	59,615	9,365
Tea plants		..	6,828
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED			
Aloe yarn	cwts.	386	6,175
Aluminium ware	do.	2	87
American flour	do.	10	272
Arrow root	do.	1,047	5,324
Do. flour	do.	805	2,638
Bamboos	Nos.	77,384	13,802
Bamboomats		..	49,482
Betel leaves		..	8,226

No. 115—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles EXPORTED from TRAVANCORE during the year 1107—DUTY FREE—(contd.)

Name of article		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED—(*contd.*)			
Boats	No.	118	7,831
Books		..	42,691
Bones etc.	cwts.	1,612	2,159
Bricks	No.	2,83,526	2,984
Bulb turmeric	cwts.	1,372	5,284
Cotton	do.	2,679	13,805
Copper and bell metal		..	32,026
Cinnamon flower	cwts.	2,119	17,586
Cardamoms	do.	7,277	8,62,171
Coffee	lbs.	75,053	28,074
Cinchona	cwts.	13	604
Cattle		..	85,554
Cashewnuts	do.	47,272	11,11,424
Cotton goods	do.	..	23,795
Cotton seeds	do.	193	1,073
Canes and rattans		..	18,382
Chillies	do.	4,974	1,17,259
Cadjans		..	5,064
Cement	do.	87	592
Candles		..	391
Cycles and accessories		..	568
Chemicals		..	18,839
Dry ginger	cwts.	348	5,995
Earthenware		..	2,244
Empty bottles		..	4,418
Empty tins		..	98,223
Empty drums		..	6,153
Do. boxes		..	8,622
Foreign liquor	gls	229	1,008
Furniture		..	66,859
Flax	cwts.	408	2,638
Fruits		..	1,31,190
Gunnies	No.	27,17,118	4,50,260
Glass-ware		..	3,395
Galnut	cwts.	136	716
Garlic	do.	275	2,480
Galingal	do.	2,586	14,648
Gum	do.	1,240	12,784
Hay		..	37,293
Hardware		706	13,572
Honey	cwts.	60	901
Horns		..	30
Iron articles	do.	546	15,901
Ilminite		9,17,030	9,26,300
Jars	do.	..	838
Jute yarn	do	640	6,547
Kora grass	do.	503	515

No. 115—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles EXPORTED from TRAVANCORE during the year 1107——DUTY FREE (concld.)

Name of article		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED – (*concld.*)			
Kora mats		..	3,613
Kacholem	cwts.	3,055	21,928
Lead	do.	36	1,044
Live-stock		..	24,537
Laurel punnao	cwts.	742	1,186
Marotte punnao	do.	180	180
Mangoes		..	36,184
Medicines		..	22,193
Manure	cwts.	17,816	24,487
Do. fish	do.	1,233	1,486
Machinery		..	2,02,749
Match boxes		..	4,63,572
Mats		..	27,162
Monozite sand	cwt.	39,580	3,55,600
Motor cars and accessories		...	23,151
Nuxvomica	cwts.	7,483	33,259
Oil-cakes	do.	5,106	8,191
Onions	do.	2,690	2,784
Pepper	cds.	69	10,535
Provisions		..	3,17,401
Piecegoods		..	4,93,075
Prawn skins	cwts.	12,153	22,818
Poultry		...	39,803
Pinjal	cwts.	11	32
Paper	do.	3,078	58,415
Punnamparel	do.	194	541
Paint	do.	262	9,960
Rubber	lbs.	3,163,023	8,54,117
Rubber goods		...	51,982
Saf flower	cwts.	106	831
Shark fina	do.	715	64,483
Soap		..	18,585
Stationery		..	22,016
Tar	cwts.	495	702
Tiles	No.	8,552,122	2,80,494
Thread	cwts.	317	11,321
Tapioca	do	101,187	2,27,113
Timber	c. ft.	1,537,536	26,27,103
Vegetables		..	1,55,955
Wax		..	54
Wearing apparel		..	14,058
Zircon sand	cwts.	7,000	21,000
Sundries		...	3,14,136
Total		..	2,25,71,866

No. 116 - QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED into TRAVANCORE during the year 1107— DUTIABLE.

Name of article		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.			
Spirit preparations	P. gls.	1·28	73
Beer and stout	I. gls.	867·00	2,012
Beef and iron wine	P. gls.	0·63	85
Brandy	P gls.	20·20	169
Sherry	I. do.	31·84	357
Whisky	P. do.	265·00	5,717
Vermouth	I. gls	351·38	1,828
Gin	P. gls.	156·55	2,011
Wincarnis	do.	31·00	1,706
Wine	I. gls.	910 76	2,860
Panopepton	P. gls.	3·29	445
Foreign liquor manufactured in British India or Native States	P. gls I. gls.	317·35 261·50	4,611
OTHER FOOD AND DRINK			
Copra	cwts.	300	4,800
Provisions		..	4,674
Areanuts		..	1,960
Confectionery		..	140
Tea	lbs.	..	100
Induppu	mds.	21	135
Table salt	do.	37	1,031
TOBACCO IMPORTED FROM BRITISH INDIA BY SEA OR LAND			
Snuff	lbs.	66,999	1,93,418
English tobacco	lbs.	862	3,018
Cigars	do.	41,759	2,19,250
Gudak	do.	366	183
Cigarettes	do.	35,059	1,43,076
Other kinds of Indian manufactured tobacco	lbs.	3,318	15,080
Tobacco, Indian or otherwise, used for the manufacture of beedies	do.	7,21,043	37,85,476
Beedies	do.	27,410	1,44,060
ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED, CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES			
Formic acid		..	643
Copper sulphate		..	1
Chemicals, all sorts		..	7,317
Medicines		..	7,641
FURNITURE, AND CABINET-WARE			
Furniture		..	102

No. 116—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED into TRAVANCORE during the year 1107—DUTIABLE—(contd.)

Name of article		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs
EARTHENWARE AND PORCELAIN			
Earthenware		..	96
GLASS AND GLASS-WARE			
Glass-ware		..	724
Empty bottles		..	698
CUTLERY AND HARDWARE			
Cutlery and hardware		..	13,377
Enamelled goods		..	18
Bolts and nuts	cwts.	15	333
Rivets and washers	do.	24	590
LEATHER AND LEATHER GOODS			
Leather goods		..	408
METALS, IRON AND STEEL			
Galvanised corrugated sheets	cwts.	320	2,593
Do. steel pipes		..	1,913
Do. steel sheets		..	3,563
Do. buckets		..	2,543
Do. iron wire netting		..	3,557
Iron goods		..	3,025
Steel angles		..	2,986
Steel buts		..	536
Steel safes and cash boxes		..	6,357
Steel bars and rods		..	12,583
Steel troughs and doors	cwts.	..	1,368
Steel channels		36	224
Steel hoops		..	21,441
Steel joists	cwts.	769	4,717
Steel plates		..	1,214
Steel hinges		..	896
Barbed steel wire		..	836
Machinery		..	35,828
METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL			
Brass and brass-ware		..	707
Empty tins		..	24
Tin blocks and wares		..	2,286
Tea lead		..	450
Glyco-metal		..	215
Copper goods		..	8,509

No. 116—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED into TRAVANCORE during the year 1107 - DUTIABLE—(concld.)

Name of article.	Quantity.	Value. Bh. Rs.
INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES AND PARTS THEREOF		
Apparatus and appliances	..	2,673
Mathematical instruments	..	362
Medical instruments	..	285
Musical instruments and parts thereof	..	1,031
Pit saws	..	639
PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.		
Stationery including paper	..	68,808
Pictures, cards and envelopes	..	2,998
Straw boards cwts.	338	1,913
Card boards	...	329
YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS		
Jute webbings	..	450
Woollen goods	..	254
Cotton goods	..	1,88,634
Textiles	..	3,652
Wearing apparel	...	241
PICH, TAR AND DAMMER		
Coal tar	..	332
MISCELLANEOUS		
Bells and accessories	..	1,810
Belting for Machinery	..	5,303
Belt paste	..	997
Coir mats	..	98
Cycles and accessories	..	953
Cement cwts.	15,766	37,071
Cod liver oil	..	1,391
Emery powder and sand paper	..	306
Fittings for tea chests	..	15,523
Fire bricks and clay	..	155
Linseed oil	..	1
Motor cars and accessories	..	26,133
Motor cycles and accessories	..	272
Plywood boards	..	16,864
Paints and colours	..	4,950
Aniline dye	..	52,276
Printed matter	..	2,609
Rubber goods	..	3,331
Soap	..	3,550
Sporting requisites	..	27
Tiles	..	627
Tarpaulins	..	1,772
Toilet requisites	..	146
Umbrella fittings	..	389
Wire nails	..	1,746
Sundries	..	1,129
Total	..	51,40,624

No. 117—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED into TRAVANCORE during the year 1107—DUTY FREE.

Name of article		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO			
Fish	cwts.	50,753	3,61,675
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES			
Fruits	.	..	1,62,371
Cocoanuts	No.	395,117	16,530
Garlic	cwts.	2,328	26,500
Potatoes	do..	6,490	37,613
Onions	do..	92,601	2,35,989
Vegetables	.	..	1,19,698
Tapioca	cwts.	2,532	3,284
Cashewnut	do.	13,305	77,855
GRAINS, PULSE AND FLOUR			
Black gram	cwts.	56,286	5,03,944
Bengal gram	do. .	24,276	1,78,950
Coriander	do .	28,945	1,88,225
Cumin seed	do.	4,470	86,723
Dholl	do. .	57,192	4,10,123
Green gram	do. .	21,177	1,80,325
Gram	do. .	7,616	34,810
Grains	do. .	39,369	2,17,824
Mustard seed	do. .	4,794	49,990
Paddy	do. .	1,242,437	39,41,406
Rice	do. .	3,669,530	1,77,16,277
Ragi	do. .	315	1,188
White gram	do. .	3,229	14,213
Wheat	do. .	6,419	54,084
FLOUR			
American flour	cwts.	24,417	1,80,420
LIQUORS			
Foreign liquor,	gals.	22,471	4,67,297
PROVISIONS AND OILMAN STORES			
Ghee	.	..	62,117
Provisions	.	..	3,44,347
SPICES			
Chillies	cwts.	90,918	14,19,211
Cardamoms	do. .	99	7,799
Spices, other sorts	.	..	838
Pepper	cds. .	13	2,072

Name of article		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
SUGAR, INCLUDING MOLASSES, SACCHARINE AND PRODUCE OF ALL SORTS, BUT EXCLUDING CONFECTIONERY			
Sugar	cwts .	101,738	15,47,733
Sugar candy	do. .	1,065	20,782
Molasses	do. .	3,281	22,557
Jaggery	do. .	20,112	1,23,518
TEA			
Tea	lbs.	234,768	1,45,106
OTHER FOOD AND DRINK			
Coffee	lbs.	375,936	2,13,425
Salt	mds.	226,622	1,44,091
TOBACCO			
Tobacco	cds.	17,821	46,03,950
RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED COAL COKE AND PATENT FUEL			
Liquid fuel		..	21,686
GUMS, RESINS AND LAC			
Gum	cwts .	4,085	41,252
OILS			
Fish oil	cwts .	2,497	20,003
Lubricating oil	.	..	2,47,385
Petrol	gls. .	2,021,873	27,26,833
Mobil oil	.	...	15,077
Kerosene oil	.	..	39,53,512
Motor oil	.	...	24,138
Engine oil	.	..	28,383
Gingelly oil	.	..	4,17,491
Castor oil	cwts.	609	9,501
Oils, other sorts	do.	7,783	76,079
SEEDS			
Sesame seeds	do.	8,878	91,398
Oil seeds, other sorts	do .	1,848	9,585

No. 117 —QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED into TRAVANCORE during the year 1107—DUTY FREE—(contd.)

Name of article	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
TEXTILE MATERIALS		
Cotton, raw cwts.	2,031	13,359
WOOD AND TIMBER		
Timber c. ft.	203,995	2,01,610
ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED		
Wearing apparel	..	12,661
CARRIAGES AND CARTS		
Motor cars and accessories	..	2,35,585
Motor cycles	..	4,700
Cycles and accessories	..	63,839
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		
Asafœtida cwts.	318	13,151
Camphor do.	21	1,384
Medicines, all sorts	..	2,70,617
Chemicals	..	1,24,645
CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS		
Clocks	..	837
Instruments	..	30,640
DYES AND COLOURS		
Paints, all colours cwts.	2,564	59,506
Aniline dye do.	654	1,37,770
FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD		
Furniture	..	1,59,718
GLASS-WARE AND EARTHENWARE		
Glass-ware	..	67,884
Earthenware	..	39,362
HIDES, SKINS AND LEATHER		
Leather and leather goods	..	33,516
MACHINERY		
Electric goods	..	1,13,342
Telephone materials	..	778
Machinery	..	5,60,475
METALS, IRON AND STEEL		
Hardware and iron goods	..	10,32,166
METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL		
Lead cwts.	1,228	12,824
Brass-ware	..	87,240
Copper-ware	..	1,49,402
Corrugated iron sheets	..	16,084
Tin sheets	..	30,240
Zinc sheets	..	7,396
Metals, other sorts	..	11,859
Silver and silver coins	..	77,473
PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY		
Paper	..	2,73,938
Stationery	..	2,10,264
YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS		
Cotton goods	..	20,00,723
Jute webbings	..	1,18,463
Tarpaulins	..	33,115
Twists, all sorts	..	1,55,948
Thread	..	12,65,205
Flax cwts.	7,409	58,329
Piece goods	..	52,42,580
Gunnies	..	2,09,729
Coir	..	1,03,588
Coir fibre cwts.	8,065	54,914
Coir mats	..	60,560
Coir druggets	..	2,079
MISCELLANEOUS		
Books	..	83,259
Tiles Nos.	854,341	43,708
Candle	..	32,550
Matches	..	1,40,687
Mats	..	32,113
PERFUMERY.		
Rose-water	..	20,582
PITCH, TAR AND DAMMER		
Coal tar	..	73,966

No. 117—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED into TRAVANCORE during the year 1107—DUTY FREE—(concld)

Name of article.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
PRINTING MATERIALS		
Printing materials .	..	51,248
SOAP		
Soap .	..	76,195
UMBRELLAS INCLUDING PARASOLS		
Umbrellas .	..	25,119
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED		
Arms and ammunition	..	8,355
Aluminium ware .	..	7,396
Arecanut eds.	346	35,665
Bamboos No.	162,440	41,657
Beedi leaves cwts.	11,618	2,13,432
Blankets .	..	10,783
Bricks No.	234,958	3,949
Cement cwts.	53,659	1,79,501
Cinnamon flower .	...	1,335
Coffee husk cwts.	34,344	98,097
Cotton seed do. .	27,675	1,66,640
Fuel do. .	22,495	9,030
Galnut do. .	50	252
Honey .	..	3,192
. . . . .	.	.

Name of article.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED-(*concld.*)		
Laurel nuts cwt. .	357	1,430
Live stock .	..	2,40,621
Manure cwts.	48,928	9,64,746
Marble stone .	..	863
Musical instruments .	..	43,714
Palmyra fibre cwts.	5,605	60,779
Photos and pictures .	...	10,543
Prawnskins cwts.	39	367
Punnac do .	1,987	9,133
Rubber lbs. .	18,879	14,063
Rubber goods .	..	36,684
Rubber seeds cwts.	8	200
Sulphur do..	1,938	19,483
Sandal wood do..	45	2,737
Saltpetre do..	1 621	21,324
Tamarind do..	5,117	21,892
Do. seed do..	61,700	1,57,671
Tea lead do..	428	7,871
Tea shooks .	..	4,75,645
Tea and Rubber chests	..	22,864
Tea seeds	..	43,937
Turmeric cwts.	2,796	32,741
Woollen goods .	..	45,298
Sundries .	..	11,58,842
Total .	..	5,97,89,180

No. 118 VALUE of FOREIGN articles re-exported from TRAVANCORE during the year 1107.

Serial No.	Name of article	Value of re-exports to		Total
		British India Bh. Rs.	Foreign countries Bh. Rs.	Bh. Rs.
	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

No. 119 – QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED on account of GOVERNMENT during the year 1107.

Name of article	Quantity			Value
	Tons.	cwts.	lbs.	Bh. Rs.
BOOKS, PRINTED AND PRINTED MATTER				
Printed books	...	2	..	475
BUILDING AND ENGINEERING MATERIALS				
Cement	1,842	19	44	79,227
Tiles	7	19	..	3,913
Flooring Tiles	2	6	..	625
Pipes and pipe fittings	28	..	9	9,091
CHEMICALS				
Spirit preparations	..	1	20	240
Acids	..	6	56	317
Epsom salt	..	5	68	72
Chemicals	1	18	2	2,836
DRUGS AND MEDICINES				
Druggist sundries	1	13	9	6,779
Medicines	8	7	44	17,671
EARTHENWARE AND PORCELAIN				
Earthenware	..	1	33	100
GLASS AND GLASS-WARE				
Glass-ware	..	3	48	314
Shade	..	5	28	1,245
INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND PARTS THERE OF				
Surveying instruments	..	..	..	257
Telegraph Materials	..	..	..	2,622
Gas Metre	..	1	51	248
Microscope	..	4	90	2,976
Beam Scales	..	..	..	291
Musical Instruments	..	..	91	538
Optical appliance	..	1	1	618
Tools	7	10	12	2,692
Educational apparatus	..	4	68	1,567
Scientific apparatus	1	..	78	6,606
Surgical instruments	..	4	40	10,438

No. 119—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED on account of GOVERNMENT during the year 1107—(contd.)

Name of article.	Quantity			Value	
	Tons.	cwts.	lbs.	Bh.	Rs.
LIQUORS					
Methylated spirit	...	2	18		91
MACHINERY AND MILL WORK					
Machinery	20	10	..		94,733
Electric lamp and fittings	5	..	..		1,454
Electric machinery	1	..	1		1,732
Electric goods	47	16	..		12,499
Type casting Machine	..	2	20		585
Ruling Machine	..	2	56		350
Sluice valve	52	16	66		26,983
METALS AND ORES					
Copper sheets	5	..	11		2,949
Brass bells	..	..	15		43
Type metal	2	14	94		1,449
Copper ware	..	10	53		728
Iron ware	..	4	22		103
Insulated copper ware	..	7	109		222
Steel joists	7	10	35		1,013
Steal poles	5	3	24		1,418
Iron safe	..	10	..		500
Steal beams	1	11	34		290
Steal gate	2	..	..		2,943
Steel goods	19	13	85		2,254
OILS					
Chenapodium Oil	1	3	32		4,564
Lubricating oil	4	9	6		2,110
Lin seed oil	..	1	45		37
PAPER AND PASTE-BOARD					
Card boards	8	11	63		3,516
Cover paper	8	16	50		2,675
Writing paper	235	17	109		99,831
Printing paper	3	3	28		6,024
STATIONERY					
Stationery	32	3	42		54,134
Ink wells and clips	..	6	..		492

No. 119—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED on account of GOVERNMENT during the year 1107—(concld.)

Name of article	Quantity			Value
	Tons.	cwts.	lbs.	Bh. Rs.
TEXTILES				
Oil cloth	..	6	..	672
Tarred yarn	2	1	111	1,042
Hemp yarn	5	1	70	2,504
Book binding cloth	..	18	17	3,735
Table cloth	..	8	81	4,816
Tracing cloth	..	2	10	1,392
Piece goods	2	2	..	8,149
OTHER ARTICLES				
Gum	4	16	24	3,613
Marine stores	..	14	48	200
Letham baths	..	6	..	380
Paint	..	3	..	336
Silver coins	2	..	..	65,600
Ivory goods	..	1	..	665
Stone wares	..	..	92	32
Watering cans	..	11	4	238
Spramax	70	..	..	6,284
Total				5,77,048

SHIPPING

No. 120—SHIPPING in 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Name of port	Description					
	Steamers		Country craft		Tonnage	
	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107
Alleppey .	438	429	163	174	1,085,059	1,013,750
Quilon .	31	28	75	89	92,013	86,340
Trivandrum .	43	52	17	..	120,694	143,984
Colachel .	47	33	9	12	147,146	102,830
Total .	559	542	264	275	1,394,912	1,346,904

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE under PORTS in 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Particulars	Receipts		Expenditure	
	1106	1107	1106	1107
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Port dues	42,174	44,874	...	...
Landing and shipping dues	29,629	25,396	...	...
Miscellaneous	591	324	...	...
Total	72,394	70,594	35,390	22,437

MEDICAL.

No. 121—INSTITUTIONS and PATIENTS TREATED in 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Particulars		1106	1107
SIRKAR INSTITUTIONS			
Number of Hospitals and special institutions		31	31
Do. of Dispensaries		53	53
	Total	84	84
Number of beds available		1,988	2,037
Number of patients treated	In-door patients	39,503	38,107
	Out-door patients	1,757,705	1,691,273
	Total	1,797,208	1,729,380
	Daily average	13,397·40	13,369·41
Number of each class	Hindus	502,360	463,981
	Mahomedans	75,091	73,568
	Other classes	1,215,187	1,186,726
	Anglo-Indians	1,372	4,820
	Europeans	198	285
	Total	1,797,208	1,729,380
Number of each sex	Men	668,900	621,917
	Women	620,804	603,353
	Children	507,504	504,110
Number of Special duty Officers		8	8
Of the total number treated, No. of out-patients treated by special duty officers		13,645	9,225
Number of surgical operations performed		56,015	58,711
Number of post-mortem examinations	Medico-legal	459	480
	Pathological	45	33
	Total	504	513
Number of Midwives		89	89
Number of cases attended by midwives		11,060	109,92
Average Number of cases attended by each midwife		124·27	123·5
GRANT-IN-AID INSTITUTIONS			
Number of institutions		19	15
Number of in-door patients treated		10,135	9,529
Number of out-door patients treated		167,985	159,014
	Total	178,120	168,539
Daily Average—In and Out-door patients		1,179·37	1,248·91
GRAND TOTAL OF PATIENTS TREATED IN SIRKAR AND GRANT-IN-AID INSTITUTIONS			
In-door patients		49,638	47,632
Out-door patients		1,955,690	1,850,287
Daily average of in and out-door patients		14,576·77	14,618·32

No. 122—Results of TREATMENT of IN-DOOR PATIENTS—1106 and 1107 M. E.

Particulars			1106	1107
GOVERNMENT INSTITUTIONS				
Total number treated			39,503	38,107
Number cured			25,990	25,556
Number relieved			8,154	7,563
Number discharged otherwise			2,665	2,207
Number died			1,662	1,519
Number remaining			1,032	1,262
Number died	Percentage of mortality from	Small-pox	0·39	0·39
		Cholera	...	...
		Dysentery	0·28	0·14
		Malaria	0·03	0·03
		Other diseases	3·50	3·42
		Total	4·20	3·98
GRANT-IN-AID INSTITUTIONS.				
Total number treated			10,135	9,525
Number cured including relieved			8,635	7,664
Number discharged otherwise			738	1,147
Number died			323	266
Number remaining			439	448
TOTAL OF SIRKAR AND GRANT-IN-AID INSTITUTIONS				
Number treated			49,638	47,632
Number cured including relieved			44,579	40,783
Number discharged otherwise			1,603	3,354
Number died			1,985	1,785
Number remaining at the end of the year			1,471	1,710

No. 123 —Results of SURGICAL OPERATIONS performed in the HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES during the years 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Year		Total number of operations performed	Cured	Relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died	Remaining
1106	Number.	56,015	54,686	942	73	163	151
	Percentage	..	97·62	1·69	0·13	0·3	0·26
1107	Number	58,711	57,282	935	68	177	249
	Percentage	..	97·6	1·6	0·1	0·3	0·4

No. 124—Number of PATIENTS TREATED in the HOSPITALS for MENTAL DISEASES and for LEPERS and RESULTS of TREATMENT—1106 and 1107 M. E.

Particulars		1106	1107
Hospital for Mental Diseases			
Number admitted including that remaining at the beginning of the year		188	182
Number re-admitted		1	...
Number under treatment	Male	140	131
	Female	49	51
	Total	189	182
Number discharged during the year	Cured	16	13
	Improved	7	12
	Not improved	2	2
	Otherwise discharged	3	5
	Total	28	32
Number died		23	16
Number remaining at the end of the year	Male	96	92
	Female	42	42
	Total	138	134

Particulars		1106	1107
Hospital for Lepers			
Number admitted including that remaining at the beginning of the year		398	390
Number re-admitted		178	153
Total under treatment	Male	473	451
	Female	103	92
	Total	576	543
Number discharged during the year	Symptoms disappeared	..	1
	Improved	131	92
	Not improved	..	..
	Otherwise discharged	200	195
	Total	331	288
Number died		48	31
Number remaining at the end of the year.	Male	157	175
	Female	40	49
	Total	197	224

No. 125—COST per patient treated and EXPENDITURE for dieting, etc., during 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Particulars			1106			1107		
			Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	.
Cost to Government per patient treated in	Government institutions	Establishment	0	6	6	0	7	0
		Medicines	0	4	6	0	3	2
		Miscellaneous	0	1	4	0	1	5
		Total	0	12	0	0	11	7
	Grant-in-aid institutions		0	3	4	0	3	9
Cost of dieting per patient treated	Including dieting of inmates of Hospitals for Lepers and for Mental Diseases		2	0	3	1	26	13
	Excluding dieting of inmates of Hospitals for Lepers and for Mental Diseases		1	11	4	1	11	12
Total expenditure under	Dieting		79,248	0	0	74,408	14	8
	Purchase of European medicines and appliances		2,81,445	0	0	1,93,140	9	8
	Bedding and clothing		11,513	0	0	19,823	26	1
	Total		3,72,206	0	0	2,87,372	22	1

No. 126—Number of LUNATICS—RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST to Government, etc.—1107 M. E.

Admitted during the year.	Re-admitted during the year.	Total Asylum population.			Discharged cured.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	Daily average strength.	Daily average sick.	Religion of patients admitted.	Criminal lunatics.						Receipts.	Net cost to Government
		Males.	Females.	Total.							Admitted.	Re-admitted.	Total including number remaining from the previous year.	Discharged.	Died.	Expenditure.		
44	..	131	51	182	13	19	16	129·14	5·61	Hindus 103 Mahomedans 17 Christians 60 Other classes 2	4	..	21	3	1	Rs. 25,209-3-0.	Rs. 1,293-16-8.	Rs. 24,015-14-8.

N. B. The amount is exclusive of Cost of bedding clothing and maintenance of buildings.

No. 127—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including criminals) admitted into the Asylum during 1107 M. E.

Artisans.			Cultivators and labourers.			Domestic servants.			Mendicants and paupers.			Diers.			Teachers, students and writers.			Traders and shopkeepers			No. occupation.			Unknown			Others.			Total.		
Males.	Females	Total.	Males	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
6	..	6	3	..	8	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	4	4	..	4	9	9	18	..	..	..	3	..	3	35	9	44

No. 128—TYPES of INSANITY of LUNATICS in the Asylum in 1107 M. E.

Mania.			Melancholia.			Dementia.			Idiocy.			Epileptic insanity.			Other forms of insanity.			Total.		
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.
70	30	100	26	12	38	15	8	23	1	..	1	6	..	6	13	1	14	131	51	182

No. 129—ÆTIOLOGICAL factors and ASSOCIATED CONDITIONS in the patients admitted into the Asylum during 1107 M. E.

No.	Ætiological factors and associated conditions.	Males	Females	Total
	A. Heridity .	5	1	6
	B. Mental instability as revealed by .	7	3	10
	C. Derivation of special senses. .	..	..	..
	D. Critical periods .	..	..	..
	E. Child bearing .	..	2	2
	F. Mental stress .	5	2	7
	G. Physiological defects and errors .	..	..	..
	H. Toxic .	8	..	8
	I. Traumatic .	..	1	1
	J. Diseases of the Nervous system .	6	..	6
	K. Other bodily afflictions . .	..	1	1
	L. No cause assignable . .	..	..	..
	M. No cause ascertained- history defective .	100	41	141
	Total. . .	131	51	182

AYURVEDA.

No. 130—NUMBER of IN-PATIENTS and OUT-PATIENTS TREATED in the AYURVEDA HOSPITAL during 1107 M. E.

In-door patients								Out door patients					
Total treated during the year	No. cured	No. relieved	No. discharged otherwise	No. died	No. remaining	Ratio of deaths per cent.. of total treated	No. of available beds	Total treated	Average daily attendance	Men	Women	Children	Total number of patients treated both indoor and out-door
145	122	12	3	...	8	..	8	52,878	510·9	24,951	17,089	10,838	53,023

No. 131—Statement of MEDICAL RELIEF afforded by the AYURVEDIC VAIDYASALAS during the year 1107 M. E.

No.	Name of vaidyasala	Total No. of patients treated	No. of patients cured	No. of patients died	No. of patients still under treatment	No. of patients left of their own accord
1	Alengad—Airur	9,050	8,350	11	337	352
2	Haripad	1,515	1,393	9	95	18
3	Ponmana	3,948	3,659	..	67	222
4	Puttenchanta	4,550	4,469	8	..	73
5	Kayankulam	3,304	3,239	13	..	52
6	Trikkariyur	4,561	4,413	10	85	53
7	Changankulangara	3,182	3,131	33	2	16
8	Pullad	6,484	6,246	4	207	27
9	Alleppey	3,172	2,780	85	86	221
10	Ettumanur	2,936	2,740	9	85	102
11	Pallikkal	7,309	7,037	38	..	234
12	Quilon town	3,914	3,745	42	20	107
13	Quilon West	3,291	3,250	3	38	..
14	Turavur	4,415	3,981	66	..	368
15	Kottarakara	5,460	5,173	57	85	145
16	Mannadi	5,345	4,940	30	35	340
17	Chavara	3,185	3,181	..	3	1
18	Ezhumattur-*Visham*	1,314	1,304	10	..	...
19	Talavadi	4,490	4,364	36	84	6
20	Pandalam	1,194	1,147	10	25	12
21	Kaladi	2,675	2,562	3	..	110
22	Peruntanni-*Visham*	1,142	1,103	1	10	28
23	Neyyattinkara	3,541	3,535	...	6	..
24	Kottankara	2,361	2,316	6	39	..
25	Perinad	4,234	4,089	57	40	48
26	Paravur	3,964	3,584	77	70	233
27	Vijayapuram	2,569	1,399	14	48	108
28	Arukutti	2,518	2,433	6	16	64
29	Vanchiyur	12,519	12,156	11	21	331
30	Karamana	3,356	3,266	2	10	78
31	Tirumala	2,032	1,875	2	15	140
32	Tiruvalla town	6,096	5,980	1	115	..
33	Ezhikkara	1,727	1,611	1	109	6
34	Ambalapuzha	2,048	1,937	2	6	103
35	Chingavanam	2,151	1,821	8	30	292
36	Aranmula	1,681	1,643	1	23	14
37	Chengannur—*Visham*	1,521	1,437	5	77	2
38	Kavalam	3,894	3,715	28	92	59
39	Parur	6,424	6,143	22	223	36
40	Kazhakkoottam	3,637	3,565	34	7	31
41	Omallur	2,246	2,214	3	27	2
42	Attingal	3,597	3,585	2	..	10
43	Nemam	4,342	4,282	11	37	12
44	Vadaserikara	3,927	3,134	27	..	766

No. 131—Statement of MEDICAL RELIEF afforded by the AYURVEDIC VAIDYASALAS during the year 1107—(CONTD.)

No.	Name of vaidyasala.	Total No. of patients treated	No. of patients cured	No. of patients died	No. of patients still under treatment	No. of patients left of their own accord.
45	Perunna	2,866	2,633	51	57	85
46	Udayamperur	2,573	2,475	15	27	56
47	Mararikulam	2,292	2,050	18	48	176
48	Mannar	2,031	1,942	7	30	52
49	Pirappencode	2,117	1,977	3	15	122
50	Vaikam town	2,121	2,030	3	75	13
51	Kallada West	2,428	2,386	11	28	3
52	Keerikad	3,273	3,233	7	40	3
53	Mavelikara town	6,005	5,893	10	33	69
54	Pattanapuram	2,476	2,441	11	12	12
55	Kidangur	2,097	1,920	4	40	133
56	Ramapuram	1,474	1,416	2	..	56
57	Punalur	3,049	2,846	2	4	197
58	Tiruvattar	2,921	2,662	76	50	133
59	Kuzhittura	2,250	2,196	5	31	18
60	Peruntanni (Women and Children)	2,411	2,307	2	..	102
61	Kappil	2,527	2,461	9	54	3
62	Valakam	1,105	1,078	4	9	14
63	Perumbavur	2,258	2,172	8	51	27
64	Nedumpuram	1,449	1,394	8	20	27
65	Tazhakudi	2,670	2,512	..	..	158
66	Aranmula—*Visham*	937	910	..	27	..
67	Suchindram	2,141	2,084	..	7	50
68	Kumaramangalam	1,916	1,855	..	24	37
69	Tiruvalla—*Visham*	1,045	915	..	..	130
70	Navaikulam	2,727	2,615	16	94	2
71	Kadatturutti	2,121	2,119	1	..	1
72	Ranni	2,484	2,304	12	70	98
73	Nellikkakuzhi	4,855	4,747	5	74	29
74	Mayyanad	3,954	3,798	31	51	74
75	Azhikkal	4,033	4,014	..	...	29
76	Aryad South	1,973	1,952	..	21	..
77	Kadakkavur	2,355	2,330	10	5	10
78	Enattu	2,467	2,328	50	28	61
79	Nuranad	3,006	2,708	12	99	487
80	Eraviperur—*Visham*	1,145	1,130	2	10	3
81	Tiruvarpu	3,527	3,217	5	66	239
82	Manimala	3,571	3,536	1	34	..
83	Ponkunnam	3,340	3,252	..	..	88
84	Erattupetta	4,155	4,039	1	..	115
85	Muvattupuzha town	2,572	2,512	..	43	17
86	Padmanabhapuram	1,300	1,161	8	27	104
87	Muttar	2,966	2,774	10	16	166
88	Chengannur Vadakkekara	4,173	3,910	10	102	151

No. 131—Statement of MEDICAL RELIEF afforded by the AYURVEDIC VAIDYASALAS during the year 1107—(CONCLD.)

No.	Name of vaidyasala	Total No. of patients treated	No. of patients cured	No. of patients died	No. of patients still under treatment.	No. of patients left of their own accord
89	Nedumangad	4,294	4,124	8	75	87
90	Varkala	2,122	2,110	7	..	5
91	Pallana	1,756	1,709	5	..	42
92	Karukachal	4,977	4,922	15	5	35
93	Kazhukambalam	570	531	2	22	15
94	Shencotta	1,523	1,405	7	23	88
95	Puttenchanta—*Netra*	1,345	1,067	..	68	210
96	Kumaranallur—*Visham*	827	797	1	29	..
97	Pampadi—*Visham*	446	444	..	2	..
98	Kattattura—*Marma*	5,601	5,282	31	26	262
99	Piravam	2,186	1,934	..	42	210
100	Nandankod—*Visham*	2,153	1,980	1	37	135
101	Ezhukone	5,270	4,988	17	24	241
102	Kunnattur	12,474	192,212	54	..	208
103	Anjal	3,272	3,243	25	3	1
104	Arattupuzha	3,289	3,254	5	28	2
105	Vazhappalli—*Netra*	1,701	1,598	..	74	29
106	Kozha	2,188	2,108	1	68	11
107	Trivandrum (Unani) Cantonment	12,514	12,252	54	..	208
108	Perinad—*Visham*	614	606	..	7	1
109	Porakad	1,561	1,489	..	39	33
110	Putukkada	3,769	3,685	48	..	36
111	Mundakayam	3,187	3,006	4	31	146
112	Puttenangadi	2,823	2,742	3	..	78
113	Alengad Airur—*Visham*	1,211	1,210	1	..	..
114	Mailapra—*Visham*	3,748	3,664	20	50	14
115	Pakod—*Visham*	1,383	1,284	1	59	39
116	Mallappalli—*Visham*	1,910	1,906	4	..	..
117	Kaladi (W. & C.)	2,546	2,464	..	44	38
118	Tovala	2,407	2,205	..	14	188
119	Pulimat—*Visha & Netra*	2,294	2,225	3	66	66
120	Chonnittala—*Visham*	325	322	3	..	..
121	Shertalla town	3,931	3,828	1	20	52
122	Edagramom—*Marma*	2,707	2,607	..	57	43
123	Pootlatti—*Visham*	897	855	4	31	7
124	Edapalli	2,203	1,882	19	31	271
125	Cape Comorin	536	517	..	..	19
126	Mettukada (Unani)	4,760	4,445	59	..	256
127	Pandanad	1,230	1,147	26	17	40
	Total	392,487	375,199	1,657	4,739	10,892
1	Quilon Ayurveda Hospital	18,474	16,920	9	36	1,509
2	Nagercoil Hospital	13,795	13,196	36	438	126
3	Kilimanur Do.	16,368	16,129	18	69	152
	Total	48,638	46,245	63	543	1787
	Grand Total	441,125	421,444	1,720	5,282	12,679

No. 132—DISTRIBUTION of STUDENTS receiving instruction in the several AYURVEDIC INSTITUTIONS in the STATE during 1107 M. E.

Serial No.	Name of institution	No. of students receiving instruction
1	Government Ayurveda College, Trivandrum . .	110
2	Grant-in-aid Ayurveda High School, Ettumanur . .	34
3	Do. Changankulangara. .	26
4	Do. Quilon . .	36
5	Do. Airur . .	38
	Total . .	244

No. 133--DISTRIBUTION of AYURVEDIC INSTITUTIONS according to taluks in 1107 M.E.

No.	Taluk	Departmental institutions			Aided institutions						Total	Municipal Vaidyasalas
		Ayurveda College	Ayurveda Pharmacy	Ayurveda Hospital and Dispensary	Ayurveda High Schools	Ayurveda Hospital	Ayurveda Vaidyasalas					
							I Class	II Class	III Class	IV Class		
1	Tovala	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	...
2	Agastisvaram	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	...
3	Kalkulam	..	.	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	4	..
4	Vilavankod	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	
5	Neyyattinkara	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	...
6	Trivandrum	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	5	6	12	4
7	Nedumangad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	
8	Chirayinkil	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	5	6	2
9	Quilon	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	3	2	7	4
10	Karunagapalli	..	..	.	1	..	..	2	1	1	4	...
11	Kartikapalli	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	4	...
12	Kunnattur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	...
13	Kottarakara	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	...
14	Ambalapuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	6	...
15	Mavelikara	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	5	
16	Tiruvalla	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	4	7	12	3
17	Pattanamtitta	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	3	2	5	...
18	Pattanapuram	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	...
19	Shencotta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...
20	Changanachery	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	1	6	7	1
21	Kottayam	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	3	6	2
22	Shertallai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5	...
23	Vaikam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	...
24	Minachil	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	.
25	Muvattupuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	
26	Kunnatnad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	1
27	Todupuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1	...
28	Parur	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	4	..
29	Peermade	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..
30	Devicolam	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...
	Total	1	1	1	4	3	4	9	34	80	127	17

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 134—Number of BIRTHS REGISTERED during the year 1107 M E.

I RURAL AREAS.

Serial number	Taluks.	Population as per Census of 1931			Population for which Returns were received		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	Tovala	19,947	20,182	40,129	19,947	20,182	40,129
2	Agastisvaram	57,341	58,725	116,066	57,341	58,725	116,066
3	Kalkulam	94,397	92,389	186,786	94,397	92,389	186,786
4	Vilavancode	87,413	84,642	172,055	87,413	84,642	172,055
5	Neyyattinkara	133,959	131,315	265,274	133,959	131,315	265,274
6	Trivandrum	65,101	66,128	131,229	65,101	66,128	131,229
7	Nedumangad	79,454	77,858	157,312	79,454	77,858	157,312
8	Chirayinkil	87,605	94,793	182,398	87,605	94,793	182,398
9	Kottarakkara	69,160	68,461	137,621	69,160	68,461	137,621
10	Pattanapuram	51,464	49,604	101,068	61,464	49,604	101,068
11	Shenkotta	17,868	17,776	35,643	17,868	17,775	35,643
12	Quilon	105,229	108,664	213,893	106,229	108,664	213,893
13	Kunnattur	58,678	68,432	117,110	58,678	58,432	117,110
14	Karunagapally	89,218	92,286	181,504	89,218	92,286	181,504
15	Kartikapally	65,361	67,137	132,488	65,351	67,137	132,488
16	Mavelikara	79,590	80,216	159,806	79,590	80,216	169,806
17	Pattanamtitta	72,863	69,769	142,632	72,863	69,769	142,632
18	Tiruvella	163,393	169,671	323,064	163,393	169,671	323,064
19	Ampalapuzha	88,045	88,885	176,930	88,045	88,886	176,930
20	Shertalla	102,177	102,297	204,474	102,177	102,297	204,474
21	Vaikom	70,003	69,914	139,917	70,003	69,914	139,917
22	Kottayam	104,477	102,190	206,667	104,477	102,190	206,667
23	Changanachery	101,328	95,949	197,277	101,328	95,949	197,277
24	Minachil	102,431	99,030	201,461	102,431	99,030	201,461
25	Muvattupuzha	90,884	90,244	181,128	90,884	90,244	181,128
26	Todupuzha	46,844	43 884	90,728	46,844	43,884	90,728
27	Kunnatnad	107,706	110,766	218,472	107,706	110,766	218,472
28	Parur	84,068	85,087	169,155	84,068	85,087	169,155
29	Peermade	26,672	19,351	46,023	26,672	19,351	46,023
30	Devicolam	32,901	26,300	59,201	32,901	26,300	59,201
	Total	2,355,567	2,331,944	4,687,611	2,356,567	2,331,944	4,687,611

No. 134—Number of BIRTHS REGISTERED during the year 1107 M. E.
I RURAL AREAS—(CONCLD.)

Serial number	Taluks	Number of births registered (exclusive of still births)			Rate o irths per 1,000 of population			Number of males born to every 1,000 females born	Excess of births over deaths for 1,000 of Population	Excess o deaths over births per 1,000 of Population
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total			
1	Tovala	473	433	906	11·78	10·	22·57	109·23	6·10	..
2	Agastisvaram	880	798	1,678	7·58	6·87	14·45	110·27	2·64	..
3	Kalkulam	1,330	1,084	2,414	7·12	5·80	12·92	122·69	4·75	..
4	Vilavancode	1,359	1,322	2,681	7·89	7·69	15·58	102·79	7·34	..
5	Neyyattinkara	1,838	1,684	3,522	6·93	6·34	13·27	109·14	6·97	..
6	Trivandrum	882	875	1,757	6·72	6·66	13·38	100·80	5·92	..
7	Nedumangad	1,345	1,273	2,618	8·54	8·10	16·64	105·65	8·55	..
8	Chirayinkil	1,482	1,442	2,924	8·12	7·91	16·03	102·84	8·99	..
9	Kottarakkara	1,362	1,295	2,657	9·89	9·41	19·30	105·17	9·76	..
10	Pattanapuram	1,125	1,062	2,187	11·13	10·50	21·63	105·93	10·62	..
11	Shenkotta	621	636	1,257	17·42	17·84	35·26	97·64	11·95	..
12	Quilon	871	907	1,778	4·07	4·24	8·31	96·03	0·97	..
13	Kunnattur	1,079	1,017	2,096	9·21	8·68	17·89	106·09	9·37	..
14	Karunagapally	1,580	1,481	3,061	8·70	8·16	16·86	106·38	7·30	..
15	Kartikapally	1,169	1,124	2,293	8·82	8·49	17·31	104·00	7·61	..
16	Mavelikara	2,030	1,990	4,020	12·70	12·45	25·15	102·01	12·34	..
17	Pattanamtitta	1,996	1,810	3,806	13·99	12·69	26·68	110·27	16·89	..
18	Tiruvella	3,012	2,826	5,838	9·32	8·75	18·07	106·58	10·18	..
19	Ampalapuzha	1,503	1,448	2,951	8·49	8·18	16·67	103·78	6·54	..
20	Shertalla	1,429	1,305	2,734	6·98	6·39	13·37	109·50	3·80	..
21	Vaikam	2,093	1,908	4,001	14·95	13·64	28·59	109·69	14·65	..
22	Kottayam	3,042	2,960	6,002	14·71	14·33	29·04	102·77	17·54	..
23	Changanachery	2,276	2,218	4,494	11·53	11·25	22·78	102·61	14·12	..
24	Minachil	3,072	2,818	5,890	15·24	13·99	29·23	109·01	17·65	..
25	Muvattupuzha	2,387	2,230	4,617	13·17	12·32	25·49	107·04	13·49	..
26	Todupuzha	1,183	1,089	2,272	13·03	12·01	25·04	108·63	19·50	..
27	Kunnatnad	2,240	2,191	4,431	10·20	10·08	20·28	102·23	11·65	..
28	Parur	1,106	943	2,049	6·54	5·57	12·11	117·28	6·68	..
29	Peermede	160	163	323	3·47	3·54	7·01	98·15	2·58	..
30	Devicolam	746	768	1,514	12·60	12·97	25·57	97·13	10·88	..
	Total	45,671	43,100	88,771	9·74	9·19	18·93	105·96	9·49	..

No. 134 – Number of BIRTHS REGISTERED during the year 1107
(II) URBAN AREAS

Serial number	Population as per Census of 1931.			Municipal Town.	Population for which returns were received.		
	Males	Females	Total		Males	Females	Total
1	20,873	22,072	42,945	Nagercoil .	20,873	22,072	42,945
2	4,762	4,640	9,392	Colachel .	4,762	4,630	9,392
3	5,087	5,226	10,313	Padmanabhapuram .	5,087	5,226	10,313
4	2,172	1,993	4,165	Kuzhittura .	2,172	1,993	4,165
5	4,670	4,594	9,264	Neyyattinkara .	4,670	4,594	9,264
6	49,392	46,624	96,036	Trivandrum .	49,392	46,624	96,016
7	5,313	5,299	10,612	Attingal .	5,313	5,299	10,612
8	5,973	6,252	12,225	Shenkotta .	5,973	6,252	12,225
9	17,381	16,358	33,739	Quilon .	17,381	16,358	33,739
10	5,555	5,286	10,841	Kayankulam .	5,555	5,286	10,841
11	5,234	5,153	10,387	Haripad .	5,234	5,153	10,387
12	7,032	7,162	14,194	Mavelikara .	7,032	7,162	14,194
13	7,458	7,031	14,489	Tiruvella .	7,458	7,031	14,489
14	23,677	20,161	43,838	Alleppey .	23,677	20,161	43,838
15	7,077	6,731	13,808	Vaikam .	7,077	6,731	13,808
16	13,280	11,956	25,236	Kottayam .	13,280	11,956	25,236
17	12,615	11,586	24,201	Changanachery .	12,615	11,586	24,201
18	4,269	3,352	7,621	Alwaye .	4,269	3,352	7,621
19	7,686	7,490	15,176	Parur .	7,686	7,490	15,176
	209,506	198,956	408,462	Total .	209,506	198,956	408,462
	2,355,567	2,331,944	4,687,511	Total of rural areas .	2,355,567	2,331,944	4,687,511
	209,506	198,956	408,462	Total of urban areas .	209,506	198,956	408,462
	2,565,073	2,530,900	5,095,973	Grand total of the State .	2,565,073	2,530,900	5,095,973

No. 134—Number of BIRTHS REGISTERED during the year 1107.
(II) URBAN AREAS—(concld.)

Serial No.	Municipal Town.	Number of births registered (exclusive of still births.)			Rate of births per 1,000 of population.			Number of males born to every 100 females born.	Excess of births over deaths per 1,000 of population.	Excess of deaths over births per 1,000 of population.
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total			
1	Nagercoil	564	526	1,090	13·13	12·25	25·38	197·22	6·94	..
2	Colachel	187	166	353	19·91	17.67	37·58	112·65	17·35	..
3	Padmanabhapuram	153	128	281	14·83	12·41	27·24	119·53	13·57	..
4	Kuzhittura	52	43	95	12·48	10·32	22·80	120·93	11·28	..
5	Neyyattinkara	212	245	457	22·88	26·45	49·33	86·53	28·17	..
6	Trivandrum	1,452	1,675	3,127	15·12	17·44	32·56	86·68	17·83	..
7	Attingal	131	126	257	12·34	11·87	24·21	103·96	12·53	..
8	Shenkotta	207	211	418	16·93	17·26	34·19	98·10	9·12	..
9	Quilon	850	748	1,598	25·19	22·17	47·36	113·63	33·10	..
10	Kayankulam	152	157	309	14·02	14·48	28·50	96·81	17·95	..
11	Haripad	128	136	264	12·32	13·09	25·41	94·11	12·99	..
12	Mavelikara	202	147	349	14·23	10·36	24·59	137·41	8·10	..
13	Tiruvella	209	191	400	14·42	13·18	27 60	109·42	15·39	..
14	Alleppey	634	619	1,253	14·46	14·12	28·58	102 42	7·93	..
15	Vaikom	195	178	373	14·12	12·89	27·01	109·55	11·37	..
16	Kottayam	569	507	1,076	22·54	20·09	42·63	112·22	26·55	..
17	Changanachery	436	340	776	18·01	14·05	32·06	128·23	15·28	..
18	Alwaye	94	85	179	12·33	11·15	23·48	110·58	11·02	..
19	Parur	191	168	359	12·58	11·07	23·65	113·69	11·07	..
	Total	6.618	6,369	13,014	16·20	15·66	31·86	103·47	15·77	..
	Total of rural areas.	45.671	43,100	88,771	9·74	9·19	18·93	105·96	9·49	..
	Total of urban areas	6,618	6,396	13,014	16·20	15·66	31·86	103·47	15·77	..
	Grand total of the State	52,289	49.496	101.785	10·26	9·71	19·97	105·64	9·99	..

No. 135.—BIRTHS registered in EACH QUARTER according to CLASSES during 1107 M. E.
(I) RURAL AREAS.

(I) RURAL AREAS.

Serial No.	Division.	Taluk.	Population as per Census of 1931.	1st quarter of 1107.	2nd quarter of 1107.	3rd quarter of 1107.	4th quarter of 1107.	Total.	*Births registered according to classes.				
									Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Christians.	Other castes.	Total.
1	Trivandrum	Tovala	40,129	225	186	240	255	906	607	69	230	..	906
2		Agastisvaram	116,066	422	365	424	467	1,678	1,214	8	435	21	1,678
3		Kalkulam	186,786	416	470	737	791	2,414	1,460	135	733	86	2,414
4		Vilavancode	172,055	518	501	783	879	2,681	1,852	48	781	..	2,681
5		Neyyattinkara	265,274	714	634	1,023	1,151	3,522	2,579	110	660	173	3,522
6		Trivandrum	131,229	353	319	499	586	1,757	1,305	257	174	21	1,757
7		Nedumangad	157,312	456	521	835	806	2,618	1,893	211	405	109	2,618
8		Chirayinkil	182,398	514	532	804	1,074	2,924	2,440	435	49	..	2,924
9	Quilon	Kottarakara	137,621	476	463	637	1,081	2,657	1,888	202	567	..	2,657
10		Pattanapuram	101,068	459	503	489	736	2,187	1,402	293	492	..	2,187
11		Shenkotta	35,643	320	266	315	356	1,257	1,108	98	51	..	1,257
12		Quilon	213,893	299	359	423	697	1,778	1,407	139	232	..	1,778
13		Kunnattur	117,110	448	434	413	801	2,096	1,512	64	518	2	2,096
14		Karunagapally	181,504	632	683	698	1,048	3,061	2,334	442	285	..	3,061
15		Kartikapally	132,488	472	447	553	821	2,293	1,945	127	221	..	2,293
16		Mavelikara	159,806	945	763	927	1,385	4,020	2,930	236	853	1	4,020
17		Pattanamtitta	142,632	836	815	857	1,298	3,806	1,833	168	1,791	14	3,806
18	Kottayam	Tiruvalla	323,064	1,332	1,205	1,346	1,955	5,838	2,976	69	2,661	132	5,838
19		Ampalapuzha	176,930	504	591	793	1,063	2,951	1,941	119	869	22	2,951
20		Shertalai	204,474	662	613	484	975	2,734	2,162	143	420	9	2,734
21		Vaikam	139,917	792	889	1,029	1,291	4,001	2,522	74	1,405	..	4,001
22		Kottayam	206,667	1,321	1,194	1,566	1,921	6,002	2,782	89	3,109	22	6,002
23		Changanachery	197,277	989	905	1,124	1,476	4,494	1,866	171	2,437	20	4,494
24		Minachil	201,461	1,243	1,412	1,711	1,524	5,890	2,200	77	3,613	..	5,890
26		Muvattupuzha	182,128	894	1,075	1,228	1,420	4,617	1,752	466	2,397	2	4,617
26		Todupuzha	90,728	493	517	583	679	2,272	815	189	1,266	2	2,272
27		Kunnatnad	218,472	740	898	1,327	1,466	4,431	1,945	533	1,949	4	4,431
28		Parur	169,155	400	446	554	649	2,049	1,190	186	673	..	2,049
29	Devicolam	Peermede	46,023	81	74	62	106	323	120	51	124	28	323
30		Devikulam	59,201	349	362	420	383	1,514	688	8	147	671	1,514
	Total of rural areas ...		4,637,511	18,305	18,442	22,884	29,140	88,771	52,668	5,217	29,647	1,339	88,771

* NOTE—Still born cases are not included in this statement.

No. 135—BIRTHS registered in EACH QUARTER according to CLASSES during 1107 M. E.

(2) URBAN AREAS.

Serial No.	Municipal Towns.	Population as per Census of 1931	1st Quarter of 1107	2nd Quarter of 1107	3rd Quarter of 1107	4th Quarter of 1107	Total	* Births registered according to Classes				
								Hindus	Mahomedans	Christians	Other castes	Total
1	Nagercoil	42,945	286	214	234	356	1,090	797	89	204	..	1,090
2	Colachel	9,392	97	77	101	78	353	129	64	160	..	363
3	Padmanabhapuram	10,313	82	38	85	76	281	206	37	38	..	281
4	Kuzhittura	4,165	19	22	22	32	95	57	1	11	26	95
5	Neyyattinkara	9,264	77	104	145	131	457	223	33	201	..	467
6	Trivandrum	96,016	573	898	832	824	3,127	2,547	138	442	..	3,127
7	Attingal	10,612	62	51	67	87	257	235	13	9	..	257
8	Shencotta	12,225	104	75	113	126	418	344	60	2	22	418
9	Quilon	33,739	391	275	424	508	1,598	920	86	592	..	1,598
10	Kayancolam	10,841	79	59	75	96	309	201	44	64	..	309
11	Haripad	10,387	62	69	64	69	264	202	18	36	8	264
12	Mavelikara	14,194	76	62	84	127	349	226	1	122	..	349
13	Tiruvella	14,489	97	95	110	98	400	221	8	171	..	400
14	Alleppey	43,838	257	326	265	405	1,253	431	219	603	..	1,253
15	Vaikam	13,808	108	80	81	104	373	309	7	57	..	373
16	Kottayam	25,236	274	243	309	250	1,076	398	50	628	..	1,076
17	Changanacherry	24,201	177	184	162	253	776	349	98	329	..	776
18	Alwaye	7,621	38	32	54	55	179	68	39	72	..	179
19	Parur	15,176	82	75	77	125	359	244	7	97	11	359
	Total of urban areas	408,462	2,931	2,979	3,304	3,800	13,014	8,107	1,002	3,838	67	13,014
	Total of rural areas	4,687,511	18,305	18,442	22,884	29,140	88,771	52,668	5,217	29,547	1,339	88,771
	Total of urban areas	408,462	2,931	2,979	3,304	3,800	13,014	8,107	1,002	3,838	67	13,014
	Grand total of the State	6,095,973	21,236	21,421	26,188	32,940	101,785	60,775	6,219	33,385	1,406	101,785

* NOTE :—Still born cases are not included in this statement.

No. 136—DEATHS registered according to CLASSES during 1107 M. E.

(1) RURAL AREAS.

Serial No.	Taluk.	Population for which returns were received					* Number of Deaths registered.				
		Hindus	Mahomedans.	Christians.	Others.	Total.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Christians.	Others.	Total.
1	Tovala ...	29,012	2,039	9,078	..	40,129	496	36	129	..	661
2	Agastisvaram ...	78,225	1,482	36,359	..	116,066	1,041	16	299	16	1,372
3	Kalkulam ...	108,689	5,886	71,441	770	186,786	966	76	446	38	1,526
4	Vilavancode ...	103 395	4,145	64,187	328	172,055	948	48	421	1	1,418
5	Neyyattinkara ...	166,127	11,091	87,751	305	265,274	1,330	49	275	19	1,673
6	Trivandrum ...	95,846	15,506	19,786	1	131,229	708	107	148	17	980
7	Nedumangad ...	106,949	16,071	33,774	518	157,312	913	105	188	37	1,273
8	Chirayinkil ...	148,950	29,463	3,977	8	182,398	1,089	181	14	..	1,284
9	Kottarakara ...	98,083	12,130	27,288	120	137,621	1,009	78	227	..	1,314
10	Pattanapuram ...	66,561	12,552	21,709	246	101,068	722	180	211	..	1,113
11	Shencotta ...	31,520	2,295	1,763	65	35,643	762	50	17	2	831
12	Quilon	154,270	24,490	35,124	9	213,893	1,233	227	96	13	1,569
13	Kunnattur ...	84,058	6,970	26,074	8	117,110	764	41	191	2	998
14	Karunagapally ...	136,439	27,219	17,846	..	181,504	1,391	203	142	..	1,736
15	Kartigapalli ...	108,714	10,796	13,178	..	132,688	1,114	71	99	..	1,284
16	Mavelikara	121,737	8,734	29,335	..	159,806	1,644	105	299	..	2,048
17	Pattanamtitta	76,780	5,396	60,252	204	142,632	826	65	500	5	1,396
18	Tiruvella ...	170,364	5 ,579	147,121	..	323,064	1,528	40	919	61	2,548
19	Ambalapuzha ...	112,159	8,021	56,740	10	176,930	1,310	81	393	9	1,793
20	Shertala ...	155,772	9,023	39,678	1	204,474	1,621	112	211	12	1,956
21	Vaikam ...	86,446	2,910	50,561	..	139,917	1,299	47	605	..	1,951
22	Kottayam .	92,440	2,710	111,503	14	206,667	1,225	21	1,118	12	2,376
23	Changanasery ...	79,068	7,479	110,730	..	197,277	846	56	790	15	1,707
24	Meenachil ...	73,940	3,440	124,080	1	201,461	980	32	1,321	..	2,333
25	Moovattupuzha ...	71,405	15,972	93,713	38	181,128	880	225	1,050	18	2,173
26	Todupuzha ...	35,329	7,856	47,543	..	90,728	470	86	537	2	1,095
27	Kunnatnad ..	99,451	27,348	91,673	..	218,472	931	197	757	..	1,885
28	Parur ...	99,027	17,946	52,180	2	169,155	607	93	209	9	918
29	Peermade ...	29,293	2,319	14,081	330	46,023	93	19	75	17	204
30	Devicolam ..	50,392	491	8,312	6	59,201	421	2	43	404	870
	Total ...	2,870,241	307,359	1,506,927	2,984	4,687,511	29,197	2,649	11,730	709	44,285

* Born Dead cases are not included in this statement.

No. 136—DEATHS registered according to CLASSES during 1107 M. E.
(2) URBAN AREAS.

Serial No.	Municipal towns	Population for which returns were received					*Number of Deaths registered				
		Hindus	Mahomedans	Christains	Others	Total	Hindus	Mahomedans	Christians	Others	Total
1	Nagercoil	32,211	3,855	6,879	..	42,945	598	73	124	..	795
2	Colachel	3,164	1,678	4,550	..	9,392	75	32	83	..	190
3	Padmanabhapuram	7,719	1,336	1,258	..	10,313	119	13	9	..	141
4	Kuzhittura	2,976	185	1,004	..	4,165	35	..	6	7	48
5	Neyyattinkara	5,335	610	3,319	..	9,264	108	7	81	..	196
6	Trivandrum	75,354	6,910	13,746	6	96,016	1,209	72	134	..	1,415
7	Attingal	9,387	1,014	211	..	10,612	119	3	2	..	124
8	Shenkotta	10,893	1,266	66	..	12,225	257	26	1	20	304
9	Quilon	18,017	6,299	9,422	1	33,739	298	49	134	..	481
10	Kayankulam	6,311	2,353	2,177	..	10,841	81	16	23	..	120
11	Haripad	7,676	741	1,970	..	10,387	103	6	20	..	129
12	Mavelikara	9,266	18	4,910	..	14,194	180	1	53	..	234
13	Tiruvella	8,582	201	5,706	..	14,489	113	1	63	..	177
14	Alleppey	18,986	13,224	11,574	54	43,838	286	302	317	..	905
15	Vaikam	11,669	282	1,857	..	13,808	181	5	30	..	216
16	Kottayam	11,626	1,222	12,388	..	25,236	188	20	198	..	406
17	Changanasery	11,582	2,385	10,234	..	24,201	208	49	149	..	406
18	Alwaye	2,797	1,598	3,217	9	7,621	35	29	30	1	95
19	Parur	11,096	738	3,060	282	15,176	136	..	54	1	191
	Total of urban areas	264,647	45,915	97,548	352	408,462	4,329	704	1,511	29	6,573
	Total of rural areas	2,870,241	307,359	1,506,927	2,984	4,687,511	29,197	2,649	11,730	709	44,285
	Total of urban areas	264,647	45,915	97,548	352	408,462	4,329	704	1,511	29	6,573
	Grand total of the State	3,134,888	353,274	1,604,475	3,336	5,095,973	33,526	3,353	13,241	738	50,858

Born dead cases are not included in the Statement.

No. 137. DEATHS registered according to age during the year 1107 M. E.
(1) RURAL AREAS

Serial No.	Division.	Taluk.	Under 1 year.		1 and under 5 years.		5 and under 10 years.		10 and under 15 years.		15 and under 20 years.		20 and under 30 years.	
			Males	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	Trivandrum.	Tovala	61	69	56	48	10	12	7	5	7	10	23	38
2		Agasthisvaram	141	120	90	79	26	29	19	17	19	24	56	61
3		Kalkulam	108	95	91	98	33	38	24	16	36	34	82	76
4		Vilavancode	112	92	82	102	45	34	26	23	21	34	85	83
5		Neyyattinkara	141	88	92	80	36	28	24	20	22	47	61	68
6		Trivandrum	38	47	57	66	31	26	12	11	12	24	58	53
7		Nedumangad	95	94	95	83	28	37	34	21	21	31	47	58
8		Chirayinkil	80	69	87	86	32	25	25	27	22	20	65	66
		Total	776	674	650	642	241	229	171	140	160	224	477	503
9	Quilon.	Kottarakkara	95	63	97	89	31	28	19	19	27	18	57	48
10		Pattanapuram	86	91	95	80	30	21	13	14	22	31	37	51
11		Shenkotta	126	104	102	96	22	21	7	11	10	13	18	25
12		Quilon	43	32	91	94	43	47	13	25	19	36	71	115
13		Kunnattur	52	42	49	65	33	12	24	14	14	20	42	58
14		Karunagapally	103	82	127	115	47	63	30	19	29	37	74	69
15		Karthikapally	70	62	103	113	39	47	18	11	16	15	44	50
16		Mavelikara	173	146	113	127	55	43	19	27	29	29	64	71
17		Pattanamtitta	109	100	87	105	47	37	18	20	24	21	39	67
18		Tiruvella	230	188	175	175	94	100	63	82	77	79	95	107
19		Ampalapuzha	117	101	149	157	67	46	32	31	46	40	86	58
		Total	1,194	1,011	1,188	1,216	508	465	256	273	307	389	627	719

No. 137—DEATHS registered according to AGE during the year 1107 M. E.

(1) *RURAL AREAS*—(continued)

Serial No.	Divisions	Taluks	30 and under 40 years		40 and under 50 years		50 and under 60 years		60 and above		Total		Grand Total	Ratio of infantile mortality per mille of live Births
			Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females		
1	Trivandrum	Tovala	23	30	17	19	32	39	80	75	316	345	661	143·48
2		Agasthisvaram	58	70	61	50	52	50	165	185	687	685	1,372	155·54
3		Kalkulam	89	57	80	39	33	48	215	174	851	675	1,526	84·09
4		Vilavancode	71	57	68	63	86	41	175	128	771	647	1,418	76·09
5		Neyyattinkara	80	69	106	75	90	70	274	202	926	747	1,673	65·01
6		Trivandrum	59	42	61	42	64	33	130	114	522	458	980	48·38
7		Nedumangad	62	54	61	46	82	49	160	115	685	588	1,273	72·19
8		Chirayinkil	56	68	62	52	78	64	169	131	676	608	1,284	50·95
		Total	498	447	516	376	577	394	1,368	1,124	5,434	4,753	10,187	78·37
9	Quilon	Kottarakkara	75	60	70	62	82	49	179	146	732	582	1,314	59·47
10		Pattanapuram	60	61	56	47	57	47	99	115	555	558	1,113	80·93
11		Shenkotta	25	28	29	21	22	21	59	71	420	411	831	82·97
12		Quilon	97	124	84	87	107	114	151	176	719	850	1,569	42·18
13		Kunnattur	41	55	39	39	52	48	165	134	511	487	998	44·84
14		Karunagapally	85	78	88	71	99	80	230	210	912	824	1,736	59·45
15		Karttikapally	61	64	64	52	71	60	161	163	647	637	1,284	57·56
16		Mavelikara	92	91	108	68	123	114	274	282	1,050	998	2,048	79·35
17		Pattanamtitta	47	65	54	36	87	41	223	169	735	661	1,396	54·91
18		Tiruvella	106	76	67	62	69	55	376	288	1,336	1,212	2,548	69·88
19		Ampalapuzha	66	65	72	65	98	86	193	224	920	873	1,793	73·87
		Total	749	767	731	610	867	715	2,110	1,978	8,537	8,093	16,630	69·0

No. 137—DEATHS registered according to AGE during the year 1107 M. E.

(1) RURAL AREAS—(contd.)

Serial No.	Division	Taluk	Under one year		1 and under 5 years		5 and under 10 years		10 and under 15 years		15 and under 20 years		20 and under 30 years	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
20	Kottayam	Shertalla	129	106	141	165	58	51	19	19	19	41	92	91
21		Vaikam	203	205	166	192	56	67	20	25	23	31	35	66
22		Kottayam	253	215	198	221	83	102	34	40	25	29	77	86
23		Changanachery	179	160	131	156	47	52	22	23	24	33	69	73
24		Minachil	267	261	189	220	55	74	37	30	23	36	65	123
25		Muvattupuzha	255	204	207	202	47	58	27	35	21	37	58	94
26		Todupuzha	140	107	123	113	44	32	18	17	15	19	33	44
27		Kunnatnad	173	150	155	179	44	46	35	27	21	22	57	71
28		Parur	66	29	74	99	23	24	11	6	9	10	33	39
		Total	1,665	1,437	1,384	1,547	457	506	223	222	180	258	519	687
29	Devicolam	Peermade	21	17	14	13	10	7	7	3	8	8	16	13
30		Devicolam	115	114	89	89	20	17	31	20	26	24	40	29
		Total	136	131	103	102	30	24	38	23	34	32	56	42
		Total of rural areas	3,771	3,253	3,325	3,507	1,236	1,224	688	658	681	853	1,679	1,951

No. 137—DEATHS registered according to AGE during the year 1107—M. E.

(I) RURAL AREAS—(concld.)

Serial No.	Division	Taluk	30 and under 40 years		40 and under 50 years		50 and under 60 years		60 and above		Total		Grand Total	Ratio of Infantile mortality per mille of live births.
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
20	Kottayam	Shertalla	79	87	113	67	124	74	215	266	989	967	1,956	85·95
21		Vaikam	55	71	49	46	98	72	240	231	945	1,006	1,951	101·97
22		Kottayam	80	105	75	51	85	78	263	276	1173	1,203	2,376	77·97
23		Changanachery	51	75	72	53	75	57	184	171	854	853	1,707	86·56
24		Minachil	73	100	77	49	89	47	266	252	1,141	1,192	2.333	89·64
25		Muvattupuzha	57	85	65	55	102	58	251	255	1,090	1,083	2,173	99·39
26		Todupnzha	34	33	44	34	44	32	81	88	576	519	1,095	108·71
27		Kunnatnad	79	70	68	65	76	62	251	234	959	926	1,885	72·89
28		Parur	45	30	42	36	56	38	136	112	495	423	918	46·36
		Total	553	656	605	456	749	518	1,887	1,885	8.222	8,172	16,394	85·01
29	Devicolam	Peermade	13	10	7	5	8	10	9	5	113	91	204	117·64
30		Devicolam	32	30	39	25	31	20	50	29	473	397	870	151·25
		Total	45	40	46	30	39	30	59	34	586	488	1,074	145·34
		Total of rural areas	1,845	1,910	1,898	1,472	2,232	1,657	5,424	5,021	22,779	21,506	44,285	79·12

No. 137—DEATHS registered according to AGE during the year 1107—M. E.

(2) URBAN AREAS.

Serial No.	Municipal town	Under one year		1 and under 5 years		5 and under 10 years		10 and under 15 years		15 and under 20 years		20 and under 30 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1	Nagercoil .	96	71	81	58	15	16	14	10	10	13	25	32
2	Colachel .	34	19	18	15	9	6	4	4	1	2	4	6
3	Padmanabhapuram .	9	6	8	5	4	3	2	..	3	2	9	7
4	Kuzhittura .	7	7	3	3	1	4	..	1	..	1	1	4
5	Neyyattinkara .	24	15	11	7	4	4	2	7	5	6	23	13
6	Trivandrum .	71	85	104	104	30	24	15	15	21	46	83	94
7	Attingal .	11	5	7	12	3	5	3	3	1	4	3	7
8	Shencotta .	42	43	34	29	9	13	3	4	3	5	9	15
9	Quilon .	21	14	29	37	23	12	8	8	6	23	30	52
10	Kayankulam .	13	7	7	6	2	1	3	..	..	..	11	8
11	Haripad .	21	10	5	2	4	5	2	6	..	6	4	8
12	Mavelikara .	7	11	16	15	2	6	4	1	7	4	17	18
13	Tiruvalla .	19	8	16	14	2	4	3	2	3	7	6	6
14	Alleppey .	47	57	79	83	44	38	16	20	25	27	54	54
15	Vaikam .	19	12	19	17	4	8	4	4	4	5	5	9
16	Kottayam .	33	13	34	22	9	15	9	6	11	8	24	28
17	Changanachery .	36	33	48	42	13	10	6	2	13	4	13	20
18	Alwaye .	10	10	11	10	4	3	4	..	1	2	2	10
19	Parur .	11	12	22	18	4	7	3	3	4	1	9	7
	Total of Urban areas .	531	438	552	499	186	184	105	96	118	166	332	398
	Rural areas .	3,771	3,253	3,325	3,507	1,236	1,224	688	658	681	853	1,679	1,951
	Urban areas .	531	438	552	499	186	184	105	96	118	166	332	398
	Total of the State .	4,302	3,691	3,877	4,006	1,422	1,408	793	754	799	1,019	2,011	2,349
	Ratio per 1,000 of population .	0·85	0·72	0·76	0·79	0·28	0·28	0·16	0·15	0·16	0·19	0·39	0·46

No. 137—DEATHS registered according to AGE during the year 1107 M. E.

(2) URBAN AREAS—(concld.)

Serial No.	Municipal towns.	30 and under 40 years		40 and under 50 years		50 and under 60 years		60 and above		Total		Grand total	Ratio of infantile mortality per mille of live-births
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
1	Nagercoil .	26	33	39	41	42	28	74	71	422	373	795	153·21
2	Colachel .	6	6	8	6	6	7	16	13	106	84	190	150·14
3	Padmanabhapuram .	8	4	14	7	7	7	18	18	82	59	141	53·38
4	Kuzhittura .	2	1	..	3	2	1	1	6	17	31	48	147·36
5	Neyyattinkara .	9	13	9	2	12	1	19	10	118	78	196	85·33
6	Trivandrum .	74	77	87	39	107	69	154	116	746	669	1,415	49·88
7	Attingal .	6	5	5	5	7	2	17	13	63	61	124	62·25
8	Shencotta .	6	11	9	9	11	5	17	27	143	161	304	203 35
9	Quilon .	29	37	30	11	33	17	31	30	240	241	481	21·90
10	Kayancolam .	7	10	4	3	5	6	16	11	68	52	120	64 72
11	Haripad .	6	6	9	11	2	6	6	10	59	70	129	117·42
12	Mavelikara .	19	8	24	8	15	8	28	16	139	95	234	51·57
13	Tiruvella .	11	6	8	10	6	5	27	14	101	76	177	67·50
14	Alleppey .	42	43	43	30	43	30	81	49	474	431	905	83·00
15	Vaikom .	4	13	10	6	12	4	31	26	112	104	216	83·11
16	Kottayam .	25	22	26	14	23	15	29	40	223	183	406	42·75
17	Chenganacherry .	19	18	15	8	19	18	34	35	216	190	406	88 91
18	Alwaye .	5	2	4	2	2	..	8	5	51	44	95	111·73
19	Parur .	7	5	7	3	18	8	29	22	105	86	191	64·07
	Total of Urban areas .	311	320	351	218	372	237	627	532	3,485	3,088	6,573	74·45
	Rural areas .	1,845	1,910	1,898	1,472	2,232	1,657	5,424	5,021	22,779	21,506	44,285	79·12
	Urban area .	311	320	351	218	372	237	627	532	3,485	3,088	6,573	74·45
	Total of the State .	2,156	2,230	2,249	1,690	2,604	1,894	6,051	5,553	26,264	24,594	50,858	78·52
	Ratio per 1,000 of Population .	0·42	0·44	0·44	0·33	0·51	0·37	1·19	1·09	5·15	4·83	9·98	..

No. 138—DEATHS registered from different CAUSES during 1107 M. E.

(1) RURAL AREAS.

Serial No.	Taluk	Population for which returns were received	Small-pox.	Fever	Plague	Cholera	Dysentery and diarrhoea	Injuries				All other causes
								Suicide	Wounds and accidents	Snake bite and killed by wild beasts	Total	
1	Tovala	40,129	10	351	..	..	105	..	4	1	5	190
2	Agastisvaram	116,066	62	743	..	..	194	3	5	3	11	372
3	Kalkulam	186,786	21	719	..	..	185	2	12	4	18	583
4	Vilavankod	172,055	98	583	..	..	147	8	24	10	42	548
5	Neyyattinkara	265,274	84	794	..	..	108	4	14	10	28	659
6	Trivandrum	131,229	46	399	..	..	137	5	9	4	18	380
7	Neduvangad	157,312	97	576	..	..	57	4	5	19	28	515
8	Chirayinkil	182,398	102	500	..	..	105	10	12	14	36	541
9	Kottarakara	137,621	85	327	..	..	80	2	5	18	25	797
10	Pattanapuram	101,068	82	425	..	..	64	5	10	12	27	516
11	Shencotta	35,643	13	291	..	..	110	2	7	4	13	404
12	Quilon	213,893	296	607	..	..	97	2	3	7	12	557
13	Kunnattur	117,110	43	259	..	..	43	1	5	19	25	628
14	Karunagapalli	181,504	37	470	..	..	247	6	17	10	33	949
15	Kartikapalli	132,488	28	304	..	..	170	..	18	2	20	762
16	Mavelikara	159,806	33	368	..	..	211	..	22	18	40	1,396
17	Pattanamtitta	142,632	29	429	..	..	122	1	17	24	42	774
18	Tiruvalla	323,064	16	628	..	..	366	7	10	21	38	1,500
19	Ambalapuzha	176,930	32	455	..	..	270	1	36	..	37	999
20	Shertalla	204,474	67	568	..	..	230	2	14	3	19	1,072
21	Vaikam	139,917	13	560	..	..	241	3	27	10	40	1,097
22	Kottayam	206,667	11	629	..	..	223	3	20	11	34	1,479
23	Changanachery	197,277	..	574	..	..	146	..	15	14	29	958
24	Minachil	201,461	21	895	..	..	180	3	48	6	67	1,180
26	Muvattupuzha	181,128	22	1,010	..	..	167	2	42	36	80	894
26	Todupuzha	90,728	39	548	..	..	91	..	6	9	15	402
27	Kunnatnad	218,472	22	789	..	..	181	5	33	61	89	804
28	Parur	169,155	65	322	..	..	131	..	8	6	13	387
29	Peermade	46,023	2	98	10	..	11	1	3	7	11	72
30	Devicolam	59,201	6	153	..	..	102	5	11	1	17	692
	Total of rural areas	4,687,611	1,470	15,374	10	..	4,621	87	460	353	900	22,010

No. 138—DEATHS registered from different CAUSES during 1107 M. E.

(1) RURAL AREAS (Concld.)

Serial No.	Taluk.	Total from all causes.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population							
			Small-pox	Fever.	Plague.	Cholera.	Dysentery and diarrhoea.	Injuries.	All other causes,	Total from all causes.
1	Tovala ...	661	0·25	8·75	...	..	2·62	0·12	4·73	16·47
2	Agasteeswaram ...	1,372	0·45	6·40	...	...	1·67	0·09	3·21	11·82
3	Kalkulam ...	1,526	0·11	3·85	...	...	0·99	0·09	3·12	8·16
4	Vilavancode ...	1,418	0·57	3·39	...	...	0·85	0·24	3·19	8·24
5	Neyyattinkara ...	1,673	0·32	2·99	...	...	0·40	0·10	2·49	6·30
6	Trivandrum ...	980	0·35	3·04	...	...	1·04	0·13	2·90	7·46
7	Nedumangad ...	1,273	0·62	3·66	...	..	0·36	0·18	3·27	8·09
8	Chirayinkil ...	1,284	0·56	2·74	...	...	0·58	0·19	2·96	7·03
9	Kottarakara ...	1,314	0·62	2·37	..	...	0·58	0·18	5·79	9·54
10	Pattanapuram ...	1,113	0·81	4·21	...	...	0·62	0·26	5·11	11·01
11	Shencotta ...	831	0·37	8·17	...	...	3·08	0·37	11·32	23·31
12	Quilon ...	1,569	1·38	2·84	...	..	0.45	0·05	2·61	7·33
13	Kunnattoor ..	998	0·36	2·21	...	...	0·36	0·21	5·38	8·52
14	Karunagapally ...	1,736	0·20	2·59	...	...	1·36	0·18	5·23	9·56
15	Kartigapally ...	1,284	0·21	2·30	...	...	1·28	0·15	5·75	9·69
16	Mavelikara ...	2,048	0·21	2·30	...	...	1·32	0·25	8·73	12·81
17	Pattanamtitta ...	1,396	0·20	3·01	...	...	0·85	0·29	5·43	9·78
18	Tiruvella ...	2,548	0·05	1·95	...	...	1·13	0·11	4·64	7·88
19	Ambalapuzha ...	1,793	0·18	2·58	...	...	1·52	0·20	5·65	10·13
20	Sherthala ...	1,956	0·33	2·78	...	...	1·12	0·09	5·24	9·56
21	Vaikam ...	1,951	0·09	4·00	...	...	1·72	0·28	7·85	13·94
22	Kottayam ...	2,376	0·05	3·04	...	...	1·08	0·16	7·16	11·49
23	Changanachery ...	1,707	..	2·90	...	...	0·74	0·15	4·86	8·65
24	Meenachil ...	2,333	0·11	4·44	...	...	0·89	0 28	5·86	11·58
25	Moovattupuzha ...	2,173	0·12	5·57	...	...	0·92	0·44	4·94	11·99
26	Todupnzha ...	1,095	0·43	6·04	...	...	0·16	1·00	4·43	12·06
27	Kunnatnad ...	1,885	0·10	3·61	...	...	0·82	0·41	3·68	8·62
28	Parur ...	918	0·38	1·90	...	...	0·78	0·07	2·29	5·42
29	Peermade ...	204	0·04	2·13	0·22	...	0·24	0·24	1·56	4·43
30	Devicolam ...	870	0·10	2·58	...	...	1·72	0.29	10·00	14·69
	Total of rural areas ...	44,285	0·31	3·28	0·002	...	0·96	0·19	4·70	9·44

No. 138 —*DEATHS registered from different CAUSES during 1107 M.E.*—
(2) *URBAN AREAS.*

Serial No.	Municipal town.	Population for which returns were received.	Small-pox.	Fever.	Plague.	Cholera.	Dysentery and diarrhoea.	Injuries.			
								Suicide.	Wounds and accidents.	Snake bite and killed by wild beasts.	Total.
1	Nagercoil .	42,945	80	226	..	..	92	1	13	1	15
2	Colachel .	9,392	..	68	..	..	16	..	6	..	6
3	Padmanabhapuram .	10,313	6	38	..	..	20	..	3	1	4
4	Kuzittura .	4,165	1	26	..	..	5	..	..	..	..
5	Neyyattinkara .	9,264	10	53	..	..	16	1	2	..	3
6	Trivandrum .	96,016	90	223	..	..	71	4	22	2	28
7	Attingal .	10,612	7	28	..	..	15	..	1	1	2
8	Shencotta .	12,225	18	111	..	..	18	..	5	1	6
9	Quilon .	33,739	129	127	..	..	25	..	2	..	2
10	Kayankulam .	10,841	4	10	..	..	12	..	..	1	1
11	Haripad .	10,387	4	17	..	..	23	..	..	..	..
12	Mavelikara .	14,194	27	27	1	..	14	..	5	..	5
13	Tiruvalla .	14,489	1	47	..	..	12	19	8	3	30
14	Alleppey .	43,838	55	212	..	..	115	..	5	1	6
15	Vaikam .	13,808	1	39	..	..	9	..	7	1	8
16	Kottayam .	25,236	3	108	..	..	24	1	12	2	15
17	Changanachery .	24,201	40	95	..	..	17	..	2	..	2
18	Alwaye .	7,621	22	24	..	..	10	.	1	2	3
19	Parur .	15,176	..	40	..	..	10	..	4	..	4
	Total of urban areas .	408,462	498	1,519	1	..	524	26	98	16	140
	Total of rural areas .	4,687,511	1,470	15,374	10	..	4,521	87	460	353	900
	Total of urban areas.	408,462	498	1,519	1	..	524	26	98	16	140
	Total of the State .	5,095,973	*1,968	16,893	11	..	5,045	113	558	369	1040

* Of these only 1,946 cases were diagnosed as small-pox and the rest should belong to other eruptive fevers.

No. 138—*DEATHS registered from different CAUSES during 1107—M. E.*
(2) *URBAN AREAS*—(concld.)

Serial No.	Municipal town	All other causes.	Total from all causes.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.							
				Small-pox.	Fever.	Plague.	Cholera.	Dysentery and diarrhoea.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Total from all causes.
1	Nagercoil	382	795	1·86	5·26	..	...	2·14	0·35	8·90	18·51
2	Colachel	100	190	..	7·24	..	..	1·70	0·64	10·65	20·23
3	Padmanabhapuram	73	141	0·58	3·68	..	..	1·94	0·39	7·08	13·67
4	Kuzhittura	16	48	0·24	6·24	..	..	1·20	..	3·84	11·52
5	Neyyattinkara	114	196	1·08	5·72	..	.	1·73	0·32	12·30	21·15
6	Trivandrum	1,003	1,415	0·94	2·32	..	..	0·74	0·29	10·44	14·73
7	Attingal	72	124	0·66	2·64	..	..	1·41	0·19	6·78	11·68
8	Shencotta	151	304	1·47	9·08	..	..	1·47	0·49	12·35	24·86
9	Quilon	198	481	3·82	3·76	..	..	0·74	0·06	5·87	14·25
10	Kayankulam	93	120	0·37	0·92	..	..	1·10	0·09	8·58	11·06
11	Haripad	85	129	0·38	1·64	..	..	2·21	..	8·18	12·41
12	Mavelikara	160	234	1·90	1·90	0·07	..	0·99	0·35	11·27	16·48
13	Tiruvalla	87	177	0·07	3·24	.	..	0·83	2·07	6·00	12·21
14	Alleppey	517	905	1·25	4·83	..	..	2·62	0·14	11·80	20·64
15	Vaikam	159	216	0·07	2·83	..	..	0·65	0·58	11·51	15·64
16	Kottayam	256	406	0·12	4·28	..	..	0·95	0·59	10·14	16·08
17	Changanachery	252	406	1·65	3·93	..	..	0·70	0·08	10·41	16·77
18	Alwaye	36	95	2·89	3·15	..	..	1·31	0·39	4·72	12·46
19	Parur	137	191	..	2·64	..	..	0·66	0·26	9·02	12·58
	Total of urban areas.	3,891	6,573	1·22	3·72	0·002	..	1·28	0·34	9·53	16·09
	Total of rural areas	22,010	44,285	0·31	3·28	0·002	.	0·96	0·19	4·70	9·44
	Total of urban areas	3,891	6,573	1·22	3·72	0·002	...	1·28	0·34	9·53	16·09
	Total of the State	25,901	50,858	0·39	3·32	0·002	..	0·99	0·20	5·08	9·98

VACCINATION

No. 139—VOCINATION OPERATIONS during the year 1107 M. E. (RURAL AREAS).

Particulars.			Name of Circle and Municipal Town.					
			Nagercoil.	Kuzhitura.	Trivandrum.	Kottarakara.	Kayankulam.	Chengannoor.
Average number of vaccinators at work.			..	...	..	..	..	..
Number of persons vaccinated	Primary vaccination	Male	10,820	12,908	14,710	14,276	13,353	20,047
		Female	8,297	11,286	11,319	10,392	10,143	16,492
		Total	19,117	24,194	26,029	24,668	23,496	36,539
	Re-vaccination	Male	5,457	2,867	7,998	9,688	4,474	7,205
		Female	2,851	1,740	4,667	4,922	2,061	4,206
		Total	8,308	4,607	12,665	14,610	6,535	11,411
	Grand Total	Male	16,277	15,775	22,708	23,964	17,827	27,252
		Female	11,148	13,026	15,986	15,314	12,204	20,698
		Total	27,425	28,801	38,694	39,278	30,031	47,950
Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator per mensem			..	...	..	..	..	..
Primary vaccination	Successful	Under one year	2,086	2,803	2,053	1,864	1,677	2,763
		One year and under six years	13,749	16,037	17,368	14,333	13,627	19,568
		Total of all ages	18,895	23,045	24,881	23,057	22,475	33,837
	Unknown		26	902	853	1,335	691	1,803

No. 139—VACCINATION OPERATIONS during the year 1107 M. E.

(2) *RURAL AREAS* (contd).

Particulars.		Name of Circle.					
		Nagercoil.	Kuzhitura.	Trivandrum.	Kottarakara.	Kayanculam.	Chengannoor
Re-vaccination	Successful	3 384	1,905	5,944	7,967	3,452	4,972
	Unknown	471	383	1,293	1,803	579	2,433
Percentage of successful cases in which the results are known	Primary vaccination	98·97	98·94	98·82	98·81	98·55	97·41
	Re-vaccination	43·18	45·09	52·27	62·21	57·95	55·38
Percentage of unknown cases to total cases	Primary vaccination	0·13	3·72	3·28	5·41	2·94	4·93
	Re-vaccination	5·66	8·31	10·20	12·34	8·85	21·32
Persons successfully vaccinated per 1,000 of population	Primary vaccination	74·81	50·24	46·07	47·22	40·52	54·06
	Re-vaccination	13·39	4·15	11·00	16·31	6·22	7·94
	Total	88·20	54·39	57·07	63·53	46·74	62·00
Percentage of re-vaccination to total vaccination		30·29	15·99	32·73	37·19	21·76	23·79
Percentage of infants successfully vaccinated on the births registered		61·75	41·24	24·65	23·65	15·91	12·61
Number of cases verified by the Sanitary Circle officers excluding cases vaccinated in presence		9,506	7,382	7,588	4,990	8,393	8,283
Percentage of verification to total operations		35·75	25·63	19·61	12·70	27·94	17·27

No. 139—VACCINATION OPERATIONS during the year 1107 M. E.
(1) *RURAL AREAS.*—(contd.)

Particulars		Name of Circle					
		Vaikam	Kottayam	Perumbavur	Total of Vaccinators.	Total of Conservancy Overseers	Total of rural areas
Revaccination	Successful	3,666	3,392	4,017	34,760	3,939	38,699
	Unknown	782	1,273	1,724	10,306	435	10,741
Precentage of successful cases in which the results are known	Primary vaccination	98·61	99·06	99·48	98·75	97·68	98·68
	Re-vaccination	58·07	60·25	44·62	54·63	46·35	53·66
Percentage of unknown cases to total cases	Primary vaccination	9·79	6·32	6·43	5·12	1·16	4.89
	Re-vaccination	11·02	18·44	16·07	13·94	4·86	12·96
Persons successfully vaccinated per 1,000 of population	Primary vaccination	45.14	40·41	38·83	45·61	71·65	46·63
	Re-vaccination	8·46	5·20	5·88	7.71	21·47	8·38
	Total	53·60	45·61	44·71	53·32	93·12	55·01
Percentage of re-vaccination to total vaccination		24·41	19·57	27.34	25·21	39·61	26·24
Percentage of infants successfully vaccinated on the births registered		19·90	12·27	19·08	..	..	21·56
Number of cases verified by Sanitary Officers excluding cases vaccinated in presence		6,294	5,905	6,949	55,355	9,935	65,290
Percentage of verification to total operations		21·65	16·74	17·71	23·81	33·98	20,67

No. 139 VACCINATION OPERATIONS 1107 M. E.
(1) RURAL AREAS.—(contd.)

Particulars			Name of Circles					
			Vaikam	Kottayam	Perumbavur	Total of vaccinators	Total of Conservancy overseers	Total of rural areas
Average number of Vaccinator's at work			..	..	..	103 5/9	..	..
Number of persons vaccinated	Primary vaccination	Male	13,229	15,887	16,061	123,966	7,325	131,291
		Female	8,740	12,482	12,437	95,299	6,289	105,688
		Total	21,969	28,369	28,498	219,268	13,614	232,879
	Re- vaccination	Male	4,842	4,718	7,167	48,311	6,105	54,416
		Female	2,253	2,184	3,558	25,614	2,828	28.442
		Total	7,095	6,902	10,725	73,925	8,933	82,858
	Grand total	Male	18,071	20,605	23,228	172.277	13,430	185. 707
		Female	10,993	14,666	15,995	120,913	9,117	130,030
		Total	29,064	35,271	39,223	293,190	22.547	315,737
Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator per mensem			..	..	..	236	..	..
Primary vaccination	Successful	Under one year	1,630	2,051	2,215	17,326	1,816	19,142
		One year and under six years	8,068	14,356	13,234	121,648	8,697	130,345
		Total of all ages	19,543	26,325	26,527	205,440	13,145	218,585
	Unknown		2,151	1,794	1,834	11,231	158	11,389

No. 139—VACCINATION OPERATIONS during 1107 M. E.
(2) URBAN AREAS.

Particulars.			Name of municipal town											
			Nagercoil	Colachel	Padmanabhapuram	Kuzhittura	Neyyattinkara	Trivandrum	Attingal	Shencotta	Quilon	Kayankulam	Haripad	Mavelikara
Average number of vaccinators at work			2	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	1
Number of persons vaccinated	Primary vaccination	Male	1,718	395	444	175	1,287	3,274	364	292	1,420	487	316	238
		Female	1,484	359	307	126	1,262	2,603	315	303	1,282	376	272	200
		Total	3,202	754	751	301	2,549	5,877	679	595	2,702	863	588	438
	Re-vaccination	Male	5,576	317	202	379	546	4,620	209	109	3,786	136	214	618
		Female	4,649	332	65	244	310	3,122	177	10	1,971	106	227	451
		Total	10,225	649	267	623	856	7,742	386	119	5,757	242	441	1,069
	Grand total	Male	7,294	712	646	554	1,833	7,894	573	401	5,206	623	530	856
		Female	6,133	691	372	370	1,572	5,725	492	313	3,253	482	499	651
		Total	13,427	1,403	1,018	924	3,405	13,619	1,065	714	8,459	1,105	1,029	1,507
Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator per mensem			559	117	85	77	284	284	89	59	352	92	86	126
Primary vaccination	Successful	Under one year	794	298	88	31	106	776	204	9	175	138	169	19
		One year and under six years of age	1,678	206	380	219	1,221	3,587	346	414	1,847	601	299	403
		Total of all ages	3,008	727	708	296	2,549	5,647	642	546	2,548	846	569	438
	Unknown		137	8	26	1	..	131	14	7	97	7	..	..

No. 139—VACCINATION OPERATIONS during 1107 M. E.
(2) URBAN AREAS—(contd.)

Particulars.		Name of municipal town											
		Nagercoil	Colachel	Padmanabhapuram	Kuzhitura	Neyyattinkara	Trivandrum	Attingal	Shencotta	Quilon	Kayankulam	Haripad	Mavelikara
Re-vaccination	Successful	3,012	156	134	274	629	5,143	219	24	3,376	134	246	326
	Unknown	2,497	19	10	45	..	521	14	7	687	18	..	11
Percentage of successful cases in which the results are known	Primary vaccination	97·88	97·45	97·65	98·66	100·0	98·27	96·54	92·85	97·81	98·83	96·76	100·0
	Re-vaccination	38·97	24·76	52·14	47·40	73·48	71·22	58·87	21·43	66·58	59·82	55·78	30·81
Percentage of unknown cases to total cases	Primary vaccination	4·28	1·06	3·46	0·33	..	2·23	2·06	1·17	3·59	0·81	..	..
	Re-vaccination	24·42	2·93	3·74	7·22	..	6·73	3·63	5·88	11·93	7·43	..	1·03
Persons successfully vaccinated per 1,000 of population	Primary vaccination	70·04	77·40	68·65	71·06	275·15	58·81	60·49	44·66	75·52	78·03	54·79	30·85
	Re-vaccination	70·14	16·61	12·99	65·79	67·89	53·56	20·63	1·96	100·06	12·36	23·68	22·96
	Total	140·18	94·01	81·64	136·85	343·04	112·37	81·12	46·62	175·58	90·39	78·47	53·81
Percentage of re-vaccination to total vaccination		76·15	46·25	26·22	67·42	25·14	56·84	36·24	16·66	68·05	21·90	42·85	70·93
Percentage of infants successfully vaccinated on the births registered		72·84	84·41	31·31	32·63	23·19	24·81	79·37	2·15	10·95	44·66	64·01	5·44
Number of cases verified by Sanitary Officers excluding cases vaccinated in presence		5,292	521	136	176	2,820	7,631	201	266	4,435	157	253	205
Percentage of verification to total operations		39·41	37·13	13·35	19·04	82·82	56·03	18·87	37·25	52·42	14·21	24·58	13·60

No. 139—VACCINATION OPERATIONS during the year 1107 M. E.

(2) URBAN AREAS—(contd)

Particulars			Name of Municipal town							Total of Urban areas	Medical Officers	Health Unit	Vaccine Depot	Grand Total of the State
			Thiruvalla	Alleppey	Vaikam	Kottayam	Changanachery	Alwaye	Parur					
Average number of vaccinators at work			1	4	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Number of persons vaccinated	Primary vaccination	Males	593	1,728	309	587	761	579	317	15,284	1,231	2,862	21	150,689
		Females	412	1,006	260	539	597	410	182	12,295	1,167	2,844	20	117,914
		Total	1,005	2,734	569	1,126	1,358	289	499	27,579	2,398	5,706	41	268,603
	Re-vaccination	Males	1,275	7,056	275	871	1,421	1,087	812	29,509	1,242	2,812	304	88,283
		Females	582	5,398	105	731	1,031	663	378	20,552	1,099	1,687	55	51,835
		Total	1,857	12,454	380	1,602	2,452	1,750	1,190	50,061	2,341	4,449	359	140,118
	Grand Total	Males	1,868	8,784	584	1,458	2,182	1,666	1,129	44,793	2,473	5,674	325	238,972
		Females	994	6,404	365	1,270	4,628	1,703	560	32,847	2,266	4,531	75	169,749
		Total	2,862	15,188	949	2,728	8,810	2,739	1,689	77,640	4,739	10.205	400	408,721
Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator per mensem			238	316	79	114	317	228	141	231	..	..	..	..
Primary vaccination	Successfull	Under one year	177	361	225	148	337	56	63	4,174	481	777	3	24,577
		One year and under six years of age	465	1,174	249	828	612	566	312	15,407	1,042	3,689	32	150,515
		Total of all ages	980	2,579	531	1,081	1,303	988	487	26,473	2,161	5,625	41	252,885
	Unknown		8	60	12	20	29	..	..	557	..	20	..	11,966

No. 139—VACCINATION OPERATIONS during the year 1107 M. E.

(2) URBAN AREAS—(concld.)

Particulars		Name of Municipal town							Total of Urban areas	Medical Officers	Health Unit	Vaccine Depot	Grand Total of the State
		Tiruvalla	Alleppey	Vaikam	Kottayam	Changanacherry	Alwaye	Parur					
Re-vaccination	Successful	891	8,950	112	810	989	544	286	26,255	2,050	2,362	..	69,366
	Unknown	55	1,073	34	110	204	102	1	5,408	2	33	359	16,543
Percentage of successful cases in which the results are known	Primary vaccination	98.29	96.44	95.33	97.74	98.04	99.89	97.59	97.96	90.11	98.92	100.0	98.53
	Re-vaccination	49.44	78.64	32.37	54.29	43.99	33.01	24.06	58.79	87.68	52.87	Nil	56.13
Percentage of unknown cases to total cases	Primary vaccination	0.79	2.19	2.11	1.78	2.13	Nil	Nil	2.01	Nil	0.35	Nil	4.45
	Re-vaccination	2.96	8.61	8.95	6.86	8.32	5.83	0.09	10.80	0.13	0.71	100.0	11.80
Persons successfully vaccinated per 1000 of population	Primary vaccination	67.63	58.83	38.45	42.83	53.92	129.64	32.09	64.81	..	183.86	..	49.62
	Re-vaccination	61.49	204.16	8.11	32.09	40.86	71.38	18.84	64.27	..	77.21	..	13.02
	Total	129.12	262.99	46.56	74.92	94.78	201.02	50.93	129.08	..	261.07	..	62.64
Percentage of re-vaccination to total vaccination		64.88	81.99	40.04	58.72	64.35	63.89	70.45	64.47	49.39	44.08	89.75	34.28
Percentage of infants successfully vaccinated on the births registered		44.25	28.81	60.32	13.75	43.42	31.28	17.55	32.07	..	..	..	24.14
Number of cases verified by the Sanitary Officers excluding cases vaccinated in presence		427	4,804	74	456	1,435	1,802	Nil	31,091	..	1,759	..	98,140
Percentage of verification to total operations		14.92	31.63	7.79	16.71	37.66	65.79	Nil	40.04	..	..	..	24.01

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

No. 140—Comparative statement of ANALYTICAL WORK done at the CHEMICAL EXAMINER'S LABORATORY during the years 1106 and 1107.

Serial No.	Nature of work.	Total number of cases investigated.		Total number of articles examined		Number of cases in which poison was detected.		Number of cases in which mammalian blood was detected.		Number of cases in which semen was detected.		Poisons. Inorganic. Compounds of arsenic.		Compounds of mercury.		Potassium nitrate.		Nitric acid		Sulphuric Acid		Hydrocyanic Acid	
	Year	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107
1	Human poisoning cases ...	31	44	122	228	18	24	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	...	2
2	Animal poisoning cases ...	...	3	...	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...
3	Blood stain cases .	113	120	628	611	..	..	69	98	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...
4	Seminal stain cases	1	3	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...
5	Water analysis .	39	11	39	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	.	...	...
6	Miscellaneous .	43	7	100	7	...	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
7	Total .	227	188	891	868	18	25	69	98	..	1	1	2	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	3	...	3

No. 140—Comparative statement of ANALYTICAL WORK done at the CHEMICAL EXAMINER'S LABORATORY during the years 1106 and 1107—(concld.)

Serial No.	Nature of work.	Poisons.												No of cases in which percentage intimation was made.												Remarks.
		Organic.												Metals.						Organic substances.						
		Morphine		Atropine.		Aconitine		Ol. Chenopodium		Cerebera odallam		Unidentified poisonous alkaloids.		Gold.		Silver.		Copper.		Wax. etc.		Sugar		Anhydrous morphine.		
		1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	
1	Human poisoning cases	4	2	...	1	..	2	...	1	11	12	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous includes opium, Ganja ol, chenopodium
2	Animal poisoning cases	..	..	...	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	
3	Blood stain cases	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	
4	Seminal stain cases	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	
5	Water analysis	..	..	...	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	Miscellaneous	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	1	..	1	..	..	84	...	84	...	84	.	16	1	...	1	1	1	
7	Total	4	3	..	1	..	2	..	2	11	13	1	1	84	...	84	...	84	...	16	1	...	1	1	1	

EDUCATION.

No. 141—Number of INSTITUTIONS and their STRENGTH in 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Serial No.	Class of institutions.	Departmental.				Aided.			
		Number of institutions.		Number of pupils on the rolls at the end of Karkatakam.		Number of institutions		Number of pupils on the rolls at the end of Karkatakam	
		1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107
1	Arts and Science Colleges	3	3	1,490	1,667	4	4	1,045	1,218
2	Training College	1	1	100	100	..	..	..	..
3	Sanskrit College	1	1	67	93	..	..	..	..
4	English High Schools for Boys	21	22	12,338	12,459	9	7	3,573	2,706
5	Do. for Girls	1	1	783	827	15	15	3,500	3,680
6	English Middle Schools for Boys	14	14	2,009	1,606	30	29	2,710	2,694
7	Do. for Girls	5	5	872	837	15	15	1,450	1,463
8	Vernacular High and Middle Schools for Boys	161	161	69,348	72,252	92	97	24,535	27,394
9	Do. for Girls	65	64	21,114	21,738	32	32	10,393	10,767
10	Primary Schools for Boys	633	629	123,946	129,167	1,994	1,991	213,668	222,437
11	Do. for Girls	158	158	23,517	24,799	209	213	26,448	27,699
12	Training Schools	11	11	191	194	7	6	147	121
13	Technical Schools	..	..	..	...	18	17	1,209	1,145
14	Other Special Schools	3	3	473	508	16	16	2,056	2,196
	Total	1,077	1,073	256,248	266,247	2,441	2,442	290,734	303,520

No 141—Number of INSTITUTIONS and their STRENGTH in 1106 and 1107 M.E.—(concld.)

Serial No.	Class of Institutions.	Unaided.				Total.			
		Number of institutions		Number of pupils on the rolls at the end of Karkatakam		Number of institutions		Number of pupils on the rolls at the end of Karkatakam	
		1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107	1106	1107
1	Arts and Science Colleges	...	..	..	..	7	7	2,535	2,885
2	Training College	..	..	..	..	1	1	100	100
3	Sanskrit College	...	..	..	..	1	1	67	93
4	English High Schools for Boys	27	30	11,599	12,615	57	59	27,510	27,780
5	Do. for Girls	...	..	...	..	16	16	4,283	4,507
6	English Middle Schools for Boys	114	119	14,172	14,258	158	162	18,891	18,558
7	Do. for Girls	1	5	144	252	21	25	2,466	2,552
8	Vernacular High and Middle Schools for Boys	3	5	764	1,021	256	263	94,647	100,667
9	Do. for Girls	2	2	140	128	99	98	31,647	32,633
10	Primary Schools for Boys	32	73	1,868	5,211	2,659	2,693	339,482	356,815
11	Do. for Girls	1	8	26	716	368	379	49,991	53,214
12	Training Schools	...	2	..	48	18	19	338	363
13	Technical Schools	1	1	18	18	19	18	1,227	1,163
14	Other Special Schools	..	1	..	89	19	20	2,529	2,793
	Total	181	246	28,731	34,356	3,699	3,699	575,713	604,123

No. 142—Distribution of INSTITUTIONS according to TALUKS in 1107 M. E.

Taluk	Departmental									
	Colleges				Special Schools					
	Arts and Science		Training College	Sanskrit College	Training schools		Technical schools		Others	
	Men	Women			Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Tovala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..
Agastisvaram	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	.
Kalkulam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vilavankod	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..
Neyyattinkara	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	.	..	..
Trivandrum	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	..
Nedumaugad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chirayinkil	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Kottarakara	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Pattanapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shencotta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quilon	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Kunnattur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karunagapalli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kartikapalli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mavelikara	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Pattanamtitta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tiruvalla	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Ambalapuzha	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shertalla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vaikam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kottayam	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Changanachery	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Minachil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Muvattupuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Todupuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kunnatnad	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peermade	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Devicolam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	2	1	1	1	10	1	..	..	3	..

No. 142—Distribution of INSTITUTIONS according to TALUKS in 1107 M. E.—(contd.)

Taluk	Departmental—(*concld.*)								Total
	English Schools				Vernacular Schools				
	High schools		Middle schools		High and Middle schools		Primary schools		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Tovala	..	..	1	..	2	..	11	3	17
Agastisvaram	1	..	..	..	5	..	13	6	26
Kalkulam	2	..	..	..	6	2	18	5	33
Vilavankod	1	..	..	..	3	2	18	6	30
Neyyattinkara	1	..	..	..	12	6	24	16	60
Trivandrum	3	1	..	1	7	3	17	6	46
Nedumangad	..	..	1	..	3	1	17	2	24
Chirayinkil	1	..	..	..	6	3	21	6	38
Kottarakara	1	..	..	..	5	1	13	2	24
Pathanapuram	..	..	..	..	3	..	12	2	17
Shencotta	1	..	1	..	2	..	7	1	12
Quilon	1	..	..	..	10	4	19	5	40
Kunnattur	1	..	..	..	5	1	16	3	26
Karunagapalli	2	..	..	..	7	4	23	3	39
Kartikapalli	..	..	1	..	5	3	15	5	29
Mavelikara	1	..	1	1	7	4	24	6	45
Pattanamtitta	..	..	1	..	7	1	19	7	35
Tiruvalla	1	..	..	2	14	12	54	12	96
Ambalapuzha	1	..	1	1	7	2	32	5	49
Shertalla	1	..	..	..	7	1	24	7	40
Vaikam	1	..	..	..	5	1	24	4	35
Kottayam	..	..	2	..	6	4	28	12	54
Changanachery	..	..	1	..	8	2	38	10	60
Minachil	..	..	..	..	6	1	34	5	46
Muvattupuzha	1	..	1	..	5	2	29	7	45
Todupuzha	..	..	1	..	1	1	10	..	13
Kunnatnad	..	..	1	..	5	..	36	7	49
Parur	1	..	1	..	2	3	27	5	39
Peermade	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5
Devicolam	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total	22	1	14	5	161	64	629	158	1,073

No. 142—Distribution of INSTITUTIONS according to TALUKS in 1107 M. E.—(contd.)

Taluk	Privats Aidsd										
	Colleges	Spscial Schools						English Schools			
		Training Schools		Teohnical Schools		Others		High Schools		Middle Schools	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Tovala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agastisvaram	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	2	2	1	..
Kalkulam	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vilavankod	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nsyyattinkara	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trivandrum	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	3
Nedumangad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chirayinkil	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kottarakara	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	1
Pattanapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Shsncotta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quilon	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	2	1
Kunnattur	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Karunagapalli	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..
Kartikapalli	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Mavelikara	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	..
Pattanamtitta	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
Tiruvalla	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	4	2
Ambalapuzha	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	3
Shertalla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Vaikam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
Kottayam	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..
Changanaoherry	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Minachil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Muvattupuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Todupuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Kunnatnad	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	4	1
Parur	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	2	1
Peermade	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Devicolam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Total	4	3	3	..	17	16	..	7	15	29	15

No. 142—Distribution of INSTITUTIONS according to TALUKS in 1107 M. E.—(contd.)

Taluk	Private Aided—(*concld.*)					Private Un-aided						
	Vernacular Schools				Total	Colleges	Special Schools					
	High and Middle Schools		Primary Schools				Training Schools		Technical Schools		Others	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Tovala	1	..	21	5	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agastisvaram	11	2	81	14	117	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kalkulam	4	3	90	10	110	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vilavankod	6	1	83	15	106	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Neyyattinkara	8	1	140	19	169	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trivandrum	3	..	97	11	118	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Nedumangad	1	..	71	1	73	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chirayinkil	1	..	85	6	95	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Kottarakara	6	..	69	7	87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pattanapuram	2	1	34	2	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shencotta	..	..	10	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quilon	4	1	82	8	103	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Kunnattur	2	..	40	3	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karunagapalli	1	1	50	6	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kartikapally	3	..	52	3	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mavelikara	4	1	100	4	114	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pattanamtitta	4	..	96	5	108	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tiruvalla	7	..	230	33	281	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ambalapuzha	4	3	46	9	68	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shertalla	1	..	35	4	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vaikam	1	2	52	1	59	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kottayam	5	4	113	11	143	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Changanachery	4	3	92	8	112	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minachil	5	5	87	9	109	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Muvattupuzha	1	1	23	4	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Todupuzha	4	1	17	2	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kunnatnad	2	1	49	7	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parur	2	1	32	3	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peermade	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Devicolam	..	..	10	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	97	32	1,991	213	2,442	..	2	..	..	1	1	..

No. 142—Distribution of INSTITUTIONS according to TALUKS in 1107 M. E.—(concld.)

Taluk	Private Un-aided—(*concld.*)									
	English Schools				Vernacular Schools				Total	Grand total
	High Schools		Middle Schools		High and Middle Schools		Primary Schools			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
Tovala	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	7	51
Agastisvaram	..	..	5	..	1	1	6	..	13	156
Kalkulam	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	1	7	150
Vilavankod	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	2	7	143
Neyyattinkara	1	..	5	1	..	..	4	..	11	240
Trivandrum	1	..	9	..	1	..	1	..	13	177
Nedumangad	..	..	..	..	1	..	10	1	12	109
Chirayinkil	1	..	5	..	..	..	3	2	12	145
Kottarakara	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	6	117
Pattanapuram	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	4	61
Shencotta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
Quilon	2	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	11	154
Kunnattur	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	75
Karunagapalli	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	5	106
Kartikapalli	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	6	95
Mavelikara	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	6	165
Pattanamtitta	1	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	7	150
Tiruvalla	4	..	17	..	..	1	..	..	22	399
Ambalapuzha	4	..	8	..	..	..	3	..	15	132
Shertalla	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	86
Vaikam	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	95
Kottayam	5	..	9	1	..	..	3	1	19	216
Changanachery	3	..	8	1	..	..	5	..	17	189
Minachil	2	..	7	1	1	..	4	..	15	170
Muvattupuzha	1	..	2	1	..	..	3	..	7	82
Todupuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	42
Kunnatnad	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	4	120
Parur	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	6	91
Peermade	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	10
Devicolam	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	13
Total	30	..	119	5	5	2	73	8	246	3,761

No. 143—Distribution of PUPILS according to TALUKS in 1107 M. E.

Taluk	Departmental									
	Colleges				Special Schools					
	Arts and Science		Training College	Sanskrit College	Training Schools		Technical Schools		Others	
	Men	Women			Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Tovala	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agastiavaram	..	..	..	...	16	...	...	.	..	..
Kalkulam	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..
Vilavankod	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
Neyyattinkara	..	..	..	..	16		..	..	..	..
Trivandrum	1,469	198	100	93	..	35	..	..	423	..
Nedumangad	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
Chirayinkil	..	..	..	..	16	...	...	..	..	..
Kottarakara	..	..	..	..	16	...	...	..	85	..
Pattanapuram	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
Shencotta	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..
Quilon	..	..	..	..	16	...	..	.	..	..
Kunnattur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karunagapalli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kartikapalli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mavelikara	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..
Pattanamtitta	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
Tiruvalla	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..
Ambalapuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shertalla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vaikam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kottayam	.	..	..	..	32	..	..	..	..	..
Changanachery	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..
Minachil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Muvattupuzha	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	.	..	..
Todupuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kunnatnad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parur	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peermade	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..
Devicolam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1,469	198	100	93	159	35	..	..	508	..

No. 143—Distribution of PUPILS according to TALUKS in 1107 M. E.—(contd.).

Taluk	Departmental								Total
	English Schools				Vernacular Schools				
	High Schools		Middle Schools		High and Middle Schools		Primary Schools		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Tovala	..	..	135	..	523	..	1,269	313	2,240
Agastisvaram	932	..	..	..	2,582	..	1,640	760	5,930
Kalkulam	926	..	..	..	2,193	509	3,014	612	7,254
Vilavankod	630	..	..	..	1,019	513	3,437	529	6,128
Neyyattinkara	586	..	..	..	5,499	1,858	4,989	2,345	15,293
Trivandrum	2,467	827	..	204	3,892	1,337	4,548	1,115	16,708
Nedumangad	..	..	132	..	1,604	325	3,913	297	6,271
Chirayinkil	555	..	..	..	3,539	968	4,602	1,118	10,798
Kottarakara	433	..	..	..	1,788	396	3,021	384	6,123
Pattanapuram	..	..	..	..	1,343	..	2,077	407	3,827
Shenootta	267	..	12	..	625	..	995	134	2,033
Quilon	789	..	..	..	4,630	1,520	5,938	1,112	14,005
Kunnattur	278	..	..	..	2,078	379	3,821	487	7,043
Karunagapalli	1,153	..	..	..	3,043	1,807	5,854	458	12,315
Kartikapalli	..	..	139	..	2,152	1,023	2,334	1,014	6,662
Mavelikara	483	..	36	119	2,739	1,015	4,253	924	9,585
Pattanamtitta	..	..	170	..	3,365	196	4,012	1,103	8,846
Tiruvalla	758	..	..	326	5,769	3,147	11,125	1,725	22,865
Ambalapuzha	131	..	133	188	2,845	672	6,603	950	11,522
Shertalla	504	..	..	..	3,235	699	5,338	1,228	11,004
Vaikam	596	..	..	..	2,274	568	6,394	664	10,496
Kottayam	..	..	236	..	3,152	1,468	5,760	1,591	12,239
Changanachery	..	..	115	..	3,679	632	8,653	1,941	15,036
Minachil	..	..	..	..	3,069	542	6,578	929	11,118
Muvattupuzha	323	..	81	..	2,188	668	5,202	967	9,429
Todupuzha	..	..	135	..	592	370	2,046	...	3,143
Kunnatnad	..	..	143	..	1 978	..	5,808	968	8,897
Parur	648	..	139	..	857	[illegible]	5,657	724	9,151
Peermade	..	..	..	..	..	..	254	..	254
Devicolam	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	32
Total	12,459	827	1,606	837	72,252	21,738	129,167	24,799	266,247

No. 148—Distribution of PUPILS according to TALUKS in 1107 M. E.—(contd.)

Taluks	Private Aided										
	Colleges	Special Schools						English Schools			
		Training Schools		Technical Schools		Others		High Schools		Middle Schools	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Tovala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agastisvaram	217	..	10	..	195	..	..	730	515	105	..
Kalkulam	..	..	..	..	339	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vilavankod	..	..	..	..	121	..	..	..	..	..	..
Neyyattinkara	..	.	..	..	146	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trivandrum	..	..	..	..	107	..	..	845	331	..	390
Nedumangad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chirayinkil	..	..	..	..	73	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kottarakara	..	..	..	.	..	264	..	..	..	119	47
Pattanapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	80	..
Shencotta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quilon	..	..	..	..	44	400	..	176	336	246	74
Kunnattur	.	..	..	..	..	138	..	..	..	..	..
Karunagappalli	..	..	..	..	..	427	..	..	..	133	..
Kartikappalli	.	..	..	..	..	200	..	..	..	68	..
Mavelikara	..	..	..	..	..	439	..	..	..	103	..
Pattanamtitta	..	..	..	..	..	63	..	..	..	180	...
Tiruvalla	..	24	..	..	..	33	..	410	362	467	263
Ambalapuzha	..	..	..	..	34	15	..	..	373	..	303
Shertalla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	162	.
Vaikam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	126	54
Kottayam	213	24	20	..	..	..	..	..	933	91	..
Changanachery	472	21	22	..	..	..	..	361	291	..	..
Minachil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	228	100	93
Muvattupuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49
Todupuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	95	..
Kunnatnad	..	..	..	..	23	217	..	..	73	358	72
Pacur	316	..	..	..	63	..	..	..	233	261	118
Peermade	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Devicolam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	184	..	..	..
Total	1,218	69	52	..	1,145	2,196	..	2,706	3,680	2,694	1,463

No. 143—Distribution of PUPILS according to TALUKS in 1107 M. E.—(contd.)

Taluk	Private Aided					Private Un-aided						
	Vernacular Schools				Total	Colleges	Special Schools					
	High and Middle Schools		Primary Schools				Training Schools		Technical Schools		Others	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Tovala	314	..	1,009	236	1,559	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agastisvaram	3,061	706	6,309	1,119	12,967	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kalkulam	1,493	1,013	8,062	847	11,754	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vilavankod	1,639	416	8,897	1,107	12,180	..	24	..	..	..	..	..
Neyyattinkara	2,468	238	16,309	2,473	21,634	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trivandrum	621	..	12,676	1,603	16,573	..	..	..	..	18	..	..
Nedumangad	373	..	6,097	130	6,600	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chirayinkil	76	..	11,998	893	13,040	..	24	..	..	..	..	..
Kottarakara	1,511	..	7,162	816	9,919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pattanapuram	380	226	3,232	144	4,062	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shencotta	..	..	390	..	390	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quilon	891	509	10,718	1,093	14,487	..	..	..	..	..	89	..
Kunnattur	458	..	4,073	260	4,929	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karunagapalli	271	303	6,741	750	8,625	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kartikapalli	908	..	6,187	315	7,678	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mavelikara	1,087	298	9,970	674	12,571	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pattanamtitta	1,103	..	10,787	595	12,728	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tiruvalla	1,740	..	23,031	4,000	30,330	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ambalapuzha	1,052	992	7,162	1,876	11,807	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shertalla	331	..	6,247	651	7,391	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vaikam	379	682	5,556	130	6,927	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kottayam	2,070	1,362	13,278	2,159	20,150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Changanachery	1,076	1,041	10,704	1,473	15,466	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minachil	1,585	1,553	11,050	1,756	16,365	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Muvattupuzha	194	498	2,276	599	3,616	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Todopuzha	1,313	340	2,030	294	4,072	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kunnatnad	637	249	4,602	1,094	7,325	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parur	363	341	5,161	612	7,468	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peermade	..	..	291	..	291	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Devicolam	..	..	432	..	616	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	27,394	10,767	222,437	27,699	303,520	..	48	..	..	18	89	..

No. 143—Distribution of PUPILS according to TALUKS in 1107 M. E.—(concld.)

Taluk	Private Un-aided									Grand Total
	English Schools				Vernacular Schools				Total	
	High Schools		Middle Schools		High and Middle Schools		Primary Schools			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
Tovala	..	..	..	..	..	..	321	27	348	4,147
Agastisvaram	..	..	791	..	105	42	304	..	1,242	20,139
Kalkulam	..	..	406	..	128	..	..	112	646	19,654
Vilavankod	..	..	228	..	..	..	218	209	679	18,987
Neyyattinkara	288	..	630	29	..	..	324	..	1,271	38,198
Trivandrum	384	..	1,222	..	404	..	108	..	2,136	35,417
Nedumangad	..	..	..	..	269	..	428	63	760	13,631
Chirayinkil	426	..	556	..	..	..	128	205	1,339	25,177
Kottarakara	..	..	44	..	..	..	346	..	390	16,432
Pattanapuram	..	..	246	..	..	..	127	..	373	8,262
Shencotta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,423
Quilon	801	..	1,273	..	..	..	..	..	2,163	30,655
Kunnattur	51	..	60	..	..	..	107	..	218	12,190
Karunagapalli	..	..	344	..	..	..	250	..	594	21,534
Kartikapalli	348	..	587	..	..	..	..	..	935	15,275
Mavelikara	562	..	585	..	..	..	..	..	1,147	23,303
Pattanamtitta	722	..	393	..	75	..	98	..	1,288	22,862
Tiruvalla	1,771	..	2,125	..	..	86	..	..	3 982	57,177
Ambalapuzha	2,095	..	852	..	..	..	372	..	3,319	26,648
Shertalla	301	..	232	..	..	..	..	..	533	18,928
Vaikam	..	..	93	..	..	..	..	..	93	17,516
Kottayam	2,242	..	1,274	45	..	..	357	100	4,018	36,407
Changanachery	1,002	..	787	68	..	..	656	..	2,513	33,015
Minachil	949	..	805	71	40	..	287	..	2,152	29,635
Muvattupuzha	242	..	179	39	..	..	143	..	603	13,648
Todupuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	286	..	286	7,501
Kunnatnad	431	..	132	..	..	..	89	..	652	16,874
Parur	..	..	414	..	..	..	175	..	589	17,208
Peermade	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	..	51	596
Devicolam	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	..	36	684
Total	12,615	..	14,258	252	1,021	128	5,211	716	34,356	604,123

No. 144.—*CLASSIFIED ABSTRACT showing the GROSS EXPENDITURE, the RECEIPTS and the NET EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION for the years 1106 and 1107.*

No.	Items	1106						
		Departmental			Aided	Total		
		Gross expenditure	Receipts	Net expenditure	Grants	Gross expenditure	Receipts	Net Expenditure
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Colleges .	4,05,918	1,38,772	2,67,146	18,719	4,24,637	1,38,772	2,85,865
2	English schools .	7,45,550	3,65,221	3,80,329	1,79,395	9,24,945	3,65,221	5,59,724
3	Vernacular schools .	18,85,395	1,85,206	17,00,189	10,04,691	28,90,086	1,85,206	27,04,880
4	Special schools .	87,393	6,762	80,631	20,381	1,07,774	6,762	1,01,012
	Total .	31,24,256	6,95,961	24,28,295	12,23,186	43,47,442	6,95,961	36,51,481
1	Controlling Agencies .	2,04,238	..	2,04,238	..	2,04,238	..	2,04,238
2	Miscellaneous .	3,45,974	1,66,549	1,79,425	11,925	3,57,899	1,66,549	1,91,350
	Total .	5,50,212	1,66,549	3,83,663	11,925	5,62,137	1,66,549	3,95,588
	Grand total .	36,74,468	8,62,510	28,11,958	12,35,111	49,09,579	8,62,510	40,47,069

No. 144 – CLASSIFIED ABSTRACT showing the GROSS EXPENDITURE, the RECEIPTS and the NET EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION for the years 1106 and 1107—(Concld.)

No.	Items	1107						
		Departmental			Aided	Total		
		Gross expenditure	Receipts	Net expenditure	Grants	Gross expenditure	Receipts	Net expenditure
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Colleges	3,79,913	1,45,426	2,34,487	13,086	3,92,999	1,45,426	2,47,573
2	English schools	6,89,688	3,67,230	3,22,458	1,46,773	8,36,461	3,67,230	4,69,231
3	Vernacular schools	17,98,334	1,75,197	16,23,137	9,87,975	27,86,309	1,75,197	26,11,112
4	Special schools	84,131	7,401	76,730	17,547	1,01,678	7,401	94,277
	Total	29,52,066	6,95,254	22,56,812	11,65,381	41,17,447	6,95,254	34,22,193
1	Controlling Agencies	1,91,985	..	1,91,985	..	1,91,985	..	1,91,985
2	Miscellaneous	1,91,412	1,37,684	53,728	13,609	2,05,021	1,37,684	67,337
	Total	3,83,397	1,37,684	2,45,713	13,609	3,97,006	1,37,684	2,59,322
	Grand total	33,35,463	8,32,938	25,02,525	11,78,990	45,14,453	8,32,938	36,81,515

No. 145—Distribution of UN-RECOGNISED SCHOOLS according to TALUKS—1107 M. E.

Taluk	English High Schools for Boys		English High Schools for Girls		English Middle Schools for Boys		English Middle Schools for Girls	
	No.	Strength	No.	Strength	No.	Strength	No.	Strength
Tovala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agastisvaram	..	..	..	..	1	7	..	..
Kalkulam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vilavankod	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Neyyattinkara	1	125	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trivandrum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nedumangad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chirayinkil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kottarakara	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pattanapuram	..	..	..	..	1	55	..	..
Shenootta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quilon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kunnattur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karunagapalli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kartikapalli	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	90
Mavelikara	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pattanamtitta	1	154	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tiruvalla	..	..	..	..	2	140	..	..
Ambalapuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shertalai	..	..	..	..	1	35	..	..
Vaikom	..	..	..	..	1	27	..	..
Kottayam	..	..	..	..	2	214	..	..
Changanachery	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..
Minachil	..	..	..	..	2	79	..	..
Muvattupuzha	..	..	..	..	1	18	..	..
Todupuzha	..	..	..	..	1	30	..	..
Kunnatnad	1	106	..	..	..	..	1	123
Parur	..	..	..	..	1	28	..	..
Peermade	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Devicolam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	3	385	..	..	13	633	2	213

TRIVANDRUM PUBLIC LIBRARY

No. 145—Distribution of UN-RECOGNISED SCHOOLS according to TALUKS—1107 M. E.—(CONTD.)

Taluk	Vernacular Middle Schools for Boys		Vernacular Middle Schools for Girls		Primary Schools for Boys		Primary Schools for Girls		Special Schools for Boys	
	No.	Strength	No.	Strength	No.	Strength	No.	Strength	No.	Strength
Tovala	..	..	..	..	1	40	1	15	..	..
Agastisvaram	..	..	..	..	17	393	1	68	..	..
Kalkulam	..	..	..	..	2	104	..	..	..	..
Vilavankod	..	..	..	..	6	274	1	54	..	..
Neyyattinkara	..	..	..	..	2	218	..	..	..	..
Trivandrum	..	..	..	..	2	99	..	..	..	..
Nedumangad	..	..	..	..	5	243	..	..	..	..
Chirayinkil	1	28	..	..	1	32	..	..	..	..
Kottarakara	..	..	..	..	11	581	1	92	..	..
Pattanapuram	..	..	..	..	7	310	..	..	1	78
Shencotta	..	..	..	..	1	69	..	..	..	..
Quilon	..	..	..	..	16	715	2	133	..	..
Kunnattur	..	..	..	..	10	455	1	139	1	58
Karunagapalli	..	..	...	..	12	431	1	117	..	..
Kartikapalli	..	..	..	..	12	380	..	..	..	..
Mavelikara	1	65	..	..	15	586	..	..	..	..
Pattanamtitta	2	71	1	37	20	812	..	..	1	9
Tiruvalla	2	73	..	..	26	707	1	112	3	266
Ambalapuzha	..	..	..	..	8	603	1	54	..	..
Shertallai	1	35	..	..	4	253	..	..	..	..
Vaikom	..	..	..	..	9	447	..	..	..	..
Kottayam	..	..	..	..	3	125	..	..	..	..
Changanachery	3	186	..	..	9	454	..	..	..	..
Minachil	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	61	..	..
Muvattupuzha	..	..	..	..	6	210	1	143	..	..
Todupuzha	..	..	..	..	2	121	..	..	..	..
Kunnatnad	..	..	..	..	9	599	..	..	..	..
Parur	..	..	..	..	1	77	..	..	..	..
Peermade	..	..	..	..	1	56	..	..	..	..
Devicolam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	10	458	1	37	218	9,394	12	988	6	11

No. 145—Distribution of UN-RECOGNISED SCHOOLS according to TALUKS—1107 M. E.—(CONCLD.)

Taluk.	Special Schools for Girls		Total	
	No.	Strength	No.	Strength
Tovala	..	..	2	55
Agastisvaram	..	..	19	468
Kalkulam	..	..	2	104
Vilavankod	..	..	7	328
Neyyattinkara	1	14	4	357
Trivandrum	..	..	2	99
Nedumangad	..	..	5	243
Chirayinkil	..	..	2	60
Kottarakara	..	..	12	673
Pattanapuram	..	..	9	443
Shencotta	..	..	1	69
Quilon	..	..	18	848
Kunnattur	..	..	12	652
Karunagapalli	..	..	13	548
Kartikapalli	..	..	13	470
Mavelikara	..	..	16	651
Pattanamtitta	..	..	25	1,083
Tiruvalla	..	..	34	1,298
Ambalapuzha	..	..	9	657
Shertallai	..	..	6	323
Vaikom	..	..	10	474
Kottayam	..	..	5	339
Changanachery	..	..	12	640
Minachal	..	..	3	140
Muvattupuzha	..	..	8	371
Todupuzha	..	..	3	151
Kunnatnad	..	..	11	828
Parur	...	..	2	105
Peermade	..	..	1	56
Devicolam	..	..	..	..
Total	1	14	266	12,533

No. 146—RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS for GIRLS and NUMBER of GIRLS under INSTRUCTION, in all classes of recognised institutions (for girls as well as for boys) in 1107 M. E.

Institutions	Departmental	Aided	Un-aided	Total
Number of institutions	230	295	16	541
Strength	99,460	129,128	7,346	235,934

Number of girls attending institutions for boys	154,619
Do. Do. for girls	81,315
Total	235,934
Number of girls under instruction in H. H. the Maha Raja's College of Science	38
Do. Do. the College of Arts	15
Do. Do. the College for Women	198
Do. Do. the Training College	5
Do. Do. the Sanskrit College	2
Do. Do. the Scott Christian College, Nagercoil	7
Do. Do. St. Berchman's College, Changanachery	Nil
Do. Do. the Union Christian College, Alwaye	Nil
Do. Do. the C.M.S. College, Kottayam	Nil
Total	265
Number of girls under instruction in Colleges	265
Do. Do. English Schools	13,529
Do. Do. Vernacular Schools	220,646
Do. Do. Special Schools	1,494
Total	235,934

No. 147 Distribution of GIRLS under INSTRUCTION in ENGLISH and VERNACULAR SCHOOLS in 1107 M. E.

Highest Class or Form	Strength in 1107
A English Schools	
Preparatory Class	3,606
Form I	3,006
Do. II	2,361
Do. III	1,966
Do. IV	1,131
Do. V	816
Do VI	643
Total	13,529
B Vernacular Schools	
Class I	76,676
Do. II	56,351
Do. III	44,761
Do. IV	28,152
Do. V	6,976
Do. VI	3,769
Do. VII	3,689
Do VIII	116
Do IX	156
Total	220,646
Number of girls attending English Schools for Boys	6,471
Do Do. Vernacular Do	147,827

No. 148—CLASSIFICATION of RECOGNISED ENGLISH SCHOOLS by the standard of instruction provided and the distribution of PUPILS in each STANDARD—1107 M. E.

Highest Class or Form taught.	A—Schools			B—Strength in each Class or Form.		
	Departmental	Private	Total	Departmental	Private	Total
Preparatory Class	1	..	1	2,606	8,266	10,872
Form I	..	4	4	2,329	7,333	9,662
Form II	..	12	12	2,146	6,838	8,984
Form III	18	152	170	2,111	6,242	8,353
Form IV	1	2	3	2,467	3,679	6,146
Form V	..	3	3	1,943	2,824	4,767
Form VI	22	47	69	2,127	2,486	4,613
Total	42	220	262	15,729	37,668	53,397

No. 149—CLASSIFICATION of RECOGNISED VERNACULAR SCHOOLS by the standard of instruction provided and the distribution of PUPILS in each STANDARD—1107 M. E.

Highest Class taught.	A—Schools.			B—Strength in each Class		
	Departmental	Private	Total	Departmental	Private	Total
Class I	3	266	269	63,627	109,486	173,113
Class II	9	651	660	52,444	81,353	133,797
Class III	62	638	700	52,639	59,081	111,720
Class IV	713	730	1,443	45,196	32,097	77,293
Class V	3	14	17	15,733	5,958	21,691
Class VI	12	26	38	8,548	3,766	12,314
Class VII	205	93	298	9,008	3,410	12,418
Class VIII	..	..	..	337	107	444
Class IX	5	3	8	424	115	539
Total	1,012	2,421	3,433	247,956	295,373	543,329

No. 150—CONSTITUTION, WORKING, etc., of MUNICIPALITIES, 1106 and 1107 M. E.

MUNICIPALITIES.

No. 150 - CONSTITUTION, WORKING, etc. of MUNICIPALITIES, 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Name of Municipality.	Years.	Total number of members of Council including President and Vice-President	President		Vice-President		Of the total number of members including President and Vice-President			Of the total number of member including President and Vice-President		Population within Municipal limits, as per Census of 1931			Receipts.
			Official	Non-official	Official	Non-official	No. Ex-officio	No. nominated	No. elected	No. of officials	No. of non-officials	Males	Females	Total	Government grant
															Rs.
Nagercoil	1106	24	..	1	..	1	4	4	16	4	20	20,878	22,072	42,950	..
	1107	24	..	1	..	...	4	4	16	4	20	20,878	22,072	42,950	..
Trivandrum	1106	24	1	..	..	..	4	4	16	4	20	49,399	46,649	96,048	18,000
	1107	24	1	..	..	..	4	4	16	4	20	49,399	46,649	96,048	12,000
Quilon	1106	17	..	1	..	1	3	3	11	3	14	16,325	15,217	31,542	..
	1107	17	..	1	..	1	3	3	11	3	14	16,325	15,217	31,542	..
Alleppey	1106	20	..	1	..	1	3	4	13	3	17	23,677	20,161	43,838	..
	1107	20	..	1	..	1	3	4	13	3	17	23,677	20.161	43,838	..
Kottayam	1106	22	..	1	..	1	4	5	13	4	18	13,293	11.950	25,243	..
	1107	22	..	1	..	1	4	5	13	4	18	13,293	11.950	25,243	..
Colachel	1106	11	..	1	..	..	2	3	6	2	9	4.762	4,630	9,392	...
	1107	11	..	1	..	..	2	3	6	2	9	4,762	4.630	9 392	..
Padmanabhapuram	1106	18	..	1	..	1	3	3	12	3	15	5,090	5,223	10,313	...
	1107	18	..	1	..	1	3	3	12	3	15	5.090	5,223	10,313	...

Kuzhittura	1106	15	..	1	.	1	3	3	9	3	12	2,172	1,991	4,163	..
	1107	15	..	1	..	1	3	3	9	3	12	2,172	1,991	4,163	..
Neyyattinkara	1106	19	..	1	..	..	4	3	12	4	15	4,664	4,599	9,263	500
	1107	19	..	1	..	..	4	3	12	4	15	4,664	4,599	9,263	700
Attingal	1106	13	1	..	..	1	3	3	7	3	10	5,314	5,362	10,676	..
	1107	13	1	..	..	1	3	3	7	3	10	5,314	5,362	10,676	..
Shencotta	1106	13	..	1	..	..	2	2	9	2	11	5,981	6,246	12,227	..
	1107	13	..	1	..	..	2	2	9	2	11	5,981	6,246	12,227	..
Kayankulam	1106	14	..	1	..	1	2	3	9	2	12	5,552	5,286	10,838	..
	1107	14	..	1	..	1	2	3	9	2	12	5,552	5,286	10,838	..
Mavelikara	1106	15	..	1	..	1	3	3	9	3	15	7,032	7,163	14,195	..
	1107	15	..	1	..	1	3	3	9	3	15	7,032	7,163	14,195	..
Haripad	1106	12	..	1	..	..	2	2	8	2	10	5,234	5,157	10,391	500
	1107	12	..	1	..	..	2	2	8	2	10	5,234	5,157	10,391	500
Tiruvalla	1106	15	..	1	..	1	3	3	9	3	12	7,462	7,039	14,501	..
	1107	15	..	1	..	1	3	3	9	3	12	7,462	7,039	14,501	..
Changanacherry	1106	19	..	1	..	1	4	3	12	3	16	12,611	11,584	24,195	..
	1107	18	1	..	..	1	3	3	12	3	15	12,611	11,584	24,195	..
Vaikam	1106	15	..	1	..	1	3	3	9	3	12	7,087	6,728	13,815	..
	1107	15	..	1	..	1	3	3	9	3	12	7,087	6 728	13,815	..
Alwaye	1106	14	..	1	..	1	2	4	8	2	12	4,277	3,346	7,623	..
	1107	14	..	1	..	1	2	4	8	2	12	4,277	3,346	7,623	..
Parur	1106	15	..	1	..	1	2	4	9	2	13	7,702	7,500	15,202	..
	1107	15	..	1	..	1	2	4	9	2	13	7,702	7,500	15,202	..

No. 150—CONSTITUTION, WORKING, etc. of MUNICIPALITIES, 1106 and 1107.—(CONCLD.)

Name of Municipality.	Years.	Receipts: Government grant and contributions.	Receipts: License fees, etc.	Receipts: Total receipts including opening balance adjusted in additional accounts.	Expenditure	Closing balance	No. of meetings held	Average attendance of members including the President	No. of prosecutions started	No. convicted	Small pox: No. of attacks.	Small pox: No. of deaths.	Cholera: No. of attacks	Cholera: No. of deaths	Vaccinations performed: No. of primary vaccinations	Vaccinations performed: No. of re-vaccinations	Vaccinations performed: Total	Incidence of taxation per head of population: Rates and taxes.	Incidence of taxation per head of population: Total income
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.												Rs. ch c.	Rs. ch c.
Nagercoil	1106	1,890	64,860	72,659	59,321	13,394	43	57·35	638	66	176	43	..	..	3,832	1,843	5,675	0 24 6	1 15 9
	1107	1,959	62,745	78,098	63,031	15,135	45	40·09	590	71	269	75	..	..	3,202	10,225	13,427	0 23 12	1 14 3
Trivandrum	1106	4,031	11,769	1,86,845	1,53,661	33,184	40	59·4	2,278	1543	572	144	..	..	4,979	8,906	13,885	0 21 9	1 17 2
	1107	4,126	12,033	1,91,740	1,49,204	42,536	37	53·2	1,871	1230	178	90	..	..	5,806	7,813	13,619	0 22 14	1 18 3
Quilon	1106	770	44,468	93,101	34,608	58,493	31	14·8	326	207	11	34	..	..	1,908	2,631	4,539	0 23 10	1 11 14
	1107	770	48,045	1,07,701	46,538	61,163	34	56·9	581	350	357	45	..	..	2,702	5,757	8,459	0 20 10	1 14 10
Alleppey	1106	2,180	51,158	97,474	45,223	52,251	31	42·7	491	144	521	152	..	..	1,494	8,564	10,058	0 20 10	1 6 1
	1107	2,116	54,413	1,08,844	53,961	54,883	34	55·8	717	162	346	66	..	..	2,579	8,950	11,529	0 20 12	1 8 2
Kottayam	1106	934	41,962	81,580	46,685	34,895	24	60·6	16	12	..	..	..	..	1,053	1,136	2,189	1 18 8	1 19 9
	1107	...	30,375	65,271	51,748	13,523	23	59·4	29	19	8	3	..	..	1,126	1,602	2,728	0 22 8	1 5 11
Colachel	1106	...	2,721	6,230	3,950	2,280	26	37·06	19	..	34	3	..	..	796	656	1,452	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
	1107	..	1,060	6,063	5,346	717	36	44·45	99	7	..	..	..	..	754	649	1,403	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Padmanabhapuram	1106	500	6,125	7,339	7,239	100	20	10	81	43	12	2	..	..	876	104	980	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
	1107	300	7,601	8,064	8,006	58	20	10	83	23	22	6	..	..	750	266	1016	.. .. ..	.. .. ..

Kuzhittura	1106	..	851	10,799	10,124	676	21	65·4	41	23	3	..	..	..	263	614	877	..	6	3	2	11	3
	1107	..	999	11,296	9,969	1,327	26	67·44	190	8	29	1	..	..	391	623	924	..	8	15	2	15	6
Neyyattinkara	1106	500	2,934	4,053	3,506	559	15	9·4	91	11	57	10	..	..	636	157	793	..	4	5	..	10	5
	1107	700	3,044	4,301	3,987	314	19	9·2	108	8	48	11	..	..	2,549	856	3,405	..	5	4	..	11	4
Attingal	1106	..	17,662	30,588	11,860	18,728	31	7·00	173	10	13	2	..	..	717	452	1,169	..	8	3	1	18	5
	1107	..	17,187	35,980	11,248	24,731	28	8·46	101	11	10	1	..	..	676	389	1,065	..	5	15	1	17	4
Shencotta	1106	..	9,163	17,330	9,619	7,771	34	51·4	16	..	13	2	..	..	247	117	364	..	13	13	..	22	13
	1107	..	9,641	17,352	9,514	7,838	37	61·8	19	5	76	21	..	..	595	119	714	..	14	11	..	22	2
Kayankulam	1106	...	9,865	27,287	13,130	14,156	38	41·0	208	49	16	47	..	..	531	547	1,078	..	11	0	...	25	8
	1107	..	10,858	25,014	15,978	9,036	32	42·6	477	26	5	4	..	..	863	242	1,105	..	12	6	1	0	1
Mavelikara	1106	..	3,709	4,685	4,380	305	29	48·73	..	..	28	15	..	..	535	516	1,051	..	3	7	..	7	5
	1107	..	3,717	4,022	4,801	221	26	47·35	50	3	53	27	..	..	435	1,069	1,507	..	3	8	..	7	4
Haripad	1106	..	2,240	2,910	2,781	129	13	30·55	70	33	2	..	..	..	644	227	871	..	..	..	..	...	...
	1107	..	2,476	3,055	3,000	55	9	19·79	257	219	5	..	..	..	599	246	815	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tiruvalla	1106	..	21,070	46,386	17,357	29,029	20	9·3	...	...	17	4	..	..	689	2,227	2,916	1	9	5	1	12	11
	1107	..	6,607	35,636	33,570	2,066	26	10·5	..	..	13	1	..	..	1,005	1,857	2,862	..	11	14	..	12	12
Changanachery	1106	699	12,669	19,033	15,030	4,003	20	9·5	284	..	..	..	..	..	824	642	1,466	..	3	2	..	15	7
	1107	...	14,751	18,754	15,379	3,375	26	10·0	263	63	111	40	..	..	1,388	2,452	3,810	..	3	13	..	17	1
Vaikam	1106	92	7,419	12,017	7,212	4,805	18	49·8	77	3	..	..	..	..	600	390	990	..	4	11	..	10	6
	1107	92	5,109	12,333	7,613	4,720	22	57·2	98	9	1	1	..	..	569	380	949	..	8	8	..	15	4
Alwaye	1106	300	15,177	28,731	15,090	13,641	21	58·8	49	..	..	..	..	..	474	431	905	..	9	7	2	0	13
	1107	150	14,928	28,569	15,457	13,112	51	65·9	45	..	85	23	..	..	989	1,750	2,739	..	9	13	1	26	13
Parur	1106	..	12,372	14,371	12,992	1,379	16	8·4	54	5	11	6	..	..	568	538	1,106	...	...	...	..	...	...
	1107	..	13,774	15,153	13,534	1,619	21	9·7	67	11	5	..	..	..	499	1,190	1,689	...	...	...	...	...	...

No. 151—Statement showing the OPENING BALANCE, RECEIPTS, etc., of the MUNICIPALITIES for 1107 M. E.

Serial No.	Name of Municipality	Opening balance on 1-1-1107	Grants and contributions. Rs.	License fees, etc. Rs.	Magisterial fines of 1107 Rs.	Total. Rs.	Expenditure. Rs.	Closing balance. Rs.
1	Nagercoil ...	13,398	1,959	62,740	68	78,165	63.030	15,135
2	Colachel ...	2,280	..	3,782	40	6.102	5.345	757
3	Padmanabhapuram ...	164	300	7,649	8	8,121	8.005	116
4	Kuzhittura ...	690	...	10,605	11	11.306	9,969	1,337
5	Neyyattinkara ...	550	700	3,050	10	4,310	3,986	324
6	Trivandrum ...	34,134	16,126	1.41,479	1,067	1,92,806	1.49.204	43,602
7	Attingal ...	18,728	...	17,186	49	35,963	11.248	24 715
8	Quilon ...	58,493	1,553	46,426	1,255	1,07,727	46.537	61,190
9	Shencotta ...	7.711	5	9,636	11	17.363	9.514	7,849
10	Kayankulam ...	14,126	...	10,764	124	25.014	15.978	9,036
11	Mavelikara ...	304	...	3,717	11	4.032	3.801	231
12	Haripad ...	80	500	2,524	77	3,181	3.000	181
13	Alleppey ...	52,073	2,180	54.591	287	1,09.131	53.961	55,170
14	Tiruvalla ...	29,029	..	6,607	2	35,638	33.570	2,068
15	Changanachery ...	4,003	..	14,702	50	18.755	15.380	3,375
16	Kottayam ...	34.887	..	30.376	7	65.270	51.748	13,522
17	Vaikam ...	4.805	92	7,436	50	12.383	7.613	4,770
18	Alwaye ...	13.641	200	14.728	..	28,569	15.457	13,112
19	Parur ...	1,363	1.405	12,386	24	15 178	13.534	1,644
	Total ...	2,90,459	25,020	4,60,384	3,151	7.79,014	5.20,880	2,58,134

MINT.

No. 152—DESCRIPTION, NUMBER and FACE VALUE of COINS struck in 1107 M. E.

Description.	Number minted.	Face Value.
		Rs.
Half Rupees	3,99,999	2,00,000

No. 153—RECEIPTS and CHARGES in 1107 M. E.

Receipts.		Charges.	
	Rs.		Rs.
Gain on silver coinage.	1,21,259	Mint.	402

LIFE INSURANCE.

No. 154—WORKING of the STATE LIFE INSURANCE, in 1105, 1106 and 1107 M. E.

Particulars.	1105	1106	1107
Number of policies ceased to pay premia	2,368	2,427	2,453
Number of proposals accepted and policies issued	7	15	18
Number of paying policies	811	805	824
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Annual premia recoverable on paying policies	23,628·11	24,043·72	24,775·72
Bonus assured on paying policies	6,29,017	6,38,341·14	6,53,355·14
Annual premia and interest, etc., realised	35,418	36,089	37,761
Total amount to the credit of the Fund	3,98,045	4,09,330	4,34,948
Surrender value paid	4,388	...	10
Bonus paid	20,416	12,143	16,796
Other expenses	..	..	102
Total expenditure	24,804	12,143	16,908
Balance to the credit of the Fund	3,73,241	3,97,187	4,18,040

No. 155—LIFE INSURANCE ACCOUNT brought up to the end of 1107 M. E.

Particulars		Accounts brought upto the end of 1106				Accounts of 1107				Accounts brought up to the end of 1107.			
		Policies	Amount.			Policies	Amount.			Policies	Amount.		
			Rs.	ch.	c.		Rs.	ch.	c.		Rs.	ch.	c.
Total number of policies issued		3,194	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	3,212	..	..	..
Total amount of premia realised	..	..	5,62,874	10	0	..	22,067	7	15	..	5,84,941	17	15
Other receipts—interest allowed to the Fund, etc.	.	..	1,55,381	25	7	..	15,694	..	..	..	1,71,075	25	7
Total Receipt	A .	..	7,18,256	7	7	..	37,761	7	15	..	7,56,017	15	6
Number of policies matured by death	B .	260	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	261	...	..	..
Amount realised thereon	B_1 .	..	46,493	16	12	..	259	9	1	..	46,752	25	13
Bonus paid to heirs	B_2 .	..	1,06,248	4	5	..	267	3	..	..	1,06,515	7	5
Number of policies matured by age	C .	126	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	150	..	..	..
Amount realised thereon	C_1	..	72,381	10	9	..	15,181	6	12	..	87,562	17	5
Bonus paid to policy holders	C_2	..	76,835	20	14	..	16,528	13	7	..	93,364	6	5
Number of policies withdrawn	D .	1,942	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1,943	..	..	..
Amount realised thereon	D_1 .	..	1,30,985	24	15	..	26	..	..	..	1,31,011	21	15
Amount paid to Policy Holders	D_2 .	..	1,22,195	5	3	..	10	11	3	..	1,22,205	16	6
Amount paid as bonus to Actuary, etc.	G .	..	3,646	18	1	..	101	22	..	..	3,748	12	1
Policies cancelled		33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	..	..	..
Total policies lapsed—B + C + D	.	2,361	..	..	..	26	..	..	..	2,387	..	..	..
Total amount realised—$B_1 + C_1 + D_1$	.	..	2,49,860	24	4	..	15,466	15	13	..	2,65,327	12	1
Total amount paid—$B_2 + C_2 + D_2$	.	.	3,08,925	20	7	..	16,907	21	10	..	3,25,833	14	1
Establishment and contingencies	.	..	12,143	14	8	..	..	..	..	..	12,143	14	8
Total expenditure	E .	..	3,21,069	6	15	..	16,907	21	10	..	3,37,977	0	9
Balance to the credit of the Fund—	A—E. .	..	3,97,187	0	8	..	20,853	14	5	..	4,18,040	14	13

No 156 SAVINGS BANK transactions in 1107 (Amounts are in lakhs of Rupees)

Particulars.		No. of Offices	Ordinary Accounts		Security Accounts		Public Accounts		Fixed Deposits		Total	
			No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.
Opening Balance	Treasury	31	1,740	1·55	9,554	16·26	64	0·78	66	34·15	11,424	52·74
	Anchal	115	58,227	22·24	1,993	2·60	1,001	1·18	..	..	61,121	26·02
	Total	146	59,967	23·79	11,547	18·86	1,065	1·96	66	34·15	72,645	78·76
ADD												
Deposits	Treasury	..	..	1·67	..	7·21	..	5·07	..	6·06	..	20·01
	Anchal	..	..	37·84	..	0·49	..	4·08	..	..	..	42·41
	Total	..	..	39·51	..	7·70	..	9·15	..	6·06	..	62·42
Interest	Treasury	..	..	0·07	..	·60	..	0·07	..	1·43	..	2·17
	Anchal	..	..	·92	..	·10	..	0·06	..	..	..	1·08
	Total	..	..	0·99	..	0·70	..	0·13	..	1·43	..	3·25
DEDUCT												
Withdrawals	Treasury	..	..	1·16	..	9·50	..	3·75	..	0·67	..	15·08
	Anchal	..	..	32·40	..	0·27	..	3·71	..	..	..	36·38
	Total	..	..	33·56	..	9·77	..	7·46	..	0·67	..	51·46
CLOSING BALANCE												
Effective Accounts	Treasury	31	790	2·07	10,220	14·57	72	2·17	66	40·98	11,148	59·79
	Anchal	120	48,479	28·38	2,213	2·92	1,071	1·61	..	..	51,763	32·91
	Total	151	49,269	30·45	12,433	17·49	1,143	3·78	66	40·98	62,911	92·70
Dead Accounts	Treasury	..	1,073	0·06	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,073	0·06
	Anchal	..	16,005	0·22	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,005	0·22
	Total	..	17,078	0·28	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,078	0·28
Total	Treasury	31	1,863	2·13	10,220	14·57	72	2·17	66	40·98	12,221	59·85
	Anchal	120	64,484	28·60	2,213	2·92	1,071	1·61	..	..	67,768	33·13
	Total	151	66,347	30·73	12,433	17·49	1,143	3·78	66	40·98	79,989	92·98
Corresponding Total figures for the presiding five years	1106	146	59,967	23·79	11,547	18·86	1,065	1·96	66	34·15	72,645	78·76
	1105	135	54,650	23·51	11,645	18·66	1,011	3·00	77	30·22	67,383	75·39
	1104	132	50,433	23·75	11,011	21·84	1,159	1·93	84	26·76	62,687	74·28
	1103	127	45,913	23·58	12,362	20·78	381	2·38	77	22·82	59,233	69·56
	1102	116	39,876	20·00	11,689	18·85	806	3·16	68	18·07	52,439	60·08

PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS.

No. 157—PRINTING PRESSES and PUBLICATIONS
1107 M. E.

No. 157—PRINTING PRESSES and PUBLICATIONS in 1107 M. E.

Taluk.	Station.	Name of Press.	Name of the proprietor or director.	Publications issued					Remarks
				English.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Other languages.	Total	
Agasthiswaram	Nagercoil	Alexandra Press	Mr. M. D Daniel	..	..	1	..	1	
Do.	Do.	Doss Press	„ D. Yesudian	1	..	2	..	3	
Do.	Do.	Victoria Press	„ D. O. Joseph	1	..	..	.	1	Job works are also executed in all these presses
Do.	Do.	London Mission Press	„ G. W. Trowel	3	..	2	..	5	
Do.	Do.	Swadeshi Press	„ S. Nathaniel	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Hams Press	„ A. Isaac	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Saroji Press	„ D. Johnson	..	..	..	..	..	
Kalkulam	Eraniel	Amelia Press	„ T. V. John	..	..	1	..	1	
Do.	Tuckalai	Lalithavilasam Press	„ C. Madhavan Pillai B. A.	..	3	..	..	3	
Do.	Eraniel	Jimson Press	„ James Joseph	..	..	1	..	1	
Do.	Do.	Royal Printing Press	„ E. Devadasan, „ E. Chelliah Nadar and „ R. Padmanabha Pillai	..	..	1	..	1	
Vilavancode	Martandam	The Vigil Press	„ Nezzie Charles	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	The Chrystal Press	„ M. B. Sam	..	..	..	..	..	
Neyyattinkara	Neyyattinkara	Shanmukhavilasam Press	„ B. Arumanayakam	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Krishnavilasam Press	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	
Chirayinkil	Attingal	The Industrial Press	„ A. Sivaramakrishna Iyer	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Sankaravijayam Press	„ N. SankaraPillai	..	..	..	.	..	

Trivandrum	Kytamukku	Srimoola Raja Vilasam Press	„ A. Palpu Pillai	..	..	..	..	..	Job works.
Do.	Cantonment	The Popular Press	„ C. E. John	1	4	..	..	5	Do.
Do.	Fort	Krishnavilasam Press	„ A. Krishna Aiyar	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	Puttenchantai	Nayar Service Society Press	„ N. S. S. Society	..	1	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	Do.	Government Press	Government	Gazette, printing works of various kinds in English, Malayalam and Tamil.					
Do.	Do.	V. V. Press	„ T. Subbaiah Reddiyar	1	2	1	..	4	Job works
Do.	Do.	Subhodhini Press	„ Mrs. Elizabeth Koshy	3	6	..	..	9	Do.
Do.	Pazhavangadi	Kamalalaya Printing Works	„ K. Sankara Menon	..	2	..	..	2	Books and Job Works.
Do.	Vanchiyur	Art Printing Works	„ K. R. Ravi Varma Koiltampuran	..	..	..	..	..	Lithographic job works.
Do.	Cantonment	Empire Press	„ C. Unni	1	..	..	..	1	Job works.
Do	Puthanchandai	Sridhara Power Press	„ L. Ramaswamy Sastri.	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Poojapura	Selton Press	„ Sripadam Manager	1	..	..	..	1	
Do.	Chalai	Sri Natesa Vilasam Press	„ S. Sankaranarayana Pillai	..	..	..	..	..	Job works.
Do.	Tycaud	City Press	„ L. F. Fernandez	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	Poojapurai	Central Prison Press	Government	Departmental forms alone are printed.					
Do.	Fort	Ananta Rama Varma Press	„ S. Gnanaskanda Aiyar	..	..	.	...	...	Job works.
Do.	Tycaud	Vidyavilasam Press	Mrs. P. Thomas	..	1	...	..	1	Do.
Do.	Do.	Western Star	Mr. C. Kurien	1	..	..	..	1	
Do.	Puttenchanta	Raghava Vilasom T. P. & P. Press	„ G. Raghavan Pillai	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Do.	Do.	Bhaskara Press	„ K. Narayana Aiyangar	2	..	..	..	2	Do.
Do.	Cantonment	Rama Varma Royal Printing Press	„ K. Thomas Matthew Mutalali	1	..	...	..	1	Do.
Do.	Putenchantai	Subodayam press	„ R. Madhavan Pillai	1	1	..	..	2	Do.
Do.	Manacaud	The National Press.	„ K. Karunakaran Nair	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Puttenchanda	Parvathi Vilasam Press	K. Venkatachallai Manager	1	..	..	..	1	Do.
Do.	Do.	Sarada Printing Press	Srimati K. Gourikutti Amma	1	2	..	...	3	Do.
Do.	Fort	Bhashabhi Vardhini Printing Press	Gopakumara Menon	..	1	..	...	1	Do.

No. 157—PRINTING PRESSES and PUBLICATIONS in 1107 M. E.—(contd.)

Taluk	Station	Name of the Press	Name of the proprietor or director	Publications issued					Remarks
				English	Malayalam	Tamil	Other languages	Total	
Quilon	Quilon	Sri Krishnavilasam Press	Mr. P.C.B. Palaniyandi Konar	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Vidyabhivardhini Press	„ M. Muthuswami Reddiyar	1	97	4	..	102	
Do.	Do.	Sri Ramavilasam Press	„ Krishna Pillai Parameswaran Pillai	2	42	..	..	44	
Do.	Do.	St. Joseph's Press	„ Leon Fernandez	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Kesava Vilasam Press	„ A. E. Narayana Kurup	..	..	..	..	..	
Do	Do.	Harrisons and Crosfield Press	Messrs. Harrisons and Crosfield, Co. Ltd.	..	..	..	..	..	
Do	Do.	Manomohanam Press	Kunju Kunju Itti Amma Kunju Kochitti Amma.	..	..	..	..	..	
Do	Paravur	Malloor Vilasom Press	Messrs. Padmanabhan Asan Gopalan Asan & others	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Kundara	Sabitia Vilasam Mudraalayam	Mr. P. K. Kosby	..	8	..	..	8	
Kottarakara	Vettikkavala	Sanatana Press	Mahaprasada Swami Atmananda Bharati	..	..	..	..	..	Job works
Do.	Kottarakara	Chandra Prabha Press	Mr. G. Krishnan Nair	..	..	..	..	..	
Shencotta	Shencotta	Thirunadia Thirunra-Korasu Press	„ Esekkimuttu Pandaram	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Satyamitra Press	„ L. Ganapathi Aiyar	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Guardian Press	„ C. T. Pillai	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Ganesa Press	„ K. Mayandi Pillai	..	..	..	..	..	
Kunnattur	Adur	Sri Chithiravilasam Press	„ K. I. Abraham Pulladi Kandathil	..	..	..	..	..	Job works
Karunagapalli	Kayamkulam	Suvarna Ratna Prabha Press	„ P. K. Joseph	..	4	..	..	4	
Do.	Do.	Sree Vilasam Press	„ K. V. John	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Keralavilasini Press	„ John P. Verghese	..	2	..	..	2	

Do.	Pallikanakku	Varna Ratnakaram Press	Mr. M. D. Varghese	..	4	..	...	4	
Karthikapalli	Haripad	Taraka Press	,, A. M. Mammen	..	..	..	...	..	
Do.	Kumarapuram	Kerala Sanatanam Press	,, Mangeri T. T. John	..	..	..	...	..	
Mavelikara	Mavelikara	Keralabhimani Press	,, P. Jacob Kurian	..	..	..	...	..	
Do.	Kannamangalam	Union Christian Press	,, Kurian Nainan	..	..	..	...	..	
Do.	Thazhakara	Tharakavilasom Press	,, P. Jacob Tharakan	..	..	..	...	..	
Tiruvella	Tiruvella	Kairali Printing Works	,, N. Kesava Pillai	1	3	..	...	4	
Do.	Do.	Raja Raja Vilasom Press	,, M. G. Chacko	..	1	..	...	1	
Do.	Do.	N. P. House	,, K. I. Mathulla Mappillai	2	15	..	...	17	
Do.	Do.	Titus Mar Toma Metrapolitan Press	Do.	..	...	..	...	..	
Do.	Do.	Bethany Press	Rev. Mar Ivanios Metropolitan	..	1	..	...	1	
Do.	Do.	Mar Toma Athanasius Memorial Press	Titus II Mar Toma Metropolitan	..	2	..	...	2	
Do.	Do.	Malankara Standard Press	Mr. C. Thomas	..	5	..	..	5	
Do.	Do.	K. V. Press	,, P. M. Mammen	..	4	..	...	4	
Do.	Vadakaikara	John Memorial Press	,, John Joseph	..	..	..	...	..	
Do.	Do.	Bhaje Bharatam Press	,, M. Mathunni	..	2	..	...	2	
Do.	Mannar	K. N. S. Press	,, K. M. Zachariah	..	..	..	...	..	
Pattanamtitta	Makkankunnu Elanthur	Atmamitram Press	,, N. J. Abraham	..	7	..	...		
Do.	Kozhenchery	Bhashavilasam Press	,, Lakshmana Pai subbaraya Pai	..	7	..	...	7	
Do.	Do.	Cherukara Philipose Malpan Memorial Press	,, Mamma nman	..	16	..	...	16	
Ambalapuzha	Alleppey	Kerala Santhanam	,, Thomas John	..	..	..	...	..	
Do.	Do.	Santa Cruz Press	,, I. Pereyisu	..	..	..	...	..	
Do.	Do.	Desopakari Printing Press	,, Moulvi Sulaiman	..	..	..	...	..	
Do.	Do.	Laksumivilasam Press	,, Kunjan Sankaran	..	4	..	...	4	National etc.
Do.	Do.	Premier Printing Works	,, P. D. Joseph	..	..	..	...	..	
Do.	Do.	R. K. Press	,, M. N. Nayar B. A.	..	2	..	...	2	Historical
Do.	Do.	Madra Sathal Mahomediya Press	,, Mohamedia Mohamed	..	..	..	...	..	
Do.	Do.	Bhaskara Rajan Press	,, Govinda Pillai	..	5	..	...	5	Dramatic and religious
Do.	Do.	Venugopal Printing Press	,, P. T. Gopalakrishna Pillai	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Vidyabhivardhini Press (branch)	Messrs S. T. Reddiyar and Sons	..	4	..	...	4	Novel & political
Do.	Do.	Jaya Ram Printing Works	Mr. P. K. Gopalan Nayar.	..	...	..	...	..	
Do.	Do.	Sanatana Dharama Printing Works	,, V. Karunakaran Nayar	..	3	..	...	3	Social & political

No. 157.—PRINTING PRESSES and PUBLICATIONS in the Kottayam Division for the year 1107 M. E.—(contd.)

Taluk.	Station.	Name of Press.	Name of propriteor or director.	Publications issued.					Remarks.
				English.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Other languages.	Total.	
Changanachery	Vazhappally	Shunmugavilas Press	Mr. K. P. Velayndhan Pillai Padinjare Manikkottu Veedu Vazhapally East	..	..	..	..	...	Job works
Do.	Do.	Indo-European Press	„ C. P. Thomas B. A. Changanachery	..	..	..	..	...	Do.
Do.	Changanachery	Malayala Sahithy Press	„ K. I. Pothan Thoppil Kandathil, Tiruvella	..	..	..	..	...	Do.
Do.	Do.	St. Joseph's Orphanage Press	Dr. James Kalacherry Bishop of Changanacherry	..	1	..	..	1	
Do.	Putupally	Sahitia Prakasini Press	Kochu Tomman Mathew Kanjalil, Putupally	..	..	..	..	...	Job works only
Kottayam	Kottayam	C. M. S. Press	Church Mission Society	2	5	..	..	7	
Do.	Do.	Daily News Press	Dr. P. T. Thomas Palampadom	..	2	..	..	2	
Do.	Do.	V. G. Press	The Diocese of Changanachery	..	..	..	..	...	
Do.	Vijayapuram	Catholic Mission Press	The Diocese of Kottayam	..	1	..	..	1	
Do.	Kottayam	Malayala Manorama Press	The Malayala Manorama Company	..	3	..	..	3	
Do.	Panayakazhappu	Town Press	Mr. Umakanda Korah Kollamparambil	..	..	..	..	...	
Do.	Mannanom Ettumanoor	St. Joseph's Press	Very Rev. Father Hyacinth T. O. C. D.	..	2	..	..	2	
Do.	Kottayam	Popular Press	„ Cheriyan Kurian Maliakkal	..	1	..	..	1	
Do.	Do	Varkey's Law Press	„ I. Varkey Ittycheria	..	..	..	..	...	
Do.	Nattassery	Cheramar Doothan Press	„ P. J. Joseph Pallivathil	..	..	..	..	...	
Do.	Kottayam	Mar Toma Press	Mar Dionysius Metropolitan	..	..	..	..	...	

Kottayam	Kottayam	St. Peter's Press	Mr. P. K. Iype Poozhipurothu Nattassery	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Atirampuzha Ettumanoor	St. Mary's Press	The Athirumpuzha Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd.	..	1	..	...	1	
Do.	Kottayam	Express Printing Works	„ C. A. Thomas, Kottayam	..	1	..	..	1	
Do.	Do.	Capital Printing Works	„ C. M. Sankara Pillai, Chirakkal House, Meenadom	..	3	..	..	3	
Do.	Vijayapuram	City Press	„ Idicula Pothan, Pazhayaparambil	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Kottayam	Sanatana Mudralayam	„ P. B. Kutty, Kottayam.	..	2	..	..	2	
Do.	Do.	Vidyachandrike Press	„ P. K. Gopala Pillai, Veloor,	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Kottayam Printing Works	Kottayam Printing and Publishing Co. Ltd.	..	..	..	..	..	
Shertalla	Shertalla	Ramachandravilasom Press	„ V. Govinda Kamath, Kadakarappally, Vayalar West	..	.	..	..	..	Job works only
Do.	Do.	Swadesamitram Press	„ V. Ramachandra Kamath	..	..	..	..	..	do.
Do.	Do.	Srinarayanavilasam Press	„ Aiyappan Krishnan Thanneermukkom, South Shertalla.	..	..	..	..	..	do.
Do.	Do.	Little Flower Printing Works	„ Ulahannan Joseph, Shertalla North.	..	..	..	..	..	do.
Do.	Taikattusseri	St. Antony's Press	„ Ouseph Ouseph, Thycattssery, Shertallai.	..	..	..	..	..	do.
Vaikam	Vaikam	Rising Star Press	„ Mathulla Poulose, Akkarapadom Vadakke Muri.	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Union Printing Works	„ Velayudha Panikkar. Mannathura House, Maravanthuruthu.	..	..	..	..	..	
Minachil	Pala	Mar Toma Sleeha Press	Rev. Eapen Antrayose Kathanar, Kalapurakkal, Lalom.	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Kuravilangad	Kerala Dipika Press	Mr. Kuruvila Uthuppan, Villayiparambil, Kuravilangad	...	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Lalom	St. Marys Press	„ Chandy Thomas, Moozhiyil Merchant, Pala.	...	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Bharat Chandrika Press	„ Sankaran Nayar Narayanan, Nayar, Kollatharathil House. Keezhthadiyoor, Meenachil	..	..	..	...	..	
Todupnzha	Todupuzha	Kerala Chandrika Press	„ Sankara Pillai Narayana Pillai, Kavumpurakal House, Edappadi, Meenachil.	..	..	..	...	..	

No. 157—PRINTING PRESSES and PUBLICATIONS in 1107 M. E.—(concld.)

Taluk.	Station.	Name of Press.	Name of proprietor or director.	Publications issued.					Remarks.
				English.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Other languages.	Total	
Muvattupuzha	Arakuzha	C. M. Press	Mr. P. I. Cheriyan, Vakil Muvattupuzha	...	..	..	...	..	
Do.	Do.	Vijayodayam Printing Works	,, M. P. Narayana Pillai Mangalathu veedu, Vellorkunnom, Mulavoor	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Ramamangalam	Mar Julius Press	Fr. K. Abraham Konathu Pampakuda, Ramamangalam	..	...	..	..	..	
Do.	Kotamangalam	Premier Press	Mr. E. K. Mathew Elanjikkal Kothamangalam	..	...	..	..	..	
Do.	Koottattukulam	Sankara Press	,, R. S. Mony Iyer, Merchant, Koothattukulam	..	..	..	..	..	
Kunnatnad	Perumbavur	St. Peter's Press	,, Matthew John, Paliam Mulamthuruthy Village, Cochin State	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Alwaye	Desaratnam Press	,, Thomas George, Vayalilparambil. Chengamanad	..	..	...	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Suvarnabhanu Press	,, B. Karunakaran Pillai Payyapallil, Parur	..	..	..	..	..	
Parur	Manjummel	Little Flower Press	Rev. Br. Leopald T. O. C. D.	..	1	..	..	1	
Do.	Parur	S. P. Press	Mr. R. Narayana Pillai	..	..	...	..	..	
Do.	Do.	St. Joseph's Press	,, Poulo Joseph Mampilly	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	St. George Press	,, M. K. Matthai	..	1	..	..	1	
Do.	Do.	Bhasha Bhooshanam Press	,, K. P. Itteechan	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Mangalapuzha	Juhilee Memorial Press	Rev. Fr. John Joseph	1	1	..	..	2	
Do.	Edapally North	Sreesudarsanom Printing Press	Karunakara Pilla	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Varapuzha	Mar Toma Sleeha Press	Fr. Mathew Vadakel, Varapuzha	..	..	..	..	..	

No. 158—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS and MAGAZINES, etc., published during 1107 M.E.

(I)—TRIVANDRUM DIVISION.

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press at which printed	Period of publication, *i. e.*, daily, weekly, etc.	Amonnt of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious, educational, social or political
1	I. B. R. A. Notes	Tamil	L. M. S. Press. Nagercoil.	Monthly	As. 9	2,300	Mr. N. Watts	Mr. N. Watts	Religious.
2	Sunday School Journal	English	Do.	Do.	As. 10	100	Mr. G. W. Trowell	Mr. G. W. Trowell	Religious, social & educational.
3	Sunday School Senior Quarterly	Do.	Do.	Do.	As. 10	1,000	Do.	Do,	Do.
4	Tamil Organ of the One by One Brand	Tamil	Do.	Do.	As. 4	300	Mr. S. Samuel	Rev. C. W. Fernandez	Religious.
5	Tinnevelly Diocesan Quarterly	English	Do.	Do.	As. 12	300	Rev. W. E Evans	Do.	Do.
6	The Messenger for the Young	Tamil	Alexandra Press Nagercoil,	Do.	As. 3	300	Mr. Vedamani	Mr. Vedamani	Social and religious
7	The Nagercoil Municipal Gazette	Tamil & English	Doss Press. Do.	Do	Chs. 14	200	Mr. D. Yesudason	Municipal President.	Devoted to Municipal matters
8	The Christian Home Magazine	Tamil	Do.	Do.	As 8	500	Mr. J. N. Ambrose	Mr. J. N. Ambrose	Religious
9	Travancore Times	English	Victoria Press. Do.	Weekly	Rs. 5	500	Mr. D. C. Joseph	Mr. D. C. Joseph	Social & political.

No. 158—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES, etc. published during 1107 M.E. (1) TRIVANDRUM DIVISION—(contd.)

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press at which printed	Period of publication *i. e.* daily, weekly, etc.	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks-whether religious, educational, social or political
10	The Dakshina Bharati	Anglo Malayalam	Eraniel, Sarada Printing Press Trivandrum	Weekly	Bh. Rs. 4	2,500	Mr. B. Narayana Pillai	B. Narayana Pillai	General and political.
11	The Christian	Malayalam	V. V. Press. Trivandrum	Monthly	Re. 1	500	Rev. G. Oberhen,	Proprietor	Religious
12	Christava Mithram.	English and Malayalam	Do.	Do.	Re. 1	500	Mr. A. N. Satysnesan	Do.	Social and Religious
13	Kesari	Do,	Trivandrum, Sarada Printing works, Trivandrum	Weekly	Rs. 5	1,000	Mr. A. Balakrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.	Do.	General and political
14	The Link	English	Empire Press Trivandrum	Do.	Rs. 4	200	Mr. M. Raman Pillai	Mr. M. Raman Pillai	Ceased publication.
15	Malabar Advocate	Do.	Rama Varma Royal Printing Press, Trivandrum	Do.	Rs. 5	1,200	Mr. K. Thomas Mathew Muthalali	Proprietor	General and political
16	Microcosm	Do.	Trivandrum Setelmond Palace Press	Monthly	Nil.	630	Setelmond Children's Guild	Mr. R. Kerala Varma Raja B. A., B. L.	Represents the Koil Tampurans. Free circulation among members and chosen friends
17	Muslim Mithram	Anglo-Vernacular	Subhodayam Press, Trivandrum	Once in 2 months	Rs. 3	700	Mr M. M. Bava Sait	Proprietor	General aud political
18	Navasakti	Do.	Do.	Weekly	Rs. 4	2,000	Mr. G. Raman Pillai.	Mr. K. G. Nair	Do.

No. 153—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, etc., published during 1107 M. E.—(1) TRIVANDRUM DIVISION—(contd.)

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press at which printed.	Period of publication *i. e.*, daily, weekly, etc.	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious, educational, social or political
19	Navasarasan	Anglo Vernacular	Sarada Printing Press, Trivandrum.	Monthly	Re. 1	1,000	Mr. Kumpalathu Sankara Pillai	Mr. M. R Velu Pillai Sastri	General and political
20	Old College Magazine or the Magazine of the H. H. the Maha Raja's College of Science	Do.	V. V. Press Trivandrum.	3 issues per annum	Rs 1½	1,000	Dr. H. Subramonia Aiyar	Mr. S. Satyavageeswaran Aiyar, and Dr. K. L. Moudgil	Literary.
21	Our Little Paper	English, Malayalam and Tamil	St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly	Do.	Nil	650	St. Joseph's High School	Mr. C. Swaminathan B. A., L. T.	Educational.
22	Popular Herald	English & Malayalam	Subhodayam Press, Trivandrum.	Weekly	Rs. 5	1,000	Mr. C Paramesvaran Pillai R. Madhavan Pillai	Proprietors	General and political.
23	Poresattam	Tamil	A. R. V. Press Fort, Trivandrum	Monthly	Rs. 4½	3,000	Mrs. A Trounce	Joseph Manickavasakar	Religious.
24	Samadarsi	Anglo-Malayalam	Bhashabhivardhini Press, Trivandrum	Bi-weekly	Rs. 6	1,400	Mr. Gopakumara Menon	Mr. A. M. Govinda Panickar	General & Political
25	The Service	Do.	N. S. S. Press, Trivandrum.	Tri-weekly	Rs. 9.	3,000	Mr. Prabhakara Menon N. S Society	Mr. N. K. Krishna Pillai	Social and political.
26	Sudarsanam	Do.	A. R. V. Press, Trivandrum	Bi-weekly	Rs. 6	400	Mr S. Gnanaskanda Aiyar	Proprietor	General and political.

No. 158—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, etc., published during 1107 M. E.—(1) TRIVANDRUM DIVISION—(contd.)

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press at which printed	Period of publication *i. e.*, daily, weekly, etc.	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies.)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious, educational, social or political
27	The Gospel Herald	Anglo-Malayalam	Kamalalayam Printing Works Trivandrum,	Occasional	Nil	1,000	Mr. G. Alexander	Rev. T. I. Abraham	Religious.
28	Travancore Co-operative Journal	Malayalam	V. V. Press, Trivandrum	Monthly	Rs. 2	1,000	The Travancore Co-operative Institute	Mr. K. Velayudhan Pillai Mr. A. N. Govinda Panickar	Commercial.
29	Travancore Economic Journal	Do.	Do.	Do.	Rs 2	500	The Travancore Economic Development Board	Mr. P. V. Nanu Pillai	General.
30	The Travancore Law Journal	English	Subodhini Press, Trivandrum.	Weekly	Rs. 10	800	Mr. T. K. Balakrishna Menon, Mr. K. G. Sesha Aiyar and Mr. E J. John	Mr. T. K. Balakrishna Menon Mr. K. S. Nataraja Sarma and Mr. V. Varadaraja Iyengar	Legal.
31	The Travancore Law Times	Do.	Raghavavilasom T. P. P. Press Trivandrum.	Do.	Rs. 10	1,000	Mr. P. P. John	Mr. P. P. John	Do.
32	Travancore Teachers' Association Journal	English and Malayalam	V. V. Press Trivandrum	Quarterly	Rs. 2	350	Teachers' Association Secretary	Secretary Teachers' Association	Literary.

No. 158—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, etc., published during 1107 M. E.—(1) TRIVANDRUM DIVISION—(concld.)

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press at which printed	Period of publication *i. e.*, daily, weekly etc.	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies.)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious, educational, social or political.
33	The Trivandrum Daily News	English	Daily News Press, Trivandrum	Daily	Rs. 12	1,000	Mr. K. Parameswaran Pillai	Mr. P. Jacob Pothen	General and political.
34	Trivandrum Express	Do.	A. R. V. Press, Fort, Trivandrum	Weekly	Rs. 5	1,000	Mr. P. J. Pothen	Properitor	Do.
35	Vivekodayam	English and Malayalam	V. V. Press, Trivandrum	Monthly	..	300	S. N. D. P. Yogam	Mr. M. Govindan, Mr. P. N. Madhavan & Mr. K. Narayanan	...
36	The Western Star	English	Western Star Press, Trivandrum	Daily	Rs. 12	300	Mr. Thomas Paul	Properitor	General and political.
37	Women's College Magazine	Anglo Malayalam	Government Press	Trice in a year	Rs. 1½	300	Women's College, Trivandrum	Editorial Committee, Women's College.	Educational.
38	Yudha Sabdam	Malayalam	A. R. V. Press, Fort, Trivandrum	Monthly	.	3,000	Mrs. A. Trounce	Mr. Joseph Maniokavasakar	Religious.
39	The Public Health Bulletin, Travancore	English, Malayalam & Tamil	Government Press	Quarterly	..	..	Published from the office of the Honorary Advisor, Public Health, Trivandrum	The Health Educational Officer.	Public Health.

No. 158—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, etc., published during 1107 M. E.—(contd.)

(2) QUILON DIVISION.

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press in which printed	Period of publication *i. e.* daily, weekly, etc.	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor.	Remarks—whether religious, educational, social, or political
1	Malayali	Anglo Vernacular	Kesava Vilasam Press, Quilon.	Tri-weekly	Rs. 9	1,000	Mr. A.E. Narayana Knrup	Mr. E. V. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.	Deals in all subjects.
2	Malayali Rajyam	Do.	Sri Rama Vilasom Press, Quilon.	Daily	Rs. 15	7,000	Mr. K. G. Parameswaran Pillai	Messrs. C. V. Knnjuraman and K. G. Sankar	Do.
3	Vidyabhivardhini	Malayalam	V. V. Press, Quilon	Monthly	Re. 1	450	Mr. M. Muthuswamy Reddiyar	Mr. A. N. Nanoo Pillai Asan	Social, religious and literary.
4	Desabhimani	Do.	Do.	Weekly	Rs. 5	800	Mr. K. Padmanabhan	Mr. K. Damodaran	Deals with all subjects.
5	Atmaprakasini	Do.	Sahithiya Vilasam Mudralayam, Kundara	Monthly	Rs. 2½	700	Mr. P. V. Abraham Kasisa	Mr. P. V. Abraham Kasisa	Religions.
6	Samathuavathy	Do.	V. V. Press, Quilon.	Fortnightly	Rs. 2½	700	Mr. K. R. Krishna Pillai	M. K. Govinda Pillai	Deals in social, political and literary matters. The paper was in publication till Dhanu 1107.

No. 158—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, etc., published during 1107 M. E.

(2) QUILON DIVISION—(contd).

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press in which printed	Period of publication *i. e.*, daily, weekly, etc.	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious, educational, social, or political
7	Rajyabhimani	Malayalam	Suvarnaratnaprabha Press, Kayankulam	Weekly	Rs. 4	1,000	Mr. B. H. R. Mahomed Rowthar	Mr. P. K. Kurju, Kayamkulam	Social. This magazine was in existence at Kayankulam up to end of Tulam 1107 and is now conducted at Alleppey
8	Pouran	Do.	V. V. Press Quilon.	Monthly	Rs. 4	350	Mr. G. Raman Menon, M. A., B. L.	Mr. G. Raman Menon, M. A., B. L.	Political and general.
9	Sanathana Dharma	Anglo Vernacular	Sanatana Dharma Printing and Publishing house, Alleppey	Do.	Rs. 2	160	Mr. V. Karunakaran Nair.	Mr. Manjeri Ramakrishna Aiyar	Religious, social, literary and educational.
10	Probudha Keralam	Malayalam	Do.	Do.	Rs. 2	625	Swamy Niranjananda	Swamy Niranjananda	Religious.
11	Thozhilali	Do.	Lakshmi Vilasam Press, Alleppey.	Weekly	Rs. 3½	850	The labour Association, Alleppey	Mr. P. S. Mahomed. Mr. V. K. Velayudhan	Advocates the cause of labours.

No. 158—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, etc., published during 1107 M. E.

(2) QUILON DIVISION—(contd.)

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press in which printed	Period of publication *i. e.* daily, weekly, etc.,	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious, educational, social, or political
12	Purohitan	Malayalam	Ezhucone Sahitya Vilasam Presa, Kundara	Monthly	Rs. 2	600	Mr. P. M. Kesavan	Mr. P. M. Kesavan	Social and religious.
13	Kudiyan	Do.	Ceased to exist	from the	beginning	of 1107			
14	Deaamitram	Do.	Ceased to exist	from the	beginning	of 1107.			
15	The Guardian	Anglo Tamil	Guardian Press, Shencottah.	Weekly	Rs 2 for students Rs.3 local Rs. 4 Mofussil.	532 including free copies.	Mr. C. T. Pillai.	Mr. C. T. Pillai.	Literary, social, Political and other allied subjects.
16	Atma Bodhini	Malayalam	Chenganur N. P. House	Monthly	Re. 1	1,000	Mr. P. J. Philip, B. A.	Mr. P. J. Philip, B. A.	Religious.
17	Bhaje Bharatam	Do.	Chenganur Bhaje Bharatam Press	Weekly	Rs. 5	1,000	Mr. M. Mathunni	Mr. M. Mathunni	Stopped towards the close of 1107.
18	Christava Mahilamani	Do.	Tiruvalla N. P. House	Monthly	Rs. 2	1,300	Mr. P. M. Mammen	Mr. P. M. Mammen	Religious.
19	T. B. R. A. Notee	Do.	Tiruvalla C.M.S. Press	Do.	Rs. 9	1,700	Rev. V. P. Mammen B. A	Rev. V. P. Mammen B. A.	Printed at the C. M. S. Press Kottayam.

No. 158 - ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, etc. published during 1107 M. E

(2) QUILON DIVISION—(contd.)

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press at which printed	Period of publication i e, daily, weekly, etc.,	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious, educational, social, or political
20	Mahila	Malayalam	Chengannur N. P. House	Monthly	Rs. 3	300	Miss Bhageerathy Amma	Miss Bhageerathy Amma	For the welfare of women.
21	Malabar Christian	Do.	Tiruvalla N. P. House	Do.	Rs. 4-4	1,300	Mr P. V. George	Mr. P. V. George	Religious.
22	Malankara Sabha Taraka	Do.	Mar Thoma Athanisious Press, Thiruvalla	Do.	Re. 1-8	800	Mr. K. M. Abraham	Mr. K. M. Abraham	Social
23	Nava Bharati	Do.	Tiruvalla T. M. M. Press	Bi-weekly	Re. 6	1,800	Mr. K. I. Kocheepan Mappillai	Mr. K. I. Kocheepan Mappillai	Social and political.
24	Sunday School Sandarsini	Do.	Tiruvalla R. V. Press	Monthly	Rs. 2	1,450	Rev. V. P. Mammen, B. A.	Rev. V. P. Mammen, B. A.	Religious
25	Bhuvishesha Doosham	Do.	Tiruvalla T. A. M. Press	Quarterly	4 chs.	900	Rao Sahib G. Zacharia	Rao Sahib G. Zacharia	Do.
26	Suvisesha Prabhaahakan	Do.	Puthencavu N. P. House	Monthly	As. 8	600	Rev. Robert F. Cook	Rev. Robert F. Cook	Do.

No. 158—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, etc., published during 1107 M. E.

(2) QUILON DIVISION—(Concld.)

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press in which printed	Period of publication *i e.*, daily, weekly, etc.,	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious, educational, social, or political
27	Varnavai Mithram	Malayalam	Tiruvalla R. V. Press	Monthly	Rs. 2	1,000	Mr. K. K. Kochu-Kunju	Mr. K. K. Kochu-Kunju	Social and political
28	Nyayavady	Do.	Tiruvalla N. P. House	Do.	Re. 1	750	Mr. P. Chacko Chacko	Mr. P. Chacko Chacko	Do.
29	Rajabhimani	Anglo-Malayalam	Chengannur Bhaje Bharatam Press	Weekly	Rs. 4	800	Mr. P. K. Padmanabhan Asan	Mr. P. K. Padmanabhan Asan	Stopped towards the close of 1107.
30	Parishkritha Vaidya Prabatakom	Do.	Karumbhagom M. S. Press	Monthly	Rs. 2	1,000	Mr. K. K. Pillai	Mr. K. K. Pillai	Medical
31	Bethany	Malayalam	Tiruvalla M. S. Press	Do.	Re. 1	900	Rev. K. P. Varghese	Rev. K. P. Varghese	Religious
32	The Nayar	has been	stopped	towards the	close of	1106			

No. 158—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, etc., published during 1107 M.E.—(contd.)

(3) KOTTAYAM DIVISION.

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and press at which printed	Period of publication *i. e.* daily, weekly, etc.	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious, educational, social, or political.
1	Vedapracohara Madhyastham	English & Malayalam	St. Joseph's Orphanage Press, Changanachery,	Monthly	Re. 1	4,000	Dr. James Kalachery	Fr. Philip Kandankari	Religious.
2	St. Berohman's College Magazine	Do.	Do.	Quarterly	Rs. 2-8	500	Rev. Fr. Mathew K. Puracken, M. A.	Rev. Fr. C. K. Mathew,	Literary.
3	Balamitram	Do.	C. M. S. Press, Kottayam	Monthly	Re. 1	500	Mr. T. K. Kuruvila	Mr. T. K. Kuruvila	Social.
4	Bhasha Poshini	Malayalam	Malayala Manorama Press, Kottayam	Do.	Rs. 2-8	350	Mr. K. M. Mathulla Mappilla	Mr. K. M. Mathulla Mapilla	Literary.
5	College Magazine	English & Malayalam	C. M. S. Press Kottayam	Quarterly	Re. 1	1,000	C. M. S. College Counoil	Mr. C. K. Thomas	Do.
6	Diocesan Magazine	English	Do.	Once in 2 months	Re. 1	300	Church Mission Society	Rev. T. G. Stuart Smith	Social and religious
7	Family Friend	Malayalam	Do.	Monthly	Chs. 6	500	Christian Literary Society, Madras	Ven. Arch Deacon T. K. Benjamin	Do.
8	Flower of Carmel	Do.	St. Joseph's Press. Mannanam	Do.	Re. 1	3,000	Very Rev. Fr. John St. Syriac	Fr. Gregory	Do.

No. 158—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, etc., published during 1107 M. E.

(3) KOTTAYAM DIVISION—(Contd.)

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press at which printed	Period of publication i. e. daily, weekly, etc.	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious, educational, social or political.
9	I. B. R. A. Notes	Malayalam	C. M. S. Press, Kottayam.	Monthly	Rs. 9	1,500	Rev. V. P. Mammen	Rev. V. P. Mamman	Religious.
10	Isa Ath	English & Malayalam	Capital Printing Works, Kottayam.	Do.	Re. 1	1,500	Mr. P. M. Abdulkhadar	Mr. P. M. Abdulkhadar	Do.
11	Kerala Kesari	Do.	Express Printing Works, Kottayam.	Weekly	Rs. 6	2,000	Mr. C. A. Thomas	Mr. C. A Thomas.	General and political.
12	Kottayam Patrika	Do.	Catholic Mission Press, Kottayam.	Bi-weekly	Rs. 6	1,000	Diocese of Kottayam	Mr. P. K. Thomas	Do.
13	Malayala-Manorama	Do.	Malayala Manorama Press, Kottayam.	Daily	Rs. 15	3,500	The Malayala Manorama Co, Ltd., Kottayam	Mr. K. C. Mamman Mappila	Do.
14	Malayalam Daily News	Do.	Daily News Press. Kottayam.	Do.	Rs. 12	2,100	Dr. P. T. Thomas	Mr. V. C. John	Do.
15	Motor	Malayalam	Sanatana, Press Kottayam.	Monthly	Rs. 2	400	Mr. N. J. Job	Mr. N. J. Job	Industrial.
16	Navayugom	Do.	St. Mary's Press, Athirampuzha.	Do.	Rs. 2	700	Mr. M. E. Nilacantan Nambooripad	Mr. M. N. Nilacantan Nambooripad	Gensral.
17	Nazrani Deepika	English & Malayalam	St. Joseph's Press, Mannanom.	Weekly	Rs. 4-8	2,000	Very Rev. Fr. John Cyriac	Mr. T. M. Varghese Mappila	General and communal.

No. 158—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, etc., published during 1107 M. E.

(3) KOTTAYAM DIVISION—(Contd.)

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press at which printed	Period of publication, *i. e.* daily, weekly, etc.	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious, educational, social or political.
18	Niroopakan	English and Malayalam	Capital Printing Works, Kottayam.	Monthly	Rs. 2	500	Mr A. V. Neelacantan Namboori	Mr A. V. Neelacantan Namboori	General and literary
19	Our Magazine	Malayalam	C. M S. Press, Kottayam	Do.	As. 8	1,000	Children's special Service Mission.	Mr. V. T. Kuriyan	Religious.
20	Poura Prabha	English and Malayalam	Capital Printing Works, Kottayam	Do	Nil.	1,000	Mr. Z. M. Paret.	Mr. Z M. Parat	General and political.
21	Swathanthria Kahalam	Do.	Popular Press, Kottayam	Weekly	Rs. 4	500	Mr. K. Mahadeva Iyer.	Mr. K. Mahadeva Iyer	Ceased publication
22	Treasury of Knowledge	Malayalam	C. M. S. Press Kottayam,	Monthly	As. 10	1,000	Church Mission Society.	Ven. Arch Deacon T. K. Benjamin	Religious,
23	Vanita Knsumam	English and Malayalam	Daily News Press Kottayam,	Do.	Rs. 2	1,200	Dr. P. T. Thomas	Mr. V. C. John	Social
24	Veeksha Gopuram	Malayalam	Malayala Manorama Press Kottayam	Do.	Re. 1	250	Mr. A. J. Joseph	Mr. A. J. Joseph	Religious.
25	Vidyuth	Do	Sanatana Press Kottayam.	Do.	Rs. 2	500	Mr. M R. Narayana Pillai	Mr. M. R. Narayana Pillai	Literary.
26	Malayala Patrika	English and Malayalam	Vijayodayam Printing Works Moovattupuzha.	Weekly	Rs. 4	800	Mr. N. Kunjunni Pillai	Mr. N. Kunjunni Pillai	General and Political Ceased publication from 24-11-1107.

No. 158 —ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES etc., published during 1107 M. E.

(3) KOTTAYAM DIVISION—(Contd.)

No	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press at which printed	Period of publication i. e. daily, weekly, etc.	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks whether religious, educational, social or political
27	Little Flower	English and Malayalam	Little Flower Press, Varapuzha	Monthly	Bh. Rs. 1-8-0	31,200	Very Rev. Fr. Francis T. O. C. D.	Very Rev. Fr. Francis T. O. C. D.	Religious.
28	Messenger of the Sacred Heart	Do.	Do.	Do.	Rs. 1	11,400	Do.	Rev. Fr. Alloysius T. O. C. D	Do.
29	Gurunathan	Malayalam	St. George's Press, Parur	Do.	Bh. Rs. 2-8-0	7,200	Mr. P. G. Neelacanta Pillai.	Mr. C. G. Ananthan Pillai	Educational.
30	Eucharist and Priest	English	Jubilee Memorial Press Mangalapuzha	Do.	Rs. 1	16,800	Rev. Fr. John Joseph	Rev. Fr. Auritues	Religious
31	Sacred Heart League publication and supplement	Malayalam	Do.	Do.	As. 15	26,400	Do.	Rev. Fr. Zacharia	Do.
32	The Union Christian College Magazine	English and Malayalam	Printed at the Empire Press Quilon and published at Alwaye	Quarterly	As. 12	500	The Union Christian College Council	Mr. T. I. Poonnen M. A Mr. D. P. Unny M. A,	Educational and religious

31801

Statistics of Travancore: 1107 M E/1931-1932 A D

p1 Contents
p1 Area and population
p32 Finance
p41 Land revenue and income tax
p44 Salt
p50 Excise
p66 Customs
p72 Forests
p80 Stamps
p81 Criminal justice
p93 Civil justice
p107 Police
p113 Military
p114 Arms and ammunition
p117 Jails
p123 Registration
p128 Agriculture
p134 Factories
p150 Wages
p156 Prices
p163 Joint stock companies
p262 Co-operative societies
p267 Patents & designs
p269 Public works
p271 Maramat
p272 Irrigation
p274 Railways
p279 Anchal
p281 Posts & telegraph
p282 Foreign trade
p342 Shipping
p343 Medical
p351 Ayurveda
p357 Vital statistics
p375 Vaccination
p383 Medico-legal investigations
p385 Education
p406 Municipalities
p411 Mint
p412 Life insurance
p414 Savings bank
p416 Presses and publications
p423 newspapers and periodicals